2010



BOSTON RED SOX SEASON in REVIEW

2010 at FENWAY PARK



January 1: NHL Winter Classic





January 8: Frozen Fenway College Hockey Doubleheader



July 7: Boston Landmarks Orchestra Concert



July 21: Football at Fenway: Celtic F.C. of Glasgow vs. Sporting C.P. of Lisbon



July 10: Futures at Fenway

July 28: Cape League All Star Game





August 14: Aerosmith and The J. Geils Band



September 14: The Town Premier

2010 BOSTON RED SOX SEASON IN REVIEW

4 YAWKEY WAY • BOSTON, MA 02215
Administration: 617-226-6000 • General Information and Tickets: 877-REDSOX9
Send Suggestions to: fanfeedback@redsox.com
www.redsox.com

THE RED SOX ORGANIZATION

2010 RED SOX

2010 STATISTICAL SUMMARY

MINOR LEAGUE RECAP

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

2010 BOSTON RED SOX SEASON IN REVIEW

Produced by: Abby DeCiccio, Pam Ganley, Jeremy Lechan, Marty Ray, Greg Schimmel, Jon Shestakofsky and Leah Tobin. **Design and Layout:** Mary-Lynne Bohn, Accent Design. **Printing by:** Mass Printing and Forms. **Photography by:** Taylor Aubin, Alainna Chiklis, Mike Ivins, Cindy Loo, Brita Meng Outzen, Dominick Reuter and Getty Images. **Statistical Assistance:** Major League Baseball, STATS, Elias Sports Bureau, BaseballReference.com, David Vincent (SABR), David Smith (Retrosheet.org), and Pete Palmer.





FRONT OFFICE DIRECTORY

Principal Owner .... John W. Henry
Chairman .... Thomas C. Werner
President/Chief Executive Officer .... Larry Lucchino
Vice Chairmen .... David Ginsberg, Phillip H. Morse
General Counsel/NESV .... Ed Weiss

FRONT OFFICE

Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer ....
.... Sam Kennedy
Executive Vice President/Business Affairs .... Jonathan Gilula
Financial Advisor to the CEO .... Jeff White
Director of Business Development .... Tim Zue
Executive Consultant .... Lou Gorman
Senior Advisor/Baseball Projects .... Jeremy Kapstein
Special Assistant to the Principal Owner .... Sylvia Moon
Special Assistant to the President/CEO .... Jon Dienstag
Special Assistant to the EVP and COO .... Fred Olsen
Executive Assistants ...... Fay Scheer (to the President/CEO),
.... Barbara Bianucci, Claire Durant, Kathleen Fleming

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Executive Vice President/General Manager ..... Theo Epstein
Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager ....
.... Ben Cherington
Senior Vice President/International Scouting ... Craig Shipley
Assistant to the General Manager .... Allard Baird
Senior Advisor/Baseball Operations .... Bill James
Director of Baseball Operations .... Brian O'Halloran
Director of Baseball Information Services .... Tom Tippett
Assistant Director of Baseball Operations .... Zack Scott
Special Assistant to the General Manager .... David Finley
Special Assistant/Baseball Operations .... Alex Ochoa
Executive Assistant/Baseball Operations .... Erin Cox
Traveling Secretary .... Jack McCormick
Administrative Assistant/Travel .... Kellie Jo Morton
Software Developer/Baseball Operations .. Shawn O'Rourke
Instructors .... Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Luis Tiant
Medical Director .... Dr. Thomas Gill
Team Internist .... Dr. Larry Ronan
Medical Operations Coordinator .... Jim Rowe
Head Athletic Trainer/Asst. Dir. of Medical Services............
.... Mike Reinold
Assistant Athletic Trainer .... Greg Barajas
Staff Assistant .... Ino Guerrero
Assistant Trainer .... Masai Takahashi
Strength and Conditioning Coach .... David Page
Japanese Interpreters .... Masa Hoshino, Ryo Shinkawa
Physical Therapist .... Scott Waugh
Massage Therapists .... Russell Nua, Mitsugi Funatsu
Clubhouse and Equipment Manager .... Joe Cochran
Assistant Equipment Manager .... Edward "Pookie" Jackson
Visiting Clubhouse Manager .... Tom McLaughlin
Video Coordinator .... Billy Broadbent
Clubhouse Assistant .... John Coyne
Clubhouse Assistant .... Steve Murphy

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Director of Player Development .... Mike Hazen
Director of Minor League Operations .... Raquel Ferreira
Assistant Director/Player Development .... Ben Crockett
Assistant Director/Florida Baseball Operations ....
.... Ethan Faggett
Assistant Director/Latin American Operations .... Eddie Romero
Player Development Consultants .... Dick Berardino,
.... Tony Cloninger, Dwight Evans, Tommy Harper
.... Felix Maldonado, Frank Malzone, Carl Yastrzemski
Minor League Equipment Manager............. Mike Stelmach

SCOUTING

Director of Amateur Scouting .... Amiel Sawdaye
Assistant Director/Amateur Scouting .... Gus Quattlebaum
Assistant Director/Professional Scouting .... Jared Porter
Advance Scouting Coordinator .... Steve Langone
Coordinator/International Scouting .... Fernando Tamayo
Assistant/Amateur Scouting .... Jared Banner

ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE

Senior Vice President/Chief Financial Officer ...... Steve Fitch
Controller .... Mark Solitro
Senior Advisor/Finance and Accounting .... Bob Furbush
Director of Finance .... Ryan Oremus
Senior Manager/Accounting .... Cathy Fahy
Manager, Financial Planning & Analysis .... Ryan Scafidi
Senior Tax Accountant .... Erin Walsh
Senior Accountant .... Mark Sirota
Payroll Administrator .... Mauricio Rosas
Accounts Receivable .... Alta Marmolejos
Accounts Payable .... Tina Yong
Accounting Assistant .... Gail Cummings

BALLPARK OPERATIONS

Director of Ballpark Operations .... Pete Nesbit
Director of Ballpark Planning and Development .... Paul Hanlon
Director of Security and Emergency Services ... Charles Cellucci
Director of Concessions and Merchandise Operations ....
.... Jeff Goldenberg
Director of Florida Business Operations .... Katie Haas
Director of Grounds .... Dave Mellor
Director of Grounds/Emeritus .... Joe Mooney
Assistant Director of Grounds .... Jason Griffeth
Special Advisor Florida Operations .... Todd Stephenson
Facilities Superintendant .... Donnie Gardiner
Manager of Facilities Maintenance .... Glen McGlinchey
Manager of Grounds .... Weston Appelfeller
Manager of Security and Emergency Services ... Mark Cacciatore
Coordinator of Event Operations .... Scott Salley
Coordinator/Ballpark Planning and Development ....
.... Kathleen Harrington
Coordinator/Florida Business Operations .... Brett Bodine
Facilities Maintenance Staff ... Tom Barnard, Mark Lombardi,
.... Michael O'Connor, Thomas Carey
Security .... Bob Levin
Security .... Angel Santiago

CLIENT SERVICES

Vice President/Client Services .... Troup Parkinson
Director of Client Services .... Marcell Bhangoo
Senior Manager/ Client Services..................... Carole Alkins
Manager/Suite Services .... Kim Cameron
Manager/EMC Club and Dugout Services ...... Erin Donovan

Coordinator/Client Services.............................. Sean Walsh
Coordinator/Sponsor Services ....Amanda Heglin
Coordinator, Client Services ....Andrew Dennen
Executive Assistant ....Jeanne Bill

FAN SERVICES AND ENTERTAINMENT

Vice President/Fan Services and Entertainment.. Sarah McKenna
Senior Manager/Video and Scoreboard Operations ....Sarah Logan
Senior Manager/Television Production .... John Carter
Manager of Entertainment and Special Event Operations.... .... Dan Lyons
Manager of Fan Services and Entertainment...................... .... Stephanie Maneikis
Engineer.. Eric Hancock
Coordinator/Fan Services .... Nick Roper
Coordinator of Advertising and Video Production ......Keith Macri
Coordinator of Game and Television Production....Matthew Bair
Coordinator of Videoboard Operations .....Matthew Romito
Coordinator of Video Production and Graphics ...Jason Gorden
Television and Video Production Editor ..... Tim Heintzelman
Coordinator, Video and Television Production .... Jack Lanzillotti

FENWAY AFFAIRS

Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs................Larry Cancro
Manager of Fenway Affairs ....Beth Krudys

FENWAY ENTERPRISES AND CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS

Senior Vice President/Sales and Corporate Partnerships...... ....Joe Januszewski
Assistant Director/Fenway Enterprises ... Marcita Thompson
Manager of Community Marketing and Fan Clubs.. Mardi Fuller
Coordinator/Fenway Enterprises Event Sales........Bill Blanchfield
Coordinator/Community Marketing and Fan Clubs . Joe Chamas
Account Executive/Fenway Enterprises .... Luke Dwyer
Coordinator, Ballpark Tours .... Randy DeHaan
Mascot... Chris Bergstrom

HUMAN RESOURCES AND ADMINISTRATION

Vice President/Human Resources and Administration .... Mary Sprong
Human Resources Manager ....Patricia Moseley
Human Resources Coordinator............Chloe Schweinshaut
Office Coordinator ....Paul Geffken
Receptionist ....Brenna Peterson
Office Assistant ....Travis Patterson

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Director of Information Technology.................Steve Conley
Senior Systems Analyst ....Randy George
Net Developer.......................................Sheila MacDonald
IT Manager... Ryan Oreste
IT Technician ....Langford Davidson

LEGAL

Special Counsel to the President/CEO ...... Maureen Cannon
Senior Vice President and Assistant General Counsel.......... ....Jennifer Flynn
Senior Vice President and Special Counsel ..David Friedman
Vice President/Club Counsel.....Elaine Weddington Steward
Senior Paralegal .... Amanda Eysie
Executive Assistant ....Kate Page

MARKETING, PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNITY/PLAYER RELATIONS

Senior Vice President/ Public Affairs and Marketing........... ....Susan Goodenow
Director of Marketing and Broadcast Services... Colin Burch
Manager/Public Affairs..................................... Marty Ray
Manager/Public Affairs.................................... Mike Olano
Senior Manager of Community/Player Relations. .... Sarah Stevenson
Coordinator of Community/Player Relations ......Sheri Rosenberg
Marketing Research and Database Analyst.... Curran Raclin

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Director of Media Relations ....Pam Ganley
Manager of Media Relations..............................Leah Tobin
Media Relations Coordinator ....Abby DeCiccio
Media Relations Coordinator ....Jon Shestakofsky
Manager of Photography .... Mike Ivins
Japanese Media Liaison .... Mikio Yoshimura

PUBLICATIONS AND ARCHIVES

Vice President/Team Historian...................... Dick Bresciani
Director of Publications............................. Debbie Matson

RED SOX FOUNDATION

Senior Vice President/Boston Red Sox - Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation ....Meg Vaillancourt
Special Events Manager................................. Gena Borson
Senior Manager/Accounts........................... Amy Sowinski
Program/Grants Manager .... Ann Zeigler
Children's Athletics Manager ....Ron Burton
Program Coordinator .... Justin Prettyman
Outreach Coordinator ....Jonathan Batista
Executive Assistant ....Laurie Smith

TICKETING

Senior Vice President/Ticketing...................Ron Bumgarner
Vice President/Ticketing .... Richard Beaton
Director/Ticketing...Naomi Calder
Assistant Director/Ticketing-Season Ticket Services............ .... Joe Matthews
Senior Manager of Premium Sales .... Corey Bowdre
Manager/Premium Sales .... William Droste
Manager of Ticket Accounting & Administration .... Sean Carragher
Manager of Ticket Fulfillment & Systems .... Peter Fahey
Manager of Ticket Services....................... Jenean Rombola
Manager of Ticket Operations .... Gary Goldberg
Account Executive/Premium Sales ....Scott Reinold
Account Executive/Premium Sales ....Brendan Hankard
Coordinator of Season Ticket Services..... Benjamin Dorman
Ticket Operations Assistant ....Lisa Lindsay

THE 2010 RECORD: The Red Sox completed the regular season at 89-73 (.549), the 10th-best record in the Majors and 5th in the AL behind the circuit's 4 playoff teams: Tampa Bay (96-66, .593), New York (95-67, .586), Minnesota (94-68, .580) and Texas (90-72, .556)...It was the 13th consecutive year that the Red Sox have had a winning record, 2nd-longest current streak in the Majors to the Yankees with 18...It is the 2nd-longest string of consecutive winning seasons in club history behind a 16-year run from 1967-82.

▸ The Red Sox won their 89th game on the final day of the season and join the Yankees and Phillies as the only Major League teams to compile at least 89 victories in all 4 regular season campaigns since 2007.

▸ Boston has won at least 89 games 10 times in the last 13 years and 32 times in team history…The club has posted 89 or more victories in 6 of Terry Francona's 7 seasons, 3 more than any other Sox skipper.

▸ The Sox finished 3rd in the AL East, their lowest in the standings at year's end since 2006 (3rd, 86-76)...2010 marked the 1st time since 2006 that Boston did not reached the playoffs, snapping a club record-tying, 3-year streak of playoff appearances from 2007-09 (also 2003-05)...The Sox have nevertheless participated in the post-season in 6 of the last 8 years since 2003, 2nd-most in the Majors over that span behind only the Yankees (7).

THE BREAKDOWN: Boston beat the Yankees at Fenway Park on Opening Night (4/4) but went on to drop 9 of its next 12 games, including a season-long, 5-game losing streak from 4/15-19, for the club's worst start through 13 contests since going 2-11 in 1996...It pushed the club to a season-worst, 5-games below .500 for the 1st time in any season since 1997...Boston's 11-12 record in the 1st month snapped a 13-year streak without a losing April from 1997-2009, which had been the longest current run of its kind by any Major League team.

▸ Beginning with back-to-back walk-off wins over the Rangers on 4/20 and 4/21, Boston led the Majors with a 45-23 (.662) record through 7/3, including a season-high, 6-game winning streak from 6/15-20...At 49-32 (.605) overall on 7/3, Boston owned the 2nd-best record in baseball, a half-game shy of the Yankees (49-31, .613).

▸ Boston lost 5 of the next 7 games leading up to the All-Star break and went on to log a 6-12 overall record from 7/4-25, the 2nd-worst in the AL in that time...The club lost 7.5 games in the standings during that slide.

▸ Over the next 31 days from 7/26-8/25, Boston ranked 3rd in the AL with an 18-11 (.621) record and at the end of the stretch stood 5.5 games back in the division at 73-55 (.570)...The Sox went just 16-18 (.471) the rest of the way despite a 4-game winning streak from 9/12-15 that brought the club within 6.0 games of the Wild Card.

▸ Overall, the Sox tied for the 3rd-best mark in the AL beginning 4/20 at 85-64 (.570), trailing only Tampa Bay (86-63, .577) and New York (86-64, .573) in that time...The Sox faced the Yankees 6 times over the club's final 10 games and went 4-2 in those contests, including a season-ending, 8-4 win over New York at Fenway Park that prevented the Yankees from taking the division.

THE STANDINGS: This season was the 18th time that the Red Sox have finished in 3rd place in the league (1901-68) or division (1969-2010) in club history...It is just the 2nd time since 1998 that Boston has finished as low as 3rd place in the AL East (also 3rd place in 2006).

▸ The Red Sox spent just 2 days in 1st place all season, both while holding a 1-0 record following an Opening Day win over the Yankees at Fenway Park on 4/4...Boston last held 2nd place on 7/4 and found itself in 3rd place for the majority of the season, finishing with 102 day in 3rd...The Sox largest deficit was 10.0 games from 9/4-5.

RECENT SUCCESS: The Sox are 375-273 (.579) since the start of 2007, 2nd in the Majors behind only the Yankees (381-267, .588)...The club is 749-547 (.578) since Theo Epstein took over as General Manager in 2003, trailing only the Yankees (775-521, .598) for the Majors best mark in that time.

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES, 2003-10

PCT	W-L	Team	Postseason Appearances
.598	775-521	New York Yankees	7
.578	749-547	Boston Red Sox	6
.559	724-572	Los Angeles Angels	5
.552	716-580	Philadelphia Phillies	4
.551	714-581	St. Louis Cardinals	4

AT FENWAY PARK: The Red Sox went 46-35 (.568) in Boston, the 8th-best home record in the American League and Boston's worst mark at Fenway Park since 2002 (42-39, .519)...The Sox compiled a winning record at home for the 13th straight season, tied with 1967-79 for the 2nd-longest streak in club history after a 19-year streak from 1934-1952...Boston won or split 19 of 26 home series in 2010.

▸ Boston took just 1 of its 1st 7 home games of the year through 4/19, including a 6-game, home losing streak from 4/6-19, the club's longest drought at Fenway Park since a 12-game slide from 6/3-29/94...Beginning 4/20, the Sox went 45-29 (.608) in Boston, 6th-best in the AL, including a ML-best 13-2 (.867) home record from 5/29-6/29 and a 39-20 (.661) mark from 4/20-8/25, tied with Texas for tops in the AL in that time.

ON THE ROAD: The Sox went 43-38 (.531) away from Fenway Park, tied for the 4th-best road record in the Majors and tied with Chicago and New York (also 43-38) for 2nd in the AL behind only Tampa Bay (47-34, .580)... It was Boston's 1st winning season on the road since 2007 (45-36, .556).

▶ Boston won a season-high, 7 straight road games from 5/22-6/5, the club's longest winning streak away from Fenway since a 7-game run from 6/12-26/05, and took 7 of 8 road games from 9/12-27...The Sox were 2nd in the AL with a 35-28 (.556) road record beginning 5/22, trailing only the White Sox (36-26, .581) in that span.

BATTING: The Red Sox led the Big Leagues in doubles (358), total bases (2,546) and OPS (.790) in 2010 and ranked 2nd in the Majors in runs (818), home runs (211), extra-base hits (591), RBI (782), slugging (.451) and times on base (2,145)...Boston's .268 batting average was 5th in the AL behind the Rangers (.276), Royals (.274), Twins (.273) and Tigers (.268)...The Sox also placed among the AL's top 5 in stolen base percentage (2nd, 80.0), walks (3rd, 587) and on-base percentage (3rd, .339).

▶ The Sox total of 591 extra-base hits are 3rd-most in club history after 2003 (649) and 2004 (620)...Boston's 358 doubles are their 4th-largest total ever and most since 2004 (373) while the 211 homers are 5th on the team's all-time list, 1 shy of their total of 212 in 2009...Boston led the Majors with 36 long balls in June.

▶ The Sox hit 113 homers on the road in 2010, tops in the Majors...It was the most roundtrippers for a Sox club away from home since 2003 (127) and the 2nd-most by the team since 1952...Boston also led the ML with 297 extra-base hits and a .447 slugging percentage on the road and finished 2nd in the Majors in runs (399)...They placed 3rd in the AL in walks (286) and finished 5th with a .261 road clip, led by Adrian Beltre (.327).

▶ The Red Sox led the Majors for the 4th straight season and for the 7th time in the last 8 years with 189 doubles at home, 23 more than the next closest team (Minnesota, 166)...Boston ranked 2nd in the AL with 294 extra-base hits at home...The Sox hit .275 at Fenway Park, 6th in the AL but their lowest since 2002 (.273).

▶ The Red Sox had 10 different players tally at least 9 home runs, the most in the Majors in 2010 and tied for the most in any season in club history (also 1997)...Boston tied with New York for 2nd in the Major Leagues with 8 players reaching double-digits in homers...Only Toronto had more (9).

▶ Boston was shut out a ML-low 4 times in 2010, their fewest in a season since 2004 (3)...Boston scored at least 5 runs on 86 occasions, tops in the Majors, and posted a 67-19 (.779) record in those contests.

▶ The Sox led the Majors with 190 extra-base hits, 122 doubles and 62 homers (tied with CIN) off left-handed pitching and paced the AL with a .274 batting average and a .457 slugging percentage vs. southpaws...Victor Martinez led the Majors in batting (.400) and slugging (.742) vs. lefties, the best single-season marks by a catcher since LAD's Paul Lo Duca hit .411 in 2001 and MON's Gary Carter slugged .756 in 1977.

▶ Martinez and Kevin Youkilis (.404) became the 1st teammates to both hit .400 against left-handers in the same season (min. 50 at-bats) since ATL's Eli Marrero (.415) and Marcus Giles (.402) did it in 2004.

▶ 1B Kevin Youkilis, 2B Bill Hall, SS Marco Scutaro and 3B Adrian Beltre all homered in a 7-3 win at Angel Stadium on 7/28, the only time in Red Sox history all 4 infielders have gone deep in the same game.

▶ The Red Sox hit 7 grand slams, the club's most since 2005 (11) and tied with the Braves, Indians and Rays for 2nd-most in the Majors after the Yankees (10).

▶ Sox catchers combined for 27 home runs (Martinez, 20; Varitek, 7), tied with Toronto for the Major League lead and the club's most since 2004 (27).

PITCHING: Red Sox hurlers combined on a 4.20 ERA, 9th in the AL...Starters went 70-50 with a 4.17 ERA while the bullpen was 19-23 with 44 saves and a 4.24 ERA...The Red Sox struck out 1,207 batters, pacing the AL in K's for the 2nd time in the last 3 years (also 2008), including an AL-best 596 K's after the All-Star break after ranking 7th in the AL in the 1st half (611)...It was the 3rd-highest, single-season total in team history (1,259 in 2001; 1,230 in 2009)...The Sox also finished 1st in the AL with 7.46 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.

▶ Boston's staff led the AL with 1,456.2 innings, 2nd in the Majors to the Giants (1,461.0), and also ranked among AL leaders in wins (5th, 89), opponent average (5th, .253) and opponent slugging (5th, .399) as well as fewest hits allowed (T-5th, 1,402)...Additionally, the Red Sox led the circuit in walks (580) for the 1st time since 1969...It was the club's most in any season since 1997 (611).

▶ Sox starters led the AL with both a club-record 833 strikeouts, the most by an AL club since 2002 (Yankees, 833), and 7.41 K's per 9.0 innings...Boston starters also allowed the fewest homers in the AL (89), their lowest long ball total since 2001 (89), despite finishing 3rd in innings pitched (1,011.1)...Additionally, Sox starters ranked 4th in the league with 70 victories and 6th with 89 quality starts.

▶ Clay Buchholz and Jon Lester were the only Major League teammates with at least 17 wins and an ERA of 3.25 or less...Pedro Martinez and Derek Lowe were the last pair of Red Sox teammates to do it in 2002.

▶ Sox relievers finished 12th in the AL with a 4.24 ERA and at 19-23 failed to post a winning record for the 1st time since 2002 (15-22)...The 'pen permitted just 30.4 percent of inherited runners to score...They tied for 4th in

the league with 44 saves and ranked among league leaders in fewest hits allowed (5th, 422), but surrendered a ML-high 63 home runs and were charged with 22 blown saves, 2nd-most in the AL behind the Orioles (27).

▶ Red Sox hurlers combined for 10 or more strikeouts in an AL-high 42 games, tying the league record...Jon Lester led the AL and tied with SF's Tim Lincecum and MIL's Yovani Gallardo for the ML lead with 7 double-digit strikeout performances, the most ever by a Red Sox southpaw...Overall, individual Boston pitchers recorded 10 double-digit strikeout games, tied with Texas for the AL lead...The Giants were the only ML club with more (14).

▶ Boston recorded 3 team shutouts in an 8-game stretch from 5/22-29, including combined 1-hitters at Philadelphia on 5/22 (Daisuke Matsuzaka went 7.2 hitless frames before allowing a single to Juan Castro) and at Tampa Bay on 5/25 (Willy Aybar singled off Jon Lester in the 4th)...The Red Sox became the 1st team in modern Major League history to limit 1st-place teams to no more than 1 hit twice within a span of 4 games.

ROOKIE FEATS: 15 different rookies took the field for the Red Sox in 2010, the 2nd-most among AL clubs after Detroit (16)...Daniel Nava became the 3rd modern Major Leaguer (since 1900) ever to hit a grand slam in his 1st Big League plate appearance on 6/12 vs. Philadelphia at Fenway Park...Kevin Kouzmanoff (9/2/06 at TEX with CLE) is the only other player to do it on his 1st pitch seen.

▶ 2 other Red Sox rookies recorded hits in their 1st ML plate appearances in 2010 (Ryan Kalish, 7/31 vs. DET; Yamaico Navarro, 8/20 vs. TOR)...It marks the 1st time since rookie status was officially defined in 1957 that 3 Red Sox rookies have ever accomplished the feat.

▶ Ryan Kalish belted his 2nd career grand slam on 9/6 vs. TB to become the 3rd player ever to hit 2 slams within 6 weeks of his ML debut, joining 2 other Red Sox: Faye Throneberry in 1952 and Ellis Burks in 1987...The 2 grand slams also tied the Sox rookie record for the 7th time, last by Bob Zupcic in 1992...Kalish's 1st slam came at 22 years, 142 days old on 8/17 vs. LAA, making him the youngest Sox player with a bases-loaded homer since Tony Conigliaro at 20 years, 229 days on 8/24/65...With Kalish's 2 grand slams and Daniel Nava's 1, it is the 1st time Boston has had 3 grand slams from rookies since 1992 when Zupcic slugged 2 and John Valentin added 1.

▶ The Red Sox started an all-rookie outfield of Daniel Nava (LF), Ryan Kalish (CF) and Josh Reddick (RF) on 9/13 at Seattle for the 1st time since 10/4/87 (Mike Greenwell, LF; Ellis Burks, CF; Todd Benzinger, RF)...On 9/6 vs. TB, the Red Sox started 3 players under the age of 23 (Lars Anderson-22 years, 346 days; Ryan Kalish-22, 162; Yamaico Navarro-22, 310) for the 1st time since Game 2 of a doubleheader on 10/4/80 vs. Toronto (Glenn Hoffman-22, 89; Reid Nichols-22, 60; Chico Walker-21, 314)...On 9/15 at Seattle, the Sox started 4 different players under the age of 24 (Anderson-22 years, 355 days; Kalish-22, 171; Navarro-22, 319; Josh Reddick-23, 208) for the 1st time since 10/2/80 (Rich Gedman-21, 6; Hoffman-22, 87; Nichols-22, 58; Walker-21, 312).

FIELDING: The Red Sox ranked 12th in the AL with a .982 team fielding percentage...The club posted a .986 mark over 52 games through May but compiled a .980 fielding percentage over the final 110 games of the year.

▶ J.D. Drew made just 1 error in 236 total chances to pace ML right fielders with a .996 fielding pct., the 2nd straight season he has led the AL at that position...He is the 1st Sox right fielder since 1952 to pace the league in consecutive campaigns and the 1st right fielder to lead either league in back-to-back seasons since Ichiro Suzuki, 2001-03...Adrian Beltre ranked 1st among ML third basemen with 138 putouts and 2nd in the AL in assists (285), total chances (442) and double plays (31)...John Lackey's 22 putouts tied for the AL lead among hurlers.

▶ Bill Hall became just the 3rd Red Sox player ever with at least 350 plate appearances while appearing at 7 or more defensive positions in 1 season, joining Jeff Frye (1997) and Jack Rothrock (1928 and 1931)...Hall became the 1st Red Sox to make starts at LF, CF, RF, 2B, SS and 3B in 1 season since Damian Jackson in 2003...Hall made his 1st pro pitching appearance 5/28 vs. Kansas City, tossing a 1-2-3 9th inning, joining Jonathan Van Every (5/8 vs. NYY) as 1 of 2 position players to pitch for the Sox in 2010...Rothrock (1928) and Steve Lyons (1991) are the only other Red Sox ever to appear in at least 1 game at 2B, SS, 3B, LF, CF, RF and P in 1 year.

ON THE BASES: The Red Sox attempted just 85 steals, 2nd-fewest in the Majors to Toronto (78), but ranked 2nd in the AL with an 80.0 percent success rate after only Oakland (80.4 percent), tying the 2007 club for the franchise's best mark since 1920 when caught stealing became an official stat...Boston base runners were picked off just twice all season, the lowest mark in the AL and 2nd in the Majors to the Giants (1).

▶ Jacoby Ellsbury matched the club's single-game record (also Jerry Remy, 6/14/80 at CAL) with 4 stolen bases on 8/9 at NYY...In that game, the Sox stole a season-high 6 bags, their most in any tilt without being caught since 9/19/52 at WAS (6)...Boston twice stole 4 bags in an inning, 9/26 at NYY in the 9th and 10/3 vs. NYY in the 6th, doing so for the 1st time since 7/2/74 at BAL (4 in the 9th by Juan Beniquez, Carl Yastrzemski, Dwight Evans and Bob Montgomery)...Ryan Kalish stole home as part of a double-steal with Daniel Nava taking 2nd base in the 6th inning on 10/3...Kalish was the 1st Red Sox rookie to swipe home since Fred Lynn did it twice in 1975.

CLOSE CALLS: The Red Sox played 85 games decided by 2 runs or less (42-43), 3rd in the AL to KC (87) and TEX (86) and Boston's most in any season since 1992 (90)...The Sox tied KC for the AL lead with 18 extra-innings games (6-12)...Boston earned 8 walk-off wins in 2010, their most since 2006 (9) but suffered 13 losses in walk-off fashion, tied with Arizona for the most in the Majors and Boston's most in a season since 1978 (13).

PLAYERS USED: The Red Sox had 53 players appear in a game in 2010, 2nd in the Majors after the Marlins (57), including an AL-high 25 pitchers (tied with KC)...Boston last had 53 players appear in a game in 2006 and last had more in 1996 (55)...The Sox used a club-record 42 different starting outfield trios in 2010, passing the previous mark of 41 in 1996 and tying with Oakland and San Diego for the most in the Majors this year.

ALL-STARS: The Red Sox had 6 players selected to play for the AL in the 2010 MLB All-Star Game on 7/13 at Angel Stadium, the 4th straight year that at least 6 Boston players were selected to the Mid-Summer Classic (6 in 2007, 7 in 2008, 6 in 2009)...Adrian Beltre, Clay Buchholz, Jon Lester, Victor Martinez, Dustin Pedroia and David Ortiz were all voted in by players, managers and coaches...Buchholz, Martinez and Pedroia did not play due to injury... Kevin Youkilis was narrowly defeated by Nick Swisher in the fan-balloted Final Vote for the AL's 34th roster spot.

▶ David Ortiz won the State Farm Home Run Derby on 7/12 at Anaheim with 32 long balls over the competition's 3 rounds, including an 11-homer total to defeat Florida's Hanley Ramirez in the final round...He is the 1st Red Sox player to win the Home Run Derby, and at 34 years and 236 days old, became the oldest Derby winner since the event became a 3-round competition in 1996, passing Luis Gonzalez (33 years, 309 days in 2001).

PLAYER HIGHLIGHTS: Clay Buchholz's 2.33 ERA ranked 3rd in the Major Leagues and 2nd in the AL to Felix Hernandez (2.27)...In the live ball era (since 1920), only 4 qualifying Red Sox pitchers have finished a season with a better ERA: Tex Hughson (1944), Luis Tiant (1972), Roger Clemens (1990) and Pedro Martinez (1999-2000, 2002-03)...Buchholz, who turned 26 on 8/14, was the youngest Red Sox hurler with an ERA that low since 1918...He held opponents to a ML-best .161 clip with runners in scoring position and did not allow a home run all season over 137 at-bats in that situation, the most in the ML without surrendering a long ball...He notched a career-high streak of 26.0 scoreless innings from 8/11-28, the longest for a Sox hurler since Pedro Martinez went 35.0 scoreless in 2002, and the longest by an AL starter since Cliff Lee's 27.0-inning run in April 2008.

▶ Tim Wakefield finished his start at Cleveland on 6/8 with 2,777.0 innings pitched in his career with Boston, passing Roger Clemens (2,776.0) for the all-time club record...He now sits atop that list with 2,851.1 innings pitched in a Red Sox uniform, the most among active hurlers with any single team...Wakefield became the all-time Fenway Park leader with his 201st career start at the ballpark on 7/2, moving past Clemens (200), and his 205 career starts at Fenway lead active hurlers at any 1 ballpark...With his appearance at 44 years, 46 days old on 9/17, Wakefield passed Carl Yastrzemski (44 years, 41 days, 10/2/83) as the 2nd-oldest player in club history to appear in a game...The only older player was Deacon McGuire at 44 years, 280 days old on 8/24/1908.

▶ Adrian Beltre led the Majors with 49 doubles, the 9th-most in team history and 2 shy of Wade Boggs' club mark by a third baseman (51 in 1989)...All 28 of his home runs came as a third baseman, tops in the AL at the position and tied for the 2nd most ever as a Sox third baseman behind Butch Hobson's 30 in 1977...Beltre's 79 extra-base hits led ML third basemen and passed Wade Boggs (70 in 1987) for the all-time club record at the position.

▶ David Ortiz ranked among AL leaders in homers (T-5th, 32), RBI (T-10th, 102), home run ratio (T-4th, 16.19) and RBI ratio (5th, 5.08), walks (9th, 82), intentional walks (T-2nd, 14), on-base percentage (12th, .370), slugging percentage (8th, .529) and extra-base hits (T-9th, 69) despite finishing April with just 1 homer and 4 RBI...He tied for 3rd in the league with 31 homers beginning 5/1 and tied for 4th with 63 extra-base hits in that time...For Ortiz, it was his 6th career 30-homer campaign, all with Boston, and tied with Manny Ramirez for 2nd in club history after Ted Williams (8)...It was also his 6th 100-RBI season, tied for the 3rd most in club history (also Jimmie Foxx, Bobby Doerr and Manny Ramirez), behind only Ted Williams (9) and Jim Rice (8).

ATTENDANCE: The Red Sox sold out all 81 home games in 2010, finishing the season with an annual home attendance of 3,046,444...It is the 3rd time in club history, all since 2008, that the Sox have reached the 3-million fan mark and the 3rd-largest single-season home attendance ever for the club (3,062,699 in 2009, 3,048,248 in 2008)...Boston has welcomed at least 2 million fans to Fenway Park in each of the last 16 seasons since 1995.

▶ For the 7th year in a row, the Red Sox played to capacity crowds at every home game, running their Major League record streak to 631 consecutive games dating back to 5/15/03...It is the 2nd-longest recorded sellout streak in U.S. professional sports history after the NBA's Portland Trailblazers' 744-game streak from 1977-95.

LONGEST RECORDED REGULAR SEASON SELLOUT STREAKS IN U.S. SPORTS

No.	Team (League)	Years
744	Portland Trailblazers (NBA)	1977-95
631	Boston Red Sox (MLB)	2003-Present
567	Boston Celtics (NBA)	1980-95
515	Chicago Bulls (NBA)	1987-2000

▶ Red Sox fans demonstrated their support away from Fenway Park as well...Boston's total attendance for 81 road dates was 2,615,199, 2nd in the AL and 4th in the Majors behind the Yankees (2,830,138), Dodgers (2,704,469) and Phillies (2,671, 595).

CALL TO THE HALL: Andre Dawson, who played in Boston in 1993 and 1994, was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on July 25...He became the 33rd former Red Sox player to receive the honor.



2010 BOSTON RED SOX ROSTER (AS OF OCTOBER 4, 2010)

MANAGER
47-Terry Francona

COACHES
10-Tim Bogar (Third Base Coach), 28-Dave Magadan (Hitting Coach),
35-DeMarlo Hale (Bench Coach), 50-Ron Johnson (First Base Coach),
52-John Farrell (Pitching Coach), 57-Gary Tuck (Bullpen Coach), 77-Rob Leary (Staff Assistant)

No.	PITCHERS (17, 1 DL)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
48	Atchison, Scott	R	R	6-2	200	3/29/76	Keller, TX
51	Bard, Daniel	R	R	6-4	215	6/25/85	Houston, TX
19	Beckett, Josh	R	R	6-5	222	5/15/80	Spring, TX
64	Bowden, Michael	R	R	6-3	215	9/9/86	Winfield, IL
11	Buchholz, Clay	L	R	6-3	190	8/14/84	Nederland, TX
68	Coello, Robert	R	R	6-4	215	11/23/84	Bayone, NJ
61	Doubront, Felix	L	L	6-2	165	10/23/87	Carabobo, VZ
43	Fox, Matt	R	R	6-2	195	12/4/82	Columbus, OH
53	Hill, Rich	L	L	6-4	185	3/11/80	Boston, MA
40	Lackey, John	R	R	6-6	245	10/23/78	Abilene, TX
31	Lester, Jon	L	L	6-2	190	1/7/84	Tacoma, WA
59	Manuel, Robert	R	R	6-3	205	7/9/83	Houston, TX
18	Matsuzaka, Daisuke	R	R	6-0	185	9/13/80	Tokyo, Japan
37	Okajima, Hideki	L	L	6-1	194	12/25/75	Kyoto, Japan
58	Papelbon, Jonathan	R	R	6-4	225	11/23/80	Baton Rouge, LA
62	Richardson, Dustin	L	L	6-6	220	1/9/84	Newton, KS
63	Tazawa, Junichi (DL)	R	R	5-11	180	6/6/86	Yokohama, Japan
49	Wakefield, Tim	R	R	6-2	210	8/2/66	Melbourne, FL

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
36	Cash, Kevin	R	R	6-0	200	12/6/77	Tampa, FL
41	Martinez, Victor	S	R	6-2	210	12/23/78	Ciudad Bolivar, VZ
39	Saltalamacchia, Jarrod	S	R	6-4	235	5/2/85	West Palm Beach, FL
33	Varitek, Jason	S	R	6-2	230	4/11/72	Rochester, MI

No.	INFIELDERS (9, 2 DL)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
44	Anderson, Lars	L	L	6-5	195	9/25/87	Oakland, CA
29	Beltre, Adrian	R	R	5-11	220	4/7/79	Santo Domingo, DR
22	Hall, Bill	R	R	6-0	210	12/28/79	Nettleton, MS
32	Lopez, Felipe	S	R	6-0	203	5/12/80	Bayamon, PR
25	Lowell, Mike	R	R	6-3	210	2/24/74	San Juan, PR
12	Lowrie, Jed	S	R	6-0	180	4/17/84	Salem, OR
56	Navarro, Yamaico	R	R	5-11	170	10/31/87	San Pedro de Macoris, DR
34	Ortiz, David	L	L	6-4	230	11/18/75	Santo Domingo, DR
15	Pedroia, Dustin (DL)	R	R	5-8	165	8/17/83	Woodland, CA
16	Scutaro, Marco	R	R	5-10	185	10/23/75	San Felipe, VZ
20	Youkilis, Kevin (DL)	R	R	6-1	220	3/15/79	Cincinnati, OH

No.	OUTFIELDERS (6, 2 DL)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
23	Cameron, Mike (DL)	R	R	6-2	210	1/8/73	LaGarange, GA
7	Drew, J.D.	L	R	6-1	200	11/20/75	Valdosta, GA
2	Ellsbury, Jacoby (DL)	L	L	6-1	185	9/11/83	Madras, OR
55	Kalish, Ryan	L	L	6-0	213	3/28/88	Shrewsbury, NJ
54	McDonald, Darnell	R	R	5-11	205	11/17/78	Fort Collins, CO
60	Nava, Daniel	S	L	5-10	200	2/22/83	Redwod City, CA
3	Patterson, Eric	L	R	6-0	170	4/8/83	Tallahassee, FL
46	Reddick, Josh	L	R	6-2	180	2/19/87	Savannah, GA

FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (13)

PLAYER	YEAR	ROUND (PICK)
Kevin Youkilis, INF	2001	8th (243rd overall)
Jon Lester, LHP	2002	2nd (57th overall)
Jonathan Papelbon, RHP	2003	4th (114th overall)
Dustin Pedroia, 2B	2004	2nd (65th overall)
Michael Bowden, RHP	2005	Supplemental 1st (47th overall)
Clay Buchholz, RHP	2005	Supplemental 1st (42nd overall)
Jacoby Ellsbury, OF	2005	1st (23rd overall)
Jed Lowrie, INF	2005	Supplemental 1st (45th overall)
Lars Anderson, 1B	2006	18th (553rd overall)
Daniel Bard, RHP	2006	1st (28th overall)
Ryan Kalish, OF	2006	9th (283rd overall)
Josh Reddick, OF	2006	17th (523rd overall)
Dustin Richardson, LHP	2006	5th (163rd overall)

ACQUIRED VIA TRADE (8)

PLAYER	DETAILS
Jason Varitek, C	From the Seattle Mariners with RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb on July 31, 1997
Josh Beckett, RHP	From the Florida Marlins with 3B Mike Lowell and RHP Guillermo Mota for SS Hanley Ramirez, RHP Jesus Delgado and RHP Harvey Garcia on November 25, 2005
Mike Lowell, 3B	From the Florida Marlins with RHPs Josh Beckett and Guillermo Mota for SS Hanley Ramirez, RHP Jesus Delgado and RHP Harvey Garcia on November 25, 2005
Victor Martinez, C	From the Cleveland Indians for RHP Justin Masterson, LHP Nick Hagadone and RHP Bryan Price on July 31, 2009
Bill Hall, INF/OF	From the Seattle Mariners with a player to be named later (RHP Miguel Celestino) and cash for 1B Casey Kotchman on January 7, 2010
Eric Patterson, INF/OF	From the Oakland Athletics for LHP Fabian Williamson on June 26, 2010
Kevin Cash, C	From the Houston Astros for INF Angel Sanchez on July 1, 2010
Jarrod Saltalamacchia, C	From the Texas Rangers for 1B Christopher McGuiness, RHP Roman Mendez, a player to be named later (C Michael Thomas) and cash considerations on July 31, 2010

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT (17)

PLAYER	DETAILS
Tim Wakefield, RHP	April 26, 1995 (Minor League)
David Ortiz, DH	January 22, 2003
Felix Doubront, LHP	July 12, 2004 (International)
Yamaico Navarro, INF	September 23, 2005 (International)
Hideki Okajima, LHP	November 30, 2006 (International)
J.D. Drew, OF	January 26, 2007
Daniel Nava, OF	January 17, 2008 (Minor League)
Robert Coello, RHP	November 10, 2008 (Minor League)
Junichi Tazawa, RHP	December 11, 2008 (International)
Darnell McDonald, OF	November 24, 2009 (Minor League)
Scott Atchison, RHP	December 2, 2009
Marco Scutaro, SS	December 4, 2009
John Lackey, RHP	December 15, 2009
Mike Cameron, CF	December 16, 2009
Adrian Beltre, 3B	January 7, 2010
Rich Hill, LHP	June 30, 2010 (Minor League)
Felipe Lopez, INF	September 25, 2010

CLAIMED ON WAIVERS (2)

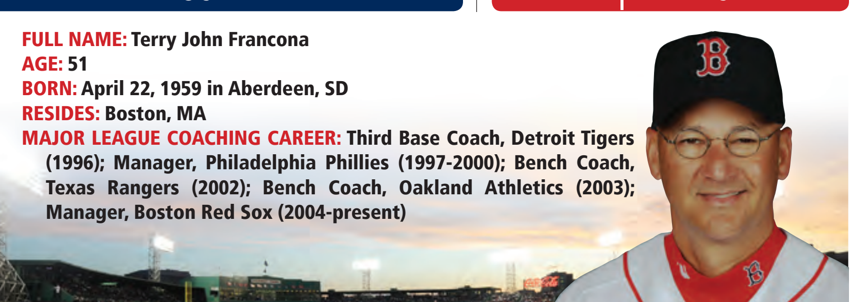
PLAYER	DETAILS
Robert Manuel, RHP	From the Seattle Mariners on November 20, 2009
Matt Fox, RHP	From the Minnesota Twins on September 9, 2010

VIA MLB-NPB POSTING SYSTEM (1)

PLAYER	DETAILS
Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP	December 14, 2006

TERRY FRANCONA

47 | MANAGER



FULL NAME: Terry John Francona
AGE: 51
BORN: April 22, 1959 in Aberdeen, SD
RESIDES: Boston, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Third Base Coach, Detroit Tigers (1996); Manager, Philadelphia Phillies (1997-2000); Bench Coach, Texas Rangers (2002); Bench Coach, Oakland Athletics (2003); Manager, Boston Red Sox (2004-present)

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Completed his 7th season as manager of the Red Sox in 2010…Joins Joe Cronin (13, 1935-47) as the only Boston skippers ever to be at the helm for 7 consecutive full seasons…Named the 44th manager in club history 12/4/03…Signed through 2011 with a 2-year club option for the 2012 and 2013 seasons.

- Led the Red Sox to an 89-73 (.549) record and 3rd-place finish in the AL East in 2010, missing the postseason for just the 2nd time in his 7-year tenure with Boston (also 2006)...Club placed 5th overall in the AL behind the 4 playoff teams...Earned his 900th career managerial victory on 7/9 at TOR...Joins Tony LaRussa (2,638), Bobby Cox (2,504), Joe Torre (2,326), Lou Piniella (1,835), Jim Leyland (1,493), Dusty Baker (1,405), Bruce Bochy (1,274), Mike Scioscia (980) and Buck Showalter (916) as the only managers active at the end of the 2010 season who have reached the milestone and 1 of 63 managers all-time.

- Has led Boston to a 654-480 record (.577)…Owns 2nd-best career winning percentage in club history (min. 350 games) behind only Joe McCarthy (223-145, .606).

- Since 2004, has guided the Sox to the 2nd-best winning percentage in the Majors behind only the Yankees (674-460, .594).

- Ranks 2nd on the Red Sox all-time managerial wins list with 654.

- Is 2nd in club history with 1,134 games managed...Passed Bill Carrigan (1,003) and Mike Higgins (1,119) during the 2010 campaign.

- Boston's 89 wins in 2010 snapped a stretch of 3 straight years in which the team won 90 games...The Red Sox have recorded 90 or more wins 5 times during his tenure, the most under any manager in team history (Bill Carrigan and Don Zimmer each had 3).

ALL-TIME RED SOX MANAGERIAL LEADERS

WINS

No.	MANAGER	YEARS
1,071	Joe Cronin	1935-47
654	**Terry Francona**	**2004-10**
560	Mike Higgins	1955-59, 60-62

GAMES

No.	MANAGER	YEARS
2,007	Joe Cronin	1935-47
1,134	**Terry Francona**	**2004-10**
1,119	Mike Higgins	1955-59, 60-62
1,003	Bill Carrigan	1913-16, 27-29
842	Jimmy Collins	1901-06

- Has guided the Red Sox to the playoffs 5 times in his 7 seasons (2004-05, 2007-09), the only Boston manager to reach the postseason more than twice…4 postseason berths have come as the Wild Card Champion, marking the most for any ML manager since the format was first used in 1995.

- Since 2004, is tied with the Angels Mike Scioscia (5) for the most postseason appearances by an American League manager…Over that period, Joe Torre (6) is the only Major League skipper with more.

- Is 28-17 (.622) in 45 career postseason games, the 2nd-best record in Major League history (minimum 25 games) behind Joe McCarthy's 30-13 (.698) mark…Has won 7 of 10 playoff series, losing to the White Sox in the 2005 ALDS, the Rays in the 2008 ALCS and the Angels in the 2009 ALDS.

- Led Boston to World Series victories in 2004 and 2007…Has won all 8 World Series games he has managed, the most wins without a loss in the history of the Fall Classic…George Stallings (1914 Braves), Hank Bauer (1966 Orioles), Lou Piniella (1990 Reds) and Ozzie Guillen (2005 White Sox) were all 4-0 in their only Series appearances.

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES BY RED SOX MANAGERS

Minimum 350 Games

PCT	RECORD	MANAGER	YEARS
.606	223-145	Joe McCarthy	1948-50
.577	**654-480**	**Terry Francona**	**2004-10**
.575	411-304	Don Zimmer	1976-80

- Became the 8th manager to earn championships in at least his first 2 World Series trips and the 20th to capture more than one overall world title…Joins Bill Carrigan (1915-16) as the only skipper to win 2 World Series with the Red Sox.

- Has twice managed the American League All-Star team…In 2008, guided the AL squad to a 4-3, 15-inning victory on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium…Also won his previous stint as AL manager in 2005, 7-5, at Detroit's Comerica Park on 7/12…Joins Joe Cronin (1940 and 1947) as the only Red Sox skippers to manage multiple All-Star teams.

- Guided the Red Sox to a 95-67 (.586) record in 2009, clinching the AL Wild Card…Earned his 500th win as Red Sox manager on 6/2/09 at DET (5-1) and recorded his 800th career managerial victory on 6/26/09 at ATL (4-1), 1 of 71 managers ever to reach that mark.

- Placed 4th in BBWAA AL Manager of the Year voting for the 2nd straight year in 2008…Missed 3 games during that season, all at BAL: 5/13-14 (family death) and 6/1 (daughter's high school graduation).

- Selected the 2007 Major League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America* and by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America…Named by *USA Today Sports Weekly* as manager on its Team 2007…Also placed 4th in BBWAA AL Manager of the Year voting…With a 96-66 record (.593) in 2007, had the 2nd-highest win total for a Red Sox manager since 1979 to his 98-64 (.605) mark in 2004.

- Managed his 1,000th game in the Big Leagues on 5/4/06 vs. TOR (7-4 win)…Won his 500th career Major League game on 5/15/06 at BAL (11-1).

- Earned his 200th win as Red Sox manager on 4/14/06 vs. SEA (2-1) in 334th game…Was the 2nd-fastest manager in club history to reach the milestone behind Joe McCarthy (323 games).

- In 2005, managed the Sox to a 95-67 (.586) record, tied with New York for 1st place in the AL East Division…Received the Wild Card by virtue of losing the season set with the Yankees (9-10)…Became 1st manager ever to guide the Red Sox into the postseason in each of his 1st 2 seasons in Boston.

- Guided the 2004 club to its 1st World Championship since 1918, ending an 86-year drought…Is the 6th Sox skipper to earn a postseason berth in his 1st year at the helm, joining Jake Stahl (1912), Ed Barrow (1918), Dick Williams (1967), Joe Morgan (1988) and Kevin Kennedy (1995)…Was the 3rd to win the World Championship (Stahl in 1912 and Barrow in 1918).

- Led the Sox to a 98-64 regular-season record and the AL Wild Card in 2004, his 1st season at the helm…Marked the 2nd-best record ever for a Red Sox 1st-year manager to Jake Stahl in 1912 (105-47)…Went 11-3 in the postseason for a club career record playoff wins.

- Spent the 2003 campaign as Ken Macha's bench coach with Oakland…The A's won the AL West that season and lost to the Red Sox in the Division Series in 5 games.

- Served as Jerry Narron's bench coach with the Rangers for the 2002 season.

- In 2001, was a special assistant to baseball operations for the Indians…Also guided Team USA to a 7-3 record and the Silver Medal in the 2001 Baseball World Cup in Taipai, Taiwan, dropping the title game to Cuba.

- Guided the Phillies to a 285-363 record (.440) from 1997-2000…Became the youngest manager in the Majors at age 37 when hired by Philadelphia on 10/30/96…Phillies improved their record in each of his first 3 seasons…Dismissed as manager on 10/1/00.

- Made Major League coaching debut in 1996 as third base coach on Detroit manager Buddy Bell's staff.

- Began his coaching career immediately upon the conclusion of his playing days in 1991, as hitting instructor for the White Sox Rookie-level Gulf Coast League club…Managed for 4 seasons in the CWS system 1992-95, compiling a 296-266 record (.527).

- Was at the helm of Single-A South Bend in 1992 and Double-A Birmingham from 1993-95, earning Southern League Manager of the Year and *Baseball America* Minor League Manager of the Year honors after leading the Barons to the league championship in 1993…Named the top managerial prospect in the minors by *Baseball America* in 1994, the year he managed basketball Hall of Famer Michael Jordan.

- Twice participated in the Arizona Fall League, serving as a coach for Grand Canyon in 1992 and manager in Scottsdale in 1994…Elected to the league's Hall of Fame in 2005.

- Guided Aguilas to the Dominican Winter League championship after the 1995 season.

PLAYING CAREER

- Drafted in the first round (22nd overall) by Montreal in 1980.

- Played 11 professional seasons from 1980-90…Spent parts of 10 seasons in the Majors with the Expos (1981-85), Cubs (1986), Reds (1987), Indians (1988) and Brewers (1989-90)…Hit .274 (474-for-1,731) with 16 homers and 143 RBI in 708 Major League games as a first baseman and outfielder.

- Made Major League debut 8/19/81 as a pinch-hitter at Houston…First Big League homer came off Hall of Famer Bruce Sutter on 9/16/81.

- Went 4-for-12 (.333) in 5 games for the Expos in the 1981 Division Series vs. the Phillies…0-for-1 in 2 NLCS games vs. the Dodgers.

- 2 best Big League seasons were derailed by knee problems…Hit .321 (42-for-131) through 46 games in 1982 before undergoing season-ending surgery on his right knee…Had a .346 average (74-for-214) through 58 games in 1984 before a 6/14 injury to his left knee necessitated season-ending surgery.

- Made 1 ML appearance on the mound, fanning 1 batter in 1.0 perfect inning for the Brewers on 5/15/89 at OAK.

- Ended pro career with 86 games at Triple-A Louisville (Cardinals) in 1990, including 5 pitching appearances (1 ER/7.2 IP).

PERSONAL

▶ Married to the former Jacque Lang…The couple has 4 children: Nicholas (7/11/85), Alyssa (4/7/87), Leah (1/27/90) and Jamie (11/24/93)...Nick was drafted by the Red Sox as a left-handed pitcher out of high school in 2004 but he did not sign and instead pitched at the University of Pennsylvania.

▶ Father Tito spent 15 seasons in the Majors as an outfielder/first baseman with 9 teams from 1956-70.

▶ Was a guest at a White House Dinner in January 2008…Also inducted into the Rhode Island Italian American Hall of Fame that year.

▶ Attended the University of Arizona, where he played 3 seasons of baseball…As a junior in 1980, won the Golden Spikes Award, presented annually by USA Baseball to the nation's top amateur player…Hit .401 en route to also being named College Player of the Year by *The Sporting News*…Batted .458 at the College World Series and was named the series MVP.

▶ Picked by the Cubs in the 2nd round of the 1977 June Draft but did not sign…Toured Italy with Team USA in 1978.

▶ Graduated from New Brighton (PA) High School in 1977, where he hit .769 in 1976…Also played basketball and golf in high school.

TERRY FRANCONA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
1992	South Bend (White Sox-A)	Midwest	73-64	.533	3rd/2nd
1993	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	78-64	.549	2nd/1st*
1994	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	65-74	.468	4th/5th
1995	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	80-64	.556	4th/2nd
1997	PHILADELPHIA	National	68-94	.420	5th, NL East
1998	PHILADELPHIA	National	75-87	.463	3rd, NL East
1999	PHILADELPHIA	National	77-85	.475	3rd, NL East
2000	PHILADELPHIA	National	65-97	.401	5th, NL East
2004	BOSTON	American	98-64	.605	2nd, AL East#+
2005	BOSTON	American	95-67	.586	T1st, AL East#
2006	BOSTON	American	86-76	.531	3rd, AL East
2007	BOSTON	American	96-66	.593	1st, AL East%+
2008	BOSTON	American	95-67	.586	2nd, AL East#
2009	BOSTON	American	95-67	.586	2nd, AL East#
2010	BOSTON	American	89-73	.549	3rd, AL East
Major League Totals (11 seasons)			939-843	.527	
Minor League Totals (4 seasons)			296-266	.527	
RED SOX TOTALS			654-480	.577	

% Division Champions
* League Champions
\# Wild Card
\+ World Series Champions

TERRY FRANCONA'S MAJOR LEAGUE POSTSEASON MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
2004	BOSTON	American	11-3	.786	World Series Champions
2005	BOSTON	American	0-3	.000	Lost in ALDS
2007	BOSTON	American	11-3	.786	World Series Champions
2008	BOSTON	American	6-5	.545	Lost in ALCS
2009	BOSTON	American	0-3	.000	Lost in ALDS
Major League Totals			28-17	.622	

TERRY FRANCONA'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1981	Montreal	.274	34	95	11	26	0	1	1	8	3	0	1	5	6	1	0	0
1982	Montreal	.321	46	131	14	42	3	0	0	9	5	0	0	8	11	2	3	3
1983	Montreal	.257	120	230	21	59	11	1	3	22	0	2	0	6	20	0	2	3
1984	Montreal	.346	58	214	18	74	19	2	1	18	1	2	1	5	12	0	0	3
1985	Montreal	.267	107	281	19	75	15	1	2	31	2	0	1	12	12	5	5	6
1986	Chicago (NL)	.250	86	124	13	31	3	0	2	8	0	2	1	6	8	0	1	0
1987	Cincinnati	.227	102	207	16	47	5	0	3	12	1	0	1	10	12	2	0	2
1988	Cleveland	.311	62	212	24	66	8	0	1	12	2	2	0	5	18	0	0	1
1989	Milwaukee	.232	90	233	26	54	10	1	3	23	1	2	0	8	20	2	1	4
1990	Milwaukee	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		.274	708	1731	163	474	74	6	16	143	15	10	5	65	119	12	12	22



TIM BOGAR, THIRD BASE COACH

Finished 1st season as Red Sox third base coach in 2010 after serving as the club's first base coach for the 2009 campaign.

Spent 2008 as the quality assurance coach for the American League Champion Rays, his 1st season on a Major League staff…Managed in the Cleveland and Houston minor league systems over 4 seasons from 2004-07, compiling a 289-200 record (.591) and advancing to the postseason on 3 occasions...In 2006 with the Indians Double-A Akron, earned Eastern League Manager of the Year honors and named league's "Best Manager Prospect" by *Baseball America*...Was tabbed Appalachian League Manager of the Year in 2004 with the Astros Rookie-level Greeneville.

Selected by the Mets in the eighth round of the 1987 amateur draft...Played 9 seasons in the Majors as an infielder with the Mets (1993-96), Astros (1997-2000) and Dodgers (2001).



JOHN FARRELL, PITCHING COACH

Guided the Red Sox staff to a 4.20 ERA (679 ER/1456.2 IP) in 2010, 9th in the AL... Sox hurlers led the circuit in strikeouts (1,207) and innings pitched.

Named manager of the Blue Jays on 10/25 after serving as the Red Sox pitching coach for 4 seasons from 2007-10...During his tenure, Boston hurlers posted the 3rd-best ERA in the AL at 4.11 (2,637 ER/5,778.1 IP) and recorded an AL best 4,771 strikeouts...He was the Indians Director of Player Development from November 2001 until November 2006, with Cleveland earning "Organization of the Year" honors in consecutive seasons in 2003-04 from *USA Today's Sports Weekly*, and it was named the top farm system in professional baseball in 2003 by *Baseball America*...Spent 5 seasons from 1997-2001 as assistant coach/pitching & recruiting coordinator at Oklahoma State University.

Selected by Cleveland in the second round of the 1984 June Draft...Right-hander pitched in 116 Big League games (109 starts) over parts of 8 seasons with the Indians (1987-90, 1995), Angels (1993-94) and Tigers (1996).



DeMARLO HALE, BENCH COACH

Spent his 1st season as Terry Francona's bench coach in 2010 after serving as Boston's third base coach for 4 seasons from 2006-09.

Was the Rangers first base and outfield coach during the 2002-05 seasons...Previously managed for 9 seasons in the minors with the Red Sox (1993-99) and Rangers (2000-01) organizations...Led his clubs in the Boston system to a 491-471 (.510 record and reached the postseason 3 times…Honored by the Red Sox with the inaugural Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award in 1994, acknowledging the dedication, success and work ethic of the club's baseball operations personnel… Named Midwest League Manager of the Year at Single-A Michigan in 1995, and was selected the 1999 Minor League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*, *The Sporting News* and *USA Today Baseball Weekly* and tabbed Eastern League Manager of the Year that season with Double-A Trenton...Began professional coaching career with the Red Sox organization at Double-A New Britain in 1992...Spent 4 years as an instructor at Bucky Dent's Baseball School in Boca Raton, FL from 1989-92.

Selected by the Red Sox in the 17th round of the 1983 June draft…Played 5 minor league seasons as a first baseman-outfielder in the Boston (1983-86) and Athletics (1988) organizations.



RON JOHNSON, FIRST BASE COACH

2010 marked his 11th season in the Red Sox organization and 1st on the Major League staff, serving as the club's first base coach...He left the team in early August due to a family medical emergency and did not return the rest of the season.

Served as a minor league manager for 18 seasons in the Royals (1992-99) and Red Sox systems (2000-09), posting a 1,261-1,262 (.500) career record...Reached the playoffs with Single-A Baseball City in 1992 and Triple-A Pawtucket in 2008...Tabbed Texas League Manager of the Year in 1995 with Double-A Wichita and named the Red Sox organization's 2009 Unsung Hero by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA... Began coaching career in the Royals chain as a minor league coach from 1986-91.

Selected as Kansas City's 24th pick in the 1978 June Draft...Played in 22 Major League games over parts of 3 seasons with the Royals (1982-83) and Expos (1984)…Appeared in 16 games at first base, 2 at catcher and 1 in right field.



ROB LEARY, STAFF ASSISTANT

▶ 2010 marked his 9th season in the Red Sox organization and 1st as the Major League coaching staff assistant...Took over coaching first base in early August when Ron Johnson tended to a family medical emergency.

▶ Joined the Boston system as a roving minor league catching instructor in 2002 and served as minor league field coordinator from 2003-09...Received the club's 2005 Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award, recognizing the dedication, success and work ethics of Red Sox baseball operations personnel...Spent 7 years in the Marlins organization from 1995-2001, holding the positions of minor league catching instructor (1995-96), minor league field coordinator (1997-98), director of field operations (1999-2000) and Major League advance scout (2001)...Served as a player/coach with Montreal's Single-A Rockford club in 1990 and managed in the Expos chain from 1991-94, compiling an overall record of 254-236 (.518).

▶ Selected by the Expos in the 12th round of the 1986 June draft...Spent 5 minor league seasons as a catcher in Montreal's organization...Played at each level in the Expos system, finishing up at Triple-A Indianapolis in 1990.



DAVE MAGADAN, HITTING COACH

▶ Under his guidance, Red Sox hitters led the Majors in at-bats (5,646), total bases (2,546), doubles (358) and OPS (.790) in 2010...The club ranked 2nd in the ML in runs (818), homers (211), RBI (782), extra-base hits (591), slugging (.451) and times on base (2,145), and finished among AL leaders in average (5th, .268), hits (5th, 1,511), walks (3rd, 587), intentional walks (3rd, 587) and on-base percentage (3rd, .339).

▶ Has served as Boston's hitting coach over the last 4 seasons beginning in 2007, during which time the Red Sox lead the Majors with 2,581 walks, 1,398 doubles and 2,275 extra-base hits…The club also ranks among ML leaders in batting average (2nd, .274), on-base percentage (2nd, .353), slugging (2nd, .449), OPS (2nd, .802), runs (2nd, 3,402), RBI (2nd, 3,240), total bases (2nd, 10,046), times on base (2nd, 8,964), hits (3rd, 6,132) and homers (5th, 762) in that span...Served as San Diego's hitting coach for parts of 4 seasons from 2003-06…Began his coaching career as the Padres minor league hitting instructor in 2002.

▶ Selected by the Mets in the second round of the 1983 June Draft...Played 1,582 games over 16 Major League seasons with the Mets (1986-92), Marlins (1993, 1994), Mariners (1993), Astros (1995), Cubs (1996), A's (1997-98) and Padres (1999-2001)…Posted a .390 career on-base percentage…Made 709 appearances at third base, 593 at first base, 3 at shortstop and 1 at second base.



GARY TUCK, BULLPEN COACH

▶ Completed his 4th season as the Red Sox bullpen coach in 2010.

▶ Spent the 2006 campaign as Joe Girardi's bench coach with the Marlins...Previously had 3 stints in the Yankees organization as a Major League catching instructor (1997-99, 2003-04), roving catching instructor and manager of Single-A Oneonta (1996), ML catching and bullpen coach (1990) and strength/catching coach at Triple-A Columbus (1989)...Made 3 stops in the Indians chain, beginning in 1991 as the minor league catching instructor and manager of Single-A Watertown, and again from 1993-94 and 2000-02 as a Major League scout, national cross-checker and catching consultant...Spent 7 years as a minor league coach and manager in the Astros system from 1982-88, earning Southern League Manager of the Year honors in 1986 with Double-A Columbus...Coached at the collegiate level at Arizona State University and the University of Notre Dame, helping lead ASU to the NCAA National Championship in 1981 as an assistant coach.

▶ A catcher, he was signed by Montreal as a free agent in 1977 and played for 3 seasons at Expos minor league affiliates in Sarasota, FL (1977), Jamestown, NY (1978) and West Palm Beach, FL (1979).

LARS ANDERSON

44 | 1B



FULL NAME: Lars Eric Anderson
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 195
AGE: 23
BORN: September 25, 1987 in Oakland, CA
RESIDES: Fair Oaks, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 28 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 18th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Blair Henry (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Selected from Triple-A on 9/6 and appeared in 18 games with the Red Sox, all at first base, including 11 starts...Went 0-for-4 in his ML debut, a start at first base on 9/6 vs. TB...At 22 years and 346 days old, became the youngest Red Sox to appear at the position since Cecil Cooper at 22 years, 289 days old on 10/4/72 at DET.
- Reached base safely in 10 of 15 Big League games with a plate appearance.
- Notched 1st ML hit on 9/8 vs. TB, a single off Matt Garza in the 4th inning…Collected 1st RBI later in that game with a run-scoring single in the 7th.
- Combined to hit .274 (129-for-471) with 37 doubles, 3 triples, 15 home runs, 69 RBI and 62 runs scored in 130 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.
- Promoted to the PawSox on 4/29 for his 1st Triple-A action…Batted .330 (31-for-94) in last 25 games with Pawtucket beginning 8/10, tops on the team during that span…Tallied 12 extra-base hits (8 doubles, 1 triple, 3 home runs) and 16 RBI in that time.

LARS ANDERSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lancaster	.343	10	35	13	12	2	0	1	9	0	1	0	11	9	0	0	0
	Greenville	.288	124	458	69	132	35	3	10	69	0	2	2	71	112	2	4	10
2008	Portland	.316	41	133	27	42	13	0	5	30	0	1	0	29	43	1	0	3
	Lancaster	.317	77	306	58	97	19	1	13	50	0	3	3	46	64	0	0	6
2009	Portland	.233	119	447	50	104	23	0	9	51	0	1	1	63	114	2	0	10
2010	Portland	.355	17	62	13	22	5	0	5	16	0	2	0	7	16	1	1	1
	Pawtucket	.262	113	408	49	107	32	3	10	53	0	3	6	44	109	2	2	9
	BOSTON	.200	18	35	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	8	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.200	18	35	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	8	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.279	501	1850	279	516	129	7	53	278	0	13	12	271	467	8	7	39
Red Sox Totals		.200	18	35	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	8	0	0	0

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an 18th-round selection (club's 22nd pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2010	BOSTON	.326	.229	.554	8	1

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	BOSTON	1B	1.000	18	11	96	9	0	105	9

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	2, 9/8/10 vs. TB
DOUBLES	1, 9/13/10 at SEA
HOME RUNS	None
RBI	1, 4 times, last 10/3/10 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED	1, 4 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY (G2)
WALKS	1, 7 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY (G2)
STRIKEOUTS	2, 9/6/10 vs. TB
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	3, 9/13/10-9/21/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

SCOTT ATCHISON

48 | RHP



FULL NAME: Scott Barham Atchison
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
AGE: 34
BORN: March 29, 1976 in Denton, TX
RESIDES: Keller, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 106 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 2, 2009
SIGNED BY: Des Hamilton (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010 (club options for 2011 and 2012)

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Reached career-highs with 43 appearances (1 start) and 60.0 innings pitched over 4 stints with the Red Sox in 1st season with the club…Recorded a career-high 7 holds and tied career marks for wins (2), losses (3) and games finished (8).
- Allowed just 21.9 percent of inherited runners to score (7 of 32), tops among Sox relievers and 8th in the AL.
- Threw more than 1.0 inning in 24 of 42 relief outings with a 2.14 ERA (11 ER/46.1 IP) in those tilts…Went at least 2.0 frames 13 times and a career-high tying 3.0 twice out of the bullpen.
- Held right-handers to a .220 clip (27-for-123) compared to .290 (31-for-107) against lefties…Limited opponents to a .213 average with 2 outs (16-for-75), .180 with runners in scoring position (11-for-61), .200 with RISP and 2 outs (6-for-30) and .100 with the bases loaded (1-for-10).
- Made 1st career Opening Day roster…Sox debut came on 4/6 vs. NYY, his 1st Major League action since 9/29/07 for SF at LAD.
- Yielded the 1st homer at Minnesota's new Target Field on 4/12, a solo shot to Jason Kubel in the 7th inning.
- Made 1st career start on 6/12 vs. PHI after Daisuke Matsuzaka was scratched (right forearm strain)…Tied career high with 3.0 innings pitched and yielded 2 runs on 2 hits and a walk with 2 strikeouts but did not receive a decision in the Sox 10-2 win.
- Relieved injured Clay Buchholz (left hamstring) in the 2nd inning on 6/26 at SF and tossed 2.1 innings of 1-run ball, earning 1st ML win since 8/31/04 for SEA at TOR.
- Posted best single-month ERA in July, going 1-0 with a 2.92 mark (4 ER/12.1 IP) over 8 games…Did not allow an earned run over 9.1 innings from 7/6-23 (5 games), the longest such stretch of his career.
- Struck out LAA's Erick Aybar on 8/19 to record 100th career strikeout.
- Gave up 7 unearned runs, 2nd-most in the AL and the most by a Red Sox reliever since Rob Stanifer surrendered 8 in 2000...Gave up 5 unearned runs (0 ER) over 2.0 innings on 8/4 vs. CLE, the most allowed in a game by a Red Sox pitcher since Javier Lopez also yielded 5 unearned runs on 7/14/06 vs. OAK.
- Made 11 relief appearances over 3 stints with Triple-A Pawtucket, going 1-0 with a 4.05 ERA (6 ER/13.1 IP) and 17 strikeouts…Held opponents scoreless in 8 of the 11 outings with the PawSox.

SCOTT ATCHISON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Wisconsin	4-5	3.42	15	13	0	0	0	81.2	67	34	31	4	3	25	85	4	1
2000	Tacoma	1-1	3.81	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	22	11	11	3	0	6	18	0	0
	Lancaster	5-5	3.69	18	18	1	0	0	97.2	117	58	40	10	4	21	77	2	0
2001	San Antonio	9-10	4.24	24	24	1	0	0	136.0	171	84	64	11	12	28	83	6	0
2002	Tacoma	5-10	4.63	27	21	1	1	2	124.1	123	68	64	13	9	31	112	1	0
2003	Tacoma	6-9	4.31	39	7	0	0	1	108.2	114	57	52	8	3	37	83	2	0
2004	Tacoma	5-3	4.15	40	1	0	0	7	69.1	71	35	32	8	2	26	76	5	0
	SEATTLE	2-3	3.52	25	0	0	0	0	30.2	29	12	12	4	0	14	36	2	0
2005	Peoria	0-0	5.40	4	3	0	0	0	5.0	7	3	3	0	1	1	9	0	0
	San Antonio	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
	Tacoma	0-0	4.15	10	0	0	0	0	13.0	13	6	6	0	0	5	17	1	0
	SEATTLE	0-0	6.75	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	5	1	0	1	9	0	0
2006	Tacoma	4-0	2.34	30	0	0	0	1	50.0	49	13	13	2	1	15	39	2	0
2007	Fresno	3-2	2.01	38	1	0	0	4	53.2	44	17	12	1	1	8	51	3	0
	SF	0-0	4.11	22	0	0	0	0	30.2	32	14	14	5	1	10	25	2	0
2008	Hanshin	7-6	3.70	42	12	0	0	0	104.2	104	50	43	9	2	26	85	1	3
2009	Hanshin	5-3	1.70	75	0	0	0	0	90.0	60	20	17	3	1	20	81	0	1
2010	Pawtucket	1-0	4.05	11	0	0	0	0	13.1	13	6	6	0	0	5	17	2	0
	BOSTON	2-3	4.50	43	1	0	0	0	60.0	58	37	30	9	1	19	41	4	0
Major League Totals		4-6	4.29	96	1	0	0	0	128.0	126	68	61	19	2	44	111	8	0
Minor League Totals		43-45	3.83	266	93	3	1	15	784.2	814	392	334	60	36	210	675	28	1
Red Sox Totals		2-3	4.50	43	1	0	0	0	60.0	58	37	30	9	1	19	41	4	0
Japan Totals		12-9	2.77	117	12	0	0	0	194.2	164	70	60	12	3	46	166	1	4

1998 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a 49th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2006 Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a free agent on 11/13
2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/7...Released on 12/21
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/2

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	SEATTLE	P	1.000	25	0	2	6	0	8	1
2005	SEATTLE	P	1.000	6	0	1	0	0	1	0
2007	SAN FRANCISCO	P	1.000	22	0	2	6	0	8	1
2010	BOSTON	P	1.000	43	1	7	6	0	13	1
	Career Totals	P	1.000	96	1	12	18	0	30	3

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	96	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	3.0, 4 times, last 7/15/10 vs. TEX
STRIKEOUTS	5, 6/18/10 vs. LAD
HITS ALLOWED	5, 9/4/10 vs. CWS (G1)
RUNS ALLOWED	5, 8/4/10 vs. CLE
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 8/25/10 vs. SEA (G2)
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	1, 19 times, last 9/24/10 at NYY
EJECTIONS	None

DANIEL BARD

51 | RHP

FULL NAME: Daniel Paul Bard
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 215
AGE: 25
BORN: June 25, 1985 in Houston, TX
RESIDES: Madison, MS
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 148 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (28th overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Earned 2010 Fireman of the Year honors from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA.

- Led the American League with 32 holds, 3rd in the Majors behind SD's Luke Gregerson (40) and Mike Adams (38)…The 32 holds are the most for a Red Sox hurler in a single season since the stat was tracked in 1969, passing Hideki Okajima's mark of 27 in 2007, and tied for 6th most by an AL hurler in that time.

- Paced Boston and finished tied for 5th in the AL with 73 games…Tied for the team lead (also Jonathan Papelbon) and tied for 3rd in the AL with 76 relief strikeouts…Also led Sox relievers and ranked among AL leaders out of the bullpen in opponent average (4th, .176), innings (T-4th, 74.2) and ERA (6th, 1.93)...Struck out at least 1 batter in an AL relief high 51 appearances.

- Became the 1st Red Sox reliever to toss at least 70.0 innings and record an ERA under 2.00 since Dick Radatz in 1963 (132.1 IP/1.97 ERA)...Is the 5th Boston pitcher to do it overall in that time (also starters Luis Tiant (1.91 in 1972), Roger Clemens (1.93 in 1990) and Pedro Martinez (1.74 in 2000)…Only the 3rd Sox reliever to accomplish the feat overall, also Ellis Kinder in 1953 (107.0 IP/1.85 ERA).

2010 MAJOR LEAGUE HOLDS LEADERS

HOLDS	PITCHER	TEAM
40	Luke Gregerson	SD
38	Mike Adams	SD
32	**Daniel Bard**	**BOS**
27	Kevin Jepsen	LAA
26	Joba Chamberlain	NYY
26	Scott Downs	TOR
26	Arthur Rhodes	CIN

- Tossed more than 1.0 inning on 15 occasions, posting a 1.11 mark (3 ER/24.1 IP) with 8 holds and 22 strikeouts in those outings.

- Collected 3 saves: 5/19 vs. MIN, 6/8 at CLE and 6/18 vs. LAD.

- Tallied an AL-relief best 0.81 ERA (3 ER/33.1 IP) and .131 opponent average (14-for-107) at home (min. 25.0 IP) compared to 2.83 (13 ER/41.1 IP) and .208 (31-for-149) on the road…Had a 1.68 ERA at night (11 ER/59.0 IP) compared to 2.87 (5 ER/15.2 IP) during the day.

- Held left-handed batters to a .141 mark (19-for-135), 3rd among AL relievers (min. 50 LH batters faced)… Limited righties to a .215 clip (26-for-121).

- Had a 1.75 ERA (7 ER/36.0 IP) in 35 games against AL East rivals, including 8.1 scoreless innings in 8 outings vs. TB and 8.1 shutout frames in 7 appearances vs. TOR.

- Recorded 19 holds before the break, tied for 2nd in the Majors (with SD's Luke Gregerson, behind SD's Mike Adams, 22) and the most ever for a Red Sox pitcher before the All-Star break.

- Posted ERA's under 1.00 in 2 months: 0.79 in May (1 ER/11.0 IP) and 0.96 (1 ER/9.1 IP) in July.

- Struck out the side in order in the 9th inning on 4/25 vs. BAL, 3rd time in his career he has done so (also 5/29/09 at TOR, 7th inning, and 7/1/09 at BAL, 8th inning).

- Combined on 1-hitters twice in 4 days: 5/22 at PHI with Daisuke Matsuzaka, and 5/25 at TB with Jon Lester, Manny Delcarmen and Jonathan Papelbon…Is the 1st Red Sox pitcher to contribute to a pair of 1-hitters in the same season since Rick Wise did so in 1976 (both starts).

- Tallied career-high, 15.2-inning scoreless streak over 16 outings from 6/15-7/25, the longest stretch by a Sox reliever in 2010.

- Held opponents scoreless in 35 of his last 42 tilts beginning 6/15 with a 1.50 ERA (7 ER/42.0 IP) in that time.

BARD

▶ Made 100th career appearance on 8/9 at NYY and recorded a hold…Marked his 38th career hold, tied for the 7th most ever by a pitcher in his 1st 100 games.

▶ Allowed runs in back-to-back outings for the 2nd time in his career, 9/25 at NYY (2 R/1 ER/ 1.0 IP) and 9/28 at CWS (1 ER/1.0 IP), 1st since 4 straight, 8/14-24/09.

DANIEL BARD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lancaster	0-2	10.13	5	5	0	0	0	13.1	21	23	15	2	1	22	9	5	0
	Greenville	3-5	6.42	17	17	0	0	0	61.2	55	49	44	3	7	56	38	22	1
2008	Portland	4-1	1.99	31	0	0	0	7	49.2	30	14	11	3	3	26	64	8	0
	Greenville	1-0	0.64	15	0	0	0	0	28.0	12	2	2	1	3	4	43	0	0
2009	Pawtucket	1-0	1.13	11	0	0	0	6	16.0	6	2	2	2	1	5	29	0	0
	BOSTON	2-2	3.65	49	0	0	0	1	49.1	41	24	20	5	3	22	63	1	1
2010	BOSTON	1-2	1.93	73	0	0	0	3	74.2	45	18	16	6	2	30	76	2	0
Major League Totals		3-4	2.61	122	0	0	0	4	124.0	86	42	36	11	5	52	139	3	1
Minor League Totals		9-8	3.95	79	22	0	0	13	168.2	124	90	74	11	15	113	183	35	1
Red Sox Totals		3-4	2.61	122	0	0	0	4	124.0	86	42	36	11	5	52	139	3	1

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a first-round selection (28th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	P	.750	49	0	4	2	2	8	1
2010	BOSTON	P	.875	73	0	7	7	2	16	1
	Career Totals	P	.833	122	0	11	9	4	24	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.1, 5/29/09 at TOR
STRIKEOUTS	5, 5/29/09 at TOR
HITS ALLOWED	3, 3 times, last 8/13/10 at TEX
RUNS ALLOWED	4, 6/14/09 at PHI
WALKS ALLOWED	4, 9/11/10 at OAK
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 8/9/09 at NYY
EJECTIONS	None

JOSH BECKETT

19 | RHP

FULL NAME: Joshua Patrick Beckett
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 225
AGE: 30
BORN: May 15, 1980 in Spring, TX
RESIDES: Cotulla, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 9 years, 30 days
ACQUIRED: From Florida with 3B Mike Lowell and RHP Guillermo Mota in exchange for SS Hanley Ramirez and RHPs Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia on November 24, 2005
SIGNED BY: Bob Laurie (Marlins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2014



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Threw 127.2 innings over 21 starts with 6 wins and 116 strikeouts, his lowest figures since 2002 with Florida (107.2 IP, 21 starts, 6 wins, 113 K's)…Posted a career-high 5.78 ERA (82 ER/127.2 IP).

- Reached 100 strikeouts for the 9th straight year since 2002…Is 1 of 8 Major Leaguers to achieve the mark in every season during that span.

- Finished the season in 9th place on the Red Sox all-time list with 839 strikeouts with the club…Passed Ray Culp (794) for 10th with a strikeout of Jeff Mathis in the 5th inning on 8/19 vs. LAA and moved past Frank Sullivan (821) for 9th by fanning Cliff Pennington in the 3rd inning on 9/12 at OAK.

- Recorded at least 1 strikeout in each of his 21 outings and has fanned at least 1 batter in each of his 249 career Major League games (since 9/4/01), the longest active streak in the Majors and the 2nd-longest to begin a career since 1900 after Dwight Gooden's streak of 349 games, 4/7/84-9/3/97.

- Allowed 3 earned runs or less in 7 of his 12 road starts…4 of 6 wins came away from home.

- Tallied a 1-2 record with a 9.95 ERA (42 ER/38.0 IP) in 7 starts against 2010 ALCS participants Texas and New York…Went 5-4 with a 4.01 ERA (40 ER/89.2 IP) in 14 combined starts against all other opponents.

- Posted a 3.86 ERA (8 ER/18.2 IP) through his 1st 3 starts of the season, but finished the month of April with a 7.22 ERA (23 ER/28.2 IP), the exact same mark he posted in April 2009…Since 1952, Martin Pattin is the only Sox pitcher with a higher ERA in the month of April (minimum 25.0 IP) at 9.00 (25 ER/25.0 IP) in 1973.

- Made 2nd consecutive Opening Day start on 4/4 vs. NYY, the 5th Opening Day nod of his career (also 3 with the Marlins from 2003-05)…Allowed 5 runs over 4.2 innings but did not factor in the decision as the Sox came back from a 5-1 deficit to win, 9-7…Marked the 1st time the Red Sox have ever posted a win after trailing by as many as 4 runs on Opening Day (Elias).

- Signed a 4-year contract extension with Boston through the 2014 season on 4/5.

- Earned 100th decision as a member of the Red Sox with an 8-3 win over KC on 4/10 (7.0 IP, 3 R/ER, 4 K's)…Is 1 of 43 pitchers to reach that mark with the club.

- Allowed a career-high tying 9 runs (3rd time, 1st since 2006) and took the loss as the Sox fell 10-3 vs. NYY on 5/7…Struck out 8 batters and also hit 2 (both in the 2nd inning, tying career high for a single inning for the 3rd time)…According to Elias, became the 1st Major League pitcher with as many as 9 runs, 8 strikeouts and 2 HBPs in the same game since Jack Coombs with the Philadelphia Athletics at Washington on 6/28/1911 (9 R, 10 K, 3 HBP)…Was the 1st Sox pitcher with at least 9 runs and 8 K's in a game since Red Ruffing on 9/27/1928 at Cleveland (14 R, 8 K).

- Loss on 5/7 snapped a stretch of 10 straight undefeated starts beginning 9/12/09, the 2nd longest undefeated streak of his career after an 11-game run from 4/4-6/8/07…Also ended a career-high, 4-start streak without a decision dating back to win on 4/10 at KC.

- Landed on the 15-day disabled list with a lower back strain on 5/19 and transferred to the 60-day DL on 7/16…Did not receive a decision while posting a 4.50 ERA (4 ER/8.0 IP) over 2 rehab starts with Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/11 and 7/17…Activated from the DL on 7/23.

- Tallied a 2.18 ERA (5 ER/20.2 IP) with a 2-0 record over his 1st 3 games after coming off the DL, but gave up at least 6 earned runs in each of his next 3 tilts from 8/8-19 (10.69 ERA, 19 ER/16.0 IP)…Compiled a 4.17 ERA (21 ER/45.1 IP) over his final 7 starts beginning 8/25.

- Tossed a season-high 8.0 innings in a 3-1 win against the Indians at Fenway Park on 8/3, allowing 1 run on a season-low 3 hits with no walks and 8 strikeouts…Retired the final 14 batters he faced beginning with the

2nd out of the 4th inning…Ejected in the bottom of the 8th during an on-field incident, his 1st career ejection.

▶ Suffered the defeat in a 7-2 loss at NYY on 8/8 (4.2 IP, 7 R/ER), marking his 1st road loss since 9/7/09 at CWS…Snapped a stretch of 7 straight road starts without a loss, tied for the longest such streak of his career (also 9/16/06-6/24/07).

▶ Fanned Torii Hunter in the opening frame on 8/19 vs. LAA for his 1,400th career strikeout in his 242nd ML outing…Became the 3rd-fastest pitcher since 2000 to reach 1,400 K's, after only A.J. Burnett (237th game on 8/7/09) and Jake Peavy (222nd game on 5/8/10).

▶ Recorded a season-high 9 strikeouts but did not receive a decision in a 7-5 loss to the White Sox on 9/5 at Fenway Park (6.1 IP, 3 R, 1 ER).

▶ Tied a season high with 5 walks, including a career-high 4 straight in the 3rd inning on 9/12 at OAK…Was 1st time he issued at least 4 free passes in a single frame since a career-single-inning-high 5 walks in the top of the 1st on 9/23/04 vs. PHI while with FLA.

JOSH BECKETT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Kane County	2-3	2.12	13	12	0	0	0	59.1	45	18	14	4	2	15	61	1	1
2001	Brev. County	6-0	1.23	13	12	0	0	0	65.2	32	13	9	0	0	15	101	1	1
	Portland	8-1	1.82	13	13	0	0	0	74.1	50	16	15	8	4	19	102	1	1
	FLORIDA	2-2	1.50	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	14	9	4	3	1	11	24	1	0
2002	Jupiter	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0
	Gulf Coast	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	7	1	0
	FLORIDA	6-7	4.10	23	21	0	0	0	107.2	93	56	49	13	1	44	113	5	0
2003	Jupiter	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Carolina	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	7	0	0
	FLORIDA	9-8	3.04	24	23	0	0	0	142.0	132	54	48	9	2	56	152	6	1
2004	FLORIDA	9-9	3.79	26	26	1	1	0	156.2	137	72	66	16	6	54	152	5	0
2005	FLORIDA	15-8	3.38	29	29	2	1	0	178.2	153	75	67	14	7	58	166	5	0
2006	BOSTON	16-11	5.01	33	33	0	0	0	204.2	191	120	114	36	10	74	158	11	1
2007	BOSTON	20-7	3.27	30	30	1	0	0	200.2	189	76	73	17	5	40	194	3	0
2008	BOSTON	12-10	4.03	27	27	1	0	0	174.1	173	80	78	18	9	34	172	5	0
2009	BOSTON	17-6	3.86	32	32	4	2	0	212.1	198	99	91	25	7	55	199	3	1
2010	Pawtucket	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	7	4	4	2	0	1	7	0	0
	BOSTON	6-6	5.78	21	21	0	0	0	127.2	151	89	82	20	8	45	116	3	0
Major League Totals		112-74	3.96	249	246	9	4	0	1528.2	1431	730	672	171	56	471	1446	47	3
Minor League Totals		17-4	1.85	45	43	0	0	0	224.1	149	55	46	15	6	52	302	4	3
Red Sox Totals		71-40	4.29	143	143	6	2	0	919.2	902	464	438	116	39	248	839	25	2

1999 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a first-round selection (2nd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2005 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with 3B Mike Lowell and RHP Guillermo Mota in exchange for SS Hanley Ramirez and RHPs Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia on 11/24

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. SF	0-1	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	1	1	0	0	5	9	1	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	2	0	4	6	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-2	2.93	4	4	1	1	0	27.2	20	9	9	2	1	10	26	2	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. CHC	1-0	3.26	3	2	1	1	0	19.1	11	7	7	3	0	2	19	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	2-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	18	1	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	1-0	9.64	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	13	10	10	5	1	2	8	0	0
LCS Totals		4-0	4.22	7	6	1	1	0	42.2	33	20	20	9	2	5	45	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. NYY	1-1	1.10	2	2	1	1	0	16.1	8	2	2	0	1	5	19	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	0	0
World Series Totals		2-1	1.16	3	3	1	1	0	23.1	14	3	3	0	1	6	28	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AL at SF	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	AL at STL	Selected--Did Not Pitch																
All-Star Game Totals		1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2001	FLORIDA	P	1.000	4	4	0	6	0	6	0
2002	FLORIDA	P	.952	23	21	11	9	1	21	0
2003	FLORIDA	P	.962	24	23	6	19	1	26	0
2004	FLORIDA	P	.913	26	26	4	17	2	23	0
2005	FLORIDA	P	.973	29	29	6	30	1	37	1
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	33	33	14	24	0	38	3
2007	BOSTON	P	.938	30	30	18	12	2	32	1
2008	BOSTON	P	.943	27	27	15	18	2	35	2
2009	BOSTON	P	.926	32	32	11	14	2	27	2
2010	BOSTON	P	.967	21	21	9	20	1	30	0
	Career Totals	P	.956	249	246	94	169	12	275	9

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.148	249	216	15	32	9	0	3	16	26	1	0	10	80	0	0	12

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 5 times, last 7/12/09 vs. KC
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	3, 7/12/09 vs. KC (9.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	13, 4/27/08 at TB
HITS ALLOWED	13, 8/29/07 at NYY
RUNS ALLOWED	9, 3 times, last 5/7/10 vs. NYY
WALKS ALLOWED	9, 8/19/06 vs. NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	5, 8/23/09 vs. NYY
WINNING STREAK	9, 4/4/07-6/8/07
HOME RUNS HIT	3: 9/8/05 at WSH, 5/20/06 at PHI, 6/14/09 at PHI
EJECTIONS	8/3/10 vs. CLE (HP, Tim Welke)

ADRIAN BELTRE

29 | 3B

BELTRE

FULL NAME: Adrian Perez Beltre
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 220
AGE: 31
BORN: April 7, 1979 in Santo Domingo, DR
RESIDES: Arcadia, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years, 96 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 7, 2010
SIGNED BY: Ralph Avila and Pablo Peguero (Dodgers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010 (player option for 2011)



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Named the Red Sox 2010 MVP by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA.

- Selected as an All-Star for the 1st time in his career…Elected to the AL squad via the Player Ballot…Entered the game on 7/13 at Angel Stadium in the 8th inning at third base and went 0-for-1 at the plate.

- Led the Majors with a career-high 49 doubles, the 9th most in a single season in club history and 2 shy of Wade Boggs' club mark by a third baseman (51, 1989)…Tied Boggs' 1989 team mark for most doubles while playing third base.

- Knocked 28 homers, his most in a season after 48 in 2004 and tied for 12th in the AL…All came as a third baseman, tops in the AL at the position and 3rd in the Majors after ARI's Mark Reynolds (32) and NYM's David Wright (29)…Tied for 2nd most homers as a Sox third baseman (also Rico Petrocelli in 1971 and Butch Hobson in 1979), 2 shy of Butch Hobson's 1977 club mark (30).

- Collected 102 RBI, tied for the team lead (also David Ortiz) and tied for 10th in AL…His 102 RBI tied for 3rd most in the Majors as a third baseman (also MIL's Casey McGehee and NYM's David Wright), behind NYY's Alex Rodriguez (109) and TB's Evan Longoria (104)…Marked 2nd time reaching 100-RBI plateau (also 121 in 2004).

- Recorded 8th career 20-homer season, tied with Aramis Ramirez for the most among ML third baseman since 2000…Collected his 9th career 75-RBI campaign, all since 2000, the most by any third baseman in that time…Is 1 of 12 third baseman since 1901 to record at least 8, 20 HR/75 RBI seasons.

ALL-TIME RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS AT THIRD BASE

HOME RUNS

HR	PLAYER	YEAR
30	Butch Hobson	1977
28	**Adrian Beltre**	**2010**
28	Butch Hobson	1979
28	Rico Petrocelli	1971

DOUBLES

2B	PLAYER	YEAR
51	Wade Boggs	1989
49	**Adrian Beltre**	**2010**
47	Wade Boggs	1986
47	Mike Lowell	2006

EXTRA-BASE HITS

2B	PLAYER	YEAR
79	**Adrian Beltre**	**2010**
70	Wade Boggs	1987
69	Bill Mueller	2003

* Played at least 50% of games at third base

- Is 5th career season with at least 25 HR, all since 2004…In that time, is tied with David Wright for 3rd most, 25-HR campaigns by a third baseman, trailing Alex Rodriguez (7) and Aramis Ramirez (6).

- Ranked 3rd in the AL (4th in the Majors) with a team-best 79 extra-base hits…His 79 XBH led all Major League third baseman and established a Boston single-season record at the position, passing Wade Boggs' 70 in 1987 (Boggs had 68 XBH that season while playing third base, tied with Butch Hobson (1977) and John Valentin (1998) for 2nd most behind Beltre).

- In addition to doubles and extra-base hits, also led the Sox and ranked among AL leaders in average (4th, .321), multi-hit games (T-5th, 53), hits (T-3rd, 189), total bases (5th, 326), slugging (5th, .553), road batting (3rd, .327), batting with RISP (6th, .338), night batting (5th, .333) and batting vs. RHP (9th, .318)…2nd on the team in batting vs. LHP (6th in the AL, .328) and intentional walks (T-8th in AL, 10).

- According to Elias, became the 5th player with a .300+ batting average, 20+ home runs and 100+ RBI in his 1st season with the Red Sox, joining Jimmie Foxx (1936), Ted Williams (1939), Carl Everett (2000) and Manny Ramirez (2001).

- Tied for team lead with 14 games with at least 3 hits (also Marco Scutaro), tying for most as an AL third basemen with TB's Evan Longoria.

- Placed 3rd in the AL with a .342 clip (66-for-193) with 2 outs and 3rd with a .272 average (78-for-287) with 2 strikes.

- Led ML third basemen in putouts (138), finished 3rd in total chances (442), 4th in assists (285) and tied for 4th in double plays (31).

- Notched a 7-game hit streak to start the season (4/4-4/14, .345, 10-for-29)…Marked longest stretch to begin a Red Sox career since Jason Bay's 7-gamer, 8/1/08-8/8/08.

- Finished among AL May leaders in RBI (T-4th, 25), total bases (T-5th, 63), doubles (T-8th, 9) and extra-base hits (8th, 15).

- Went 4-for-5 with a triple, 3 runs and career-high tying 2 home runs and 6 RBI in 11-3 win at TB on 5/26… According to Elias, only 5 other Red Sox players have tallied at least 2 homers, 1 triple and 6 RBI in a game since the RBI became an official statistic in 1920: Bucky Walters (1934), Fred Lynn (1975), Dwight Evans (1988), Mo Vaughn (1995) and Carl Everett (2000).

- Ranked among AL leaders in June in hits (T-3rd, 38), slugging (3rd, .673), XBH (3rd, 16), doubles (T-6th, 9), average (4th, .376), homers (6th, 7), runs (T-8th, 19) and on-base percentage (8th, .418)…Marked his most long balls in any month since May 2008 (7).

- Season-high, 18-game on-base streak from 6/10-30 (.418 AVG, 28-for-67, 6 BB, HBP), longest since a career-long, 36-gamer, 7/8-8/19/06, while with SEA.

- Hit in 55 of 69 tilts after the All-Star Break at .309 (82-for-265) with 15 HR and 47 RBI…Placed among 2nd half AL leaders in doubles (1st in Majors, 23), XBH (2nd, 39), IBB (T-2nd, 10), TB (3rd, 152), slugging (6th, .574), HR (T-7th), RBI (T-8th) and hits (T-10th, 82).

- Drew 500th career walk in the top of the 6th on 7/23 at SEA.

- Season-high, 14-game hit streak, 7/25-8/8 (.351, 20-for-57)…Had 3 streaks of at least 10 games (also 11 G, 6/10-22 and 10 G, 8/27-9/6)…Is his 3rd career season with 3 double-digit hit streaks, also 2006 (14, 15, and 16 G) and 2004 (10, 12 and 16 G).

- Finished among August AL leaders in go-ahead RBI (1st, 8), RBI (T-2nd, 23), sac flies (T-3rd, 3), XBH (T-5th, 14), doubles (T-7th, 8) and TB (T-8th, 56).

- Hit 8th career grand slam on 8/5 vs. CLE all of which have come as a third baseman…According to Elias, the only other players who were active at the end of the 2010 season with as many as 8 slams from that position are Alex Rodriguez (10), Aramis Ramirez (9) and Mike Lowell (8).

- Led the Majors with 11 doubles in September…Paced the AL with 7 intentional walks and tied with TOR's Jose Bautista for the lead with 16 extra-base hits in the month…7 IBB marked most by any Red Sox player in September since 1952…The only other Sox players to draw more intentional walks in any month since 1952 are Ted Williams (9 in August 1955, 13 in July 1957), Wade Boggs (8 in June 1987) and Manny Ramirez (8 in May 2001, 9 in June 2001 and 8 in May 2003).

- Scored his 900th career run on a solo homer, the 2nd of back-to-back shots with David Ortiz in the 1st inning on 9/6 vs. TB.

- Hit a 2-run homer in the 2nd inning on 9/8 vs. TB for his 1,000th and 1,001st career RBI…Became the 27th ML third baseman to reach that milestone since the stat was tracked in 1920.

- Missed the team's final series, 10/1-3 vs. NYY, due to the birth of his 3rd child.

BELTRE

ADRIAN BELTRE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	DSL Dodgers	.307	62	218	56	67	15	3	8	40	0	2	5	54	26	2	1	_
1996	Savannah	.307	68	244	48	75	14	3	16	59	0	2	7	35	46	4	3	19
	San Bernardino	.261	63	238	40	62	13	1	10	40	1	5	5	19	44	3	4	7
1997	Vero Beach	.317	123	435	95	138	24	2	26	104	0	11	6	67	66	25	9	37
1998	San Antonio	.321	64	246	49	79	21	2	13	56	0	5	2	39	37	20	4	17
	LOS ANGELES	.215	77	195	18	42	9	0	7	22	2	0	3	14	37	3	1	13
1999	LOS ANGELES	.275	152	538	84	148	27	5	15	67	4	5	6	61	105	18	7	29
2000	LOS ANGELES	.290	138	510	71	148	30	2	20	85	3	4	2	56	80	12	5	23
2001	Las Vegas	.600	2	5	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
	Vero Beach	.444	3	9	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
	LOS ANGELES	.265	126	475	59	126	22	4	13	60	2	5	5	28	82	13	4	16
2002	LOS ANGELES	.257	159	587	70	151	26	5	21	75	1	6	4	37	96	7	5	20
2003	LOS ANGELES	.240	158	559	50	134	30	2	23	80	1	6	5	37	103	2	2	19
2004	LOS ANGELES	.334	156	598	104	200	32	0	48	121	0	4	2	53	87	7	2	10
2005	SEATTLE	.255	156	603	69	154	36	1	19	87	0	4	5	38	108	3	1	14
2006	SEATTLE	.268	156	620	88	166	39	4	25	89	1	3	10	47	118	11	5	15
2007	SEATTLE	.276	149	595	87	164	41	2	26	99	0	4	2	38	104	14	2	18
2008	SEATTLE	.266	143	556	74	148	29	1	25	77	0	4	2	50	90	8	2	14
2009	SEATTLE	.265	111	449	54	119	27	0	8	44	0	2	7	19	74	13	2	14
2010	BOSTON	.321	154	589	84	189	49	2	28	102	0	7	5	40	82	2	1	19
Major League Totals		.275	1835	6874	912	1889	397	28	278	1008	14	54	58	518	1166	113	39	224
Minor League Totals		.307	385	1395	290	428	89	11	74	302	1	25	26	218	220	54	21	81
Red Sox Totals		.321	154	589	84	189	49	2	28	102	0	7	5	40	82	2	1	19

1994 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as an international free agent on 7/7
2004 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a free agent on 12/17
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 1/7

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	LOS ANGELES	.278	.369	.648	72	4
1999	LOS ANGELES	.352	.428	.780	230	4
2000	LOS ANGELES	.360	.475	.835	242	13
2001	LOS ANGELES	.310	.411	.720	195	9
2002	LOS ANGELES	.303	.426	.729	250	17
2003	LOS ANGELES	.290	.424	.714	237	13
2004	LOS ANGELES	.388	.629	1.017	376	15
2005	SEATTLE	.303	.413	.716	249	15
2006	SEATTLE	.328	.465	.792	288	15
2007	SEATTLE	.319	.482	.802	287	18
2008	SEATTLE	.327	.457	.784	254	11
2009	SEATTLE	.304	.379	.683	170	19
2010	BOSTON	.365	.553	.919	326	25
Major League Totals		.328	.462	.791	3176	178

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	LA vs. STL	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	AL at LAA	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Rep.	.300	6	20	4	6	0	0	4	9	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	1

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	LOS ANGELES	3B	.925	74	54	31	130	13	174	13
		SS	1.000	2	0	1	1	0	2	0
1999	LOS ANGELES	3B	.932	152	149	121	274	29	424	24
2000	LOS ANGELES	3B	.944	138	136	116	273	23	412	30
		SS	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
2001	LOS ANGELES	3B	.952	124	121	99	215	16	330	18
		SS	1.000	2	1	4	3	0	7	0
2002	LOS ANGELES	3B	.954	157	154	120	294	20	434	18
2003	LOS ANGELES	3B	.957	157	150	112	309	19	440	33
		SS	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	LOS ANGELES	3B	.978	155	154	120	322	10	452	32
		SS	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
2005	SEATTLE	3B	.967	155	155	140	271	14	425	27
2006	SEATTLE	2B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		3B	.968	155	155	136	323	15	474	32
2007	SEATTLE	3B	.958	147	146	121	287	18	426	24
2008	SEATTLE	3B	.964	139	137	100	272	14	386	27
2009	SEATTLE	3B	.959	111	110	103	224	14	341	19
2010	BOSTON	3B	.957	154	151	138	285	19	442	31
	Career Totals	3B	.957	1818	1772	1457	3479	224	5160	328
		SS	1.000	7	1	6	5	0	11	0
		2B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 5, 3 times, last 9/1/08 for SEA at TEX
DOUBLES 3, 7/25/07 for SEA at TEX
HOME RUNS 2, 21 times, last 8/2/10 vs. CLE
RBI 6, 2 times, last 5/26/10 at TB
RUNS SCORED 5, 9/1/08 for SEA at TEX
WALKS 3, 5 times, last 4/29/08 for SEA at CLE
STRIKEOUTS 4, 2 times, last 9/4/06 for SEA at DET
STOLEN BASES 3, 4/29/00 for LA vs. FLA
HITTING STREAK 17, 8/25/01-9/18/01
EJECTIONS 8/24/02 for LA vs. ATL (HP, Doug Eddings); 8/25/10 vs. SEA (G2) (HP, Dan Bellino)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (21)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (21)
Last: 8/2/10 vs. CLE

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (8)
Last: 8/5/10 vs. CLE off Josh Tomlin

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
8/16/00 at FLA off Vic Darensbourg

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 8/25/08 vs. MIN off Jesse Crain

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (6)
Last: 8/25/08 vs. MIN off Jesse Crain

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)
Last: 7/23/06 vs. BOS off Mike Timlin

MICHAEL BOWDEN

64 | RHP



FULL NAME: Michael Matthew Bowden
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 215
AGE: 24
BORN: September 9, 1986 in Winfield, IL
RESIDES: Aurora, IL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 91 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the supplemental round (47th overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Danny Haas (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Set career highs with 14 appearances, all in relief, and 13 strikeouts over 3 stints with Boston.
- Held opponents scoreless in 10 of his 14 Major League games, including 6 of 8 appearances after his final recall on 9/7 (3.86 ERA, 4 ER/9.1 IP).
- Of 8 runs allowed, 5 came around on home runs, all vs. TOR.
- Tossed 2.1 scoreless innings over 3 outings from 7/18-22 in his 1st stint with the Sox…Returned to Boston from 8/14-27 and made 3 appearances (4 ER/3.2 IP)…Recalled 9/7 for the remainder of the season.
- Recorded career-high tying 3 strikeouts in a scoreless 9th on 9/20 vs. BAL…Matched single-game high for the 4th time, 2nd in relief (also 9/25/09 at NYY).
- Suffered a loss in his only decision of the season as the Sox fell 5-4 on 9/28 at CWS…Allowed 1 of 3 batters faced in the bottom of the 9th to reach base and the runner came around to score the game-winner when Matt Fox gave up a single to Dayan Viciedo.
- Posted a 3.66 ERA (43 ER/105.2 IP) in 31 games (16 starts) with Triple-A Pawtucket, the 2nd best mark among PawSox hurlers with at least 50.0 innings pitched (Robert Manuel, 1.68).
- Ranked 3rd among Pawtucket hurlers with 105.2 innings and 5th with 77 strikeouts…Tied for 3rd on the team with 6 wins and recorded his 1st professional save on 7/16 at Syracuse (WSH).
- Held International League opponents to a .222 clip (84-for-379), including a .200 average (44-for-220) against right-handers.
- Made each of his last 15 appearances with Pawtucket out of the bullpen, going 2-1 with 1 save, a 3.20 ERA (7 ER/19.2 IP) and 18 strikeouts.

MICHAEL BOWDEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	GCL Red Sox	1-0	0.00	4	2	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	0
2006	Wilmington	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	5	5	0	0	1	3	1	0
	Greenville	9-6	3.51	24	24	0	0	0	107.2	91	50	42	9	2	31	118	9	0
2007	Portland	8-6	4.28	19	19	1	0	0	96.2	105	51	46	9	4	33	82	3	1
	Lancaster	2-0	1.37	8	8	0	0	0	46.0	35	10	7	1	0	8	46	2	0
2008	Pawtucket	0-3	3.38	7	6	0	0	0	40.0	40	16	15	5	0	5	29	0	0
	Portland	9-4	2.33	19	19	0	0	0	104.1	72	31	27	5	0	24	101	3	0
	BOSTON	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0
2009	Pawtucket	4-6	3.13	24	24	0	0	0	126.1	106	47	44	11	1	47	88	5	0
	BOSTON	1-1	9.56	8	1	0	0	0	16.0	23	17	17	3	0	6	12	3	0
2010	Pawtucket	6-4	3.66	31	16	0	0	1	105.2	84	43	43	13	2	37	77	4	1
	BOSTON	0-1	4.70	14	0	0	0	0	15.1	20	8	8	2	0	4	13	2	0
Major League Totals		2-2	6.69	23	2	0	0	0	36.1	50	27	27	5	0	11	28	5	0
Minor League Totals		39-29	3.23	137	119	1	0	1	637.2	546	253	229	53	9	190	554	27	2
Red Sox Totals		2-2	6.69	23	2	0	0	0	36.1	50	27	27	5	0	11	28	5	0

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (club's 5th pick, 47th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	2	1
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	8	1	1	1	0	2	0
2010	BOSTON	P	.500	14	0	0	1	1	2	0
	Career Totals	P	.833	23	2	2	3	1	6	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	5.0, 8/30/08 vs. CWS (start) 2.2, 10/4/09 vs. CLE (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	3, 4 times, last 9/20/10 vs. BAL
HITS ALLOWED	8, 8/21/09 vs. NYY
RUNS ALLOWED	7, 2 times, last 9/28/09 vs. TOR
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 8/21/09 vs. NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 9/28/09 vs. TOR
WINNING STREAK	1, 2 times, last 10/4/09
EJECTIONS	None

CLAY BUCHHOLZ

11 | RHP

FULL NAME: Clay Daniel Buchholz
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 190
AGE: 26
BORN: August 14, 1984 in Nederland, TX
RESIDES: Lumberton, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 59 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the supplemental round (42nd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Earned Red Sox Pitcher of the Year honors along with Jon Lester from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA…Are the 1st pair of Sox hurlers to share the award since Bill Lee and Luis Tiant in 1973.
- Was the 2010 recipient of the BoSox Club Man of the Year Award, chosen not only for his contributions to the success of the Red Sox but also for his cooperation and efforts in community endeavors.
- Named an All-Star for the 1st time in his career, selected by the Player Ballot…Did not pitch in the game at Angel Stadium due to injury (left hamstring strain) but attended the festivities.
- 1st full season in the Majors, set career bests in virtually every category, including wins (17), starts (28), innings (173.2) and strikeouts (120).
- Finished 2nd in the AL with a 2.33 ERA (45 ER/173.2 IP) after only SEA's Felix Hernandez (2.27)…In the live ball era (since 1920), only 4 Red Sox pitchers have finished a season with a better ERA: Tex Hughson (2.26 in 1944), Luis Tiant (1.91 in 1972), Roger Clemens (1.93 in 1990) and Pedro Martinez (2.07 in 1999, 1.74 in 2000, 2.26 in 2002 and 2.22 in 2003).
- Also ranked among AL leaders in wins (T-7th, 17), winning percentage (4th, .708, 17-7), opponent batting average against (7th, .226) and opponent slugging (2nd, .312).
- Led the AL and placed 3rd in the Majors with a 2.45 ERA (25 ER/92.0 IP) on the road (PHI's Roy Oswalt, 2.22 and LAD's Clayton Kershaw, 2.43)…Was 10-3 in 15 starts away from home, tied for 2nd in the Majors for road wins (6 others), behind only teammate Jon Lester's 11.
- Posted a team-best 2.20 home ERA (20 ER/81.2 IP) in 13 starts at Fenway Park (7-4), 6th among AL leaders.
- Paced the Majors with a 1.97 ERA (29 ER/132.2 IP) in night games…14 night wins tied for most in the AL with teammate Jon Lester…Only PHI's Roy Halladay (16) had more in the Majors.



LOWEST RED SOX ERA'S SINCE 1920

NAME	YEAR	ERA
Pedro Martinez	2000	1.74
Luis Tiant	1972	1.91
Roger Clemens	1990	1.93
Pedro Martinez	1999	2.07
Pedro Martinez	2003	2.22
Tex Hughson	1944	2.26
Pedro Martinez	2002	2.26
Clay Buchholz	**2010**	**2.33**

- Finished 3rd on the staff with 19 quality starts (at least 6.0 IP/3 or fewer ER)…Had a quality start in each of his 19 outings of at least 6.0 innings, going 14-2 in those starts.
- Started 5 of Boston's 9 shutouts, including his 2nd-career, complete-game shutout (also 2007 no-hitter), an 11-0 win at BAL on 6/4 (9.0 IP, 5 H, BB, 2 K)…2 K's in that game were the fewest by a Sox pitcher in a shutout since Danny Darwin had 2 on 8/18/93 vs. CWS.
- Made a team-high 6 starts with at least 8.0 IP and 2 runs or fewer allowed, 10th most in the AL…The last Sox pitcher with more such starts was Pedro Martinez with 10 in 2002.
- Tied for 2nd in the AL with 9 starts in which he allowed 0 earned runs (also teammate Jon Lester and OAK's Gio Gonzalez), behind only OAK's Trevor Cahill (10)…Tied with SEA's Felix Hernandez for the ML lead with 17 starts allowing no more than 1 ER…The last Sox hurler to have more 0 ER starts in a season was Pedro Martinez with 10 in 2003…Martinez was also the last Boston pitcher with more starts of 1 ER or fewer in a campaign with 20 in 2003.
- Held opponents to a Major League-best .161 clip with RISP (22-for-137)…Did not allow a home run in 137 at-bats with RISP, the most in the Majors without surrendering a long ball.
- Received a 5.65 run support average per 9.0 innings (109 R/173.2 IP), 2nd highest on the team (Lester, 5.71) and 6th in the AL.
- Allowed just 9 homers over his 173.2 IP, the 3rd fewest home runs per 9.0 IP in the AL (0.47)…Went a career-high 6 straight starts (36.1 IP) without giving up a homer from 5/29-6/26 (threw 39.1 homerless frames overall from the 5th inning on 5/24 through the 1st on 7/21).
- Produced 263 ground balls compared to 147 fly balls for a 1.79 ground ball/fly ball ratio, the 9th-best mark in the AL, 2nd on the team behind Jon Lester (1.93).
- Went 6-2 with a 1.46 ERA (11 ER/67.2 IP) in 10 starts against AL East foes, including 5-0 with a 1.18 mark (6 ER/45.2 IP) in 6 road starts against AL East rivals.
- Posted a 2.45 ERA (25 ER/92.0 IP) in the 1st half, the best mark by a Boston pitcher at the break since Pedro Martinez in 2003 (2.36)…Tallied a 2.20 ERA (20 ER/81.2 IP) in the 2nd half, the lowest for a Sox starter after the break since Martinez's 2.04 mark in 2003.
- Lost to TB, 6-5, on 4/17 despite not allowing an earned run (5.0 IP, 4 R), becoming the 1st Red Sox starter to suffer a loss without allowing an ER since Casey Fossum on 8/8/03 (4 R in a 4-2 loss vs. BAL).
- Recorded a career-high 10 strikeouts in a 3-0 losing effort vs. TEX on 4/22 (6.2 IP, 3 R/ER)…At 25 years, 251 days old, became the club's youngest righty to fan 10 or more in a game since Aaron Sele (23 years, 95 days) had 11 on 9/28/93 vs. DET (G1).
- Tossed a career-high 117 pitches in a 2-1 win at TOR on 4/27 (8.0 IP, 1 R/ER), 2 more than his no-hitter on 9/1/07 at BAL.
- Threw 18.0 straight scoreless innings from the 5th inning on 5/24 at TB through the 9th on 6/4 at BAL.
- 11-0 loss at CLE on 6/9 (7.0 IP, 3 R/ER) was his 1st on the road since 8/8/09 at NYY, snapping a streak of wins in 9 straight road starts from 8/19/09-6/4/10…Posted a ML-best 1.53 road ERA (10 ER/59.0 IP) in that span (min. 30 IP)…Roger Clemens is the only other pitcher in Sox history to win at least 9 straight road starts, doing it 3 times (last, 7/18/92-4/20/93).
- Earned a decision in each of his 1st 14 starts (10-4), joining Tim Wakefield (1st 26 in 2007) and Pedro Martinez (1st 18 in 1999) as the only Red Sox pitchers over the last 35 seasons to earned a decision in at least each of their 1st 14 starts of a season…Stretch ended with a no-decision on 6/26 at SF when he left in the top of the 2nd inning of the Sox 4-2 win after suffering a left hamstring strain running the bases.
- Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a left hamstring strain on 7/5 (retroactive to 6/27)…Made 1 rehab start for Triple-A Pawtucket at Syracuse (WSH) on 7/16, allowing 2 runs on 4 hits (1 HR) and a walk with 2 strikeouts over 3.2 IP…Activated from the DL on 7/21.
- Named American League Pitcher of the Month for August, his 1st career monthly honor…Went 4-0 with a 1.03 ERA (5 ER/43.2 IP) and 28 strikeouts in 6 starts during the month, placing 2nd in the Majors in ERA and ranking among AL leaders in wins (T-2nd) and innings (T-3rd)…Of his 4 wins in August, 3 were vs. AL East rivals (TOR twice, NYY)…Tossed at least 7.0 innings in 5 of 6 starts in the month and allowed no more than 1 earned run in 5 of the 6 outings.

▶ Tallied a career-high 7 straight quality starts, 7/26-8/28, going 5-0 with a 1.07 ERA (6 ER/50.2 IP) during that span…Went at least 7.0 innings in a career-high 5 straight starts, 7/26-8/17, at 4-0 with a 1.21 ERA (5 ER/37.1 IP) in that time.

▶ Notched career-high streaks of 26.0 scoreless innings (2nd inning, 8/11-6th, 8/28) and 30.1 innings without allowing an ER (6th, 8/6-7th, 8/28)…Both streaks were the longest for a Sox hurler since Pedro Martinez's 35.0-inning scoreless run, 7/25-8/16/02…His 26.0-IP scoreless streak was the longest by an AL starter this year, 3rd-longest in the AL overall (CWS' J.J. Putz, 27.0 and TEX' Darren O'Day, 26.1)…Stretch included 3 straight starts without an ER, 8/11-22.

▶ Lasted just 1.0+ inning, yielding 5 runs in a 5-0 loss at OAK on 9/10, his shortest non-injury related start of his career.

CLAY BUCHHOLZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lowell	0-1	2.61	15	15	0	0	0	41.1	34	15	12	2	1	9	45	0	1
2006	Wilmington	2-0	1.13	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	10	4	2	0	0	4	23	1	0
	Greenville	9-4	2.62	21	21	0	0	0	103.0	78	34	30	10	5	29	117	8	1
2007	Pawtucket	1-3	3.96	8	8	0	0	0	38.2	32	21	17	5	1	13	55	1	3
	Portland	7-2	1.77	16	15	1	0	0	86.2	55	18	17	4	2	22	116	1	1
	BOSTON	3-1	1.59	4	3	1	1	0	22.2	14	6	4	0	1	10	22	0	0
2008	Pawtucket	4-2	2.47	9	9	0	0	0	43.2	36	13	12	3	2	17	43	3	0
	Portland	1-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	7	4	3	0	0	1	18	0	0
	BOSTON	2-9	6.75	16	15	1	0	0	76.0	93	63	57	11	2	41	72	2	1
2009	Pawtucket	7-2	2.36	17	16	1	1	0	99.0	67	30	26	7	0	30	89	4	1
	BOSTON	7-4	4.21	16	16	0	0	0	92.0	91	44	43	13	2	36	68	1	0
2010	Pawtucket	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	1
	BOSTON	17-7	2.33	28	28	1	1	0	173.2	142	55	45	9	5	67	120	7	1
Major League Totals		29-21	3.68	64	62	3	2	0	364.1	340	168	149	33	10	154	282	10	2
Minor League Totals		31-14	2.44	92	90	2	1	0	447.0	323	141	121	32	12	126	508	18	8
Red Sox Totals		29-21	3.68	64	62	3	2	0	364.1	340	168	149	33	10	154	282	10	2

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (club's 3rd pick, 42nd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	AL at LAA	Selected--Did Not Pitch																

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	.800	4	3	1	3	1	5	0
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	16	15	3	6	0	9	0
2009	BOSTON	P	.941	16	16	8	8	1	17	0
2010	BOSTON	P	.957	28	28	21	24	2	47	1
	Career Totals	P	.949	64	62	33	41	4	78	1

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

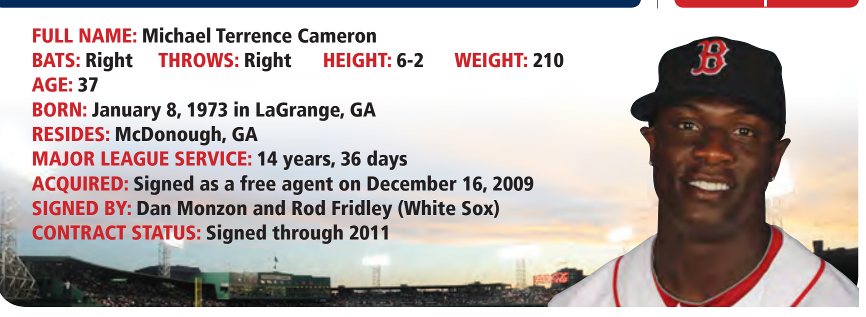
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	1.000	65	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 2 times, last 6/4/10 at BAL
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	0, 9/1/07 vs. BAL
STRIKEOUTS	10, 4/22/10 vs. TEX
HITS ALLOWED	10, 5/7/08 at DET
RUNS ALLOWED	8, 7/18/08 at LAA
WALKS ALLOWED	5, 5 times, last 5/14/10 at DET
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	5, 9/29/09 vs. TOR
WINNING STREAK	6, 8/19/09-9/24/09
EJECTIONS	None

MIKE CAMERON

23 | OF



FULL NAME: Michael Terrence Cameron
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210
AGE: 37
BORN: January 8, 1973 in LaGrange, GA
RESIDES: McDonough, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 14 years, 36 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 16, 2009
SIGNED BY: Dan Monzon and Rod Fridley (White Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Limited to 48 games due to 2 trips to the Disabled List with a lower abdominal strain…Marked his fewest contests as a full-time Major League player, behind only 28 in 1995 and 11 in 1996 overall in his career.
- 1st stint on DL came 4/20 (retro to 4/19) through 5/24…Appeared in 8 rehab games between Triple-A Pawtucket and Double-A Portland from 5/10-23, batting .333 (9-for-27) with 3 doubles, 3 homers, 6 RBI and 7 runs…On the DL again 8/2 (retro to 7/31) for the remainder of the season…Underwent successful surgery, including bilateral groin release and bilateral sports hernia repair, on 8/27…Transferred to the 60-day DL on 9/9.
- Hit .288 (21-for-73) at home compared to .236 (21-for-89) on the road…8 of 21 hits at home went for extra bases (7 doubles, 1 homer)…Hit safely in 16 of 21 tilts at Fenway, including each of his last 7 at .250 (7-for-28) with 2 doubles, 1 homer, 2 RBI and 3 runs.
- Batted .357 (15-for-42) against left-handers with 3 of his 4 homers off lefties…Hit .225 (27-for-120) off RHP.
- All 4 homers came in his last 71 at-bats beginning 6/26 after none in his 1st 91 AB of the season.
- Went 15 games before collecting his 1st RBI on 5/30 vs. KC, the longest streak to begin a Red Sox career since Ivan Calderon's 17-gamer from 4/5-5/3/93.
- Hit .261 (6-for-23) with 2 doubles, a homer, 6 RBI and 4 runs during a season-long 6-game hit streak, 6/24-7/3.

MIKE CAMERON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	GCL White Sox	.221	44	136	20	30	3	0	0	11	1	0	4	17	29	13	2	3
1992	Utica	.276	28	87	15	24	1	4	2	12	1	1	0	11	26	3	7	0
	South Bend	.228	35	114	19	26	8	1	1	9	3	1	4	10	37	2	3	3
1993	South Bend	.238	122	411	52	98	14	5	0	30	2	5	6	27	101	19	10	4
1994	Prince William	.248	131	468	86	116	15	17	6	48	2	0	8	60	101	22	10	6
1995	Birmingham	.249	107	350	64	87	20	5	11	60	5	4	6	54	104	21	12	4
	WHITE SOX	.184	28	38	4	7	2	0	1	2	3	0	0	3	15	0	0	0
1996	Birmingham	.300	123	473	120	142	34	12	28	77	3	4	12	71	117	39	15	7
	WHITE SOX	.091	11	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
1997	Nashville	.275	30	120	21	33	7	3	6	17	0	2	3	18	31	4	2	1
	WHITE SOX	.259	116	379	63	98	18	3	14	55	2	5	5	55	105	23	2	5
1998	WHITE SOX	.210	141	396	53	83	16	5	8	43	1	3	6	37	101	27	11	4
1999	CINCINNATI	.256	146	542	93	139	34	9	21	66	5	3	6	80	145	38	12	8
2000	SEATTLE	.267	155	543	96	145	28	4	19	78	7	6	9	78	133	24	7	6
2001	SEATTLE	.267	150	540	99	144	30	5	25	110	1	13	10	69	155	34	5	6
2002	SEATTLE	.239	158	545	84	130	26	5	25	80	4	5	7	79	176	31	8	5
2003	SEATTLE	.253	147	534	74	135	31	5	18	76	1	2	5	70	137	17	7	4
2004	NY METS	.231	140	493	76	114	30	1	30	76	1	3	8	57	143	22	6	8
2005	St. Lucie	.300	4	10	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0
	Norfolk	.286	2	7	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
	NY METS	.273	76	308	47	84	23	2	12	39	1	1	4	29	85	13	1	6
2006	Lake Elsinore	.333	2	6	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	SAN DIEGO	.268	141	552	88	148	34	9	22	83	0	5	6	71	142	25	9	6
2007	SAN DIEGO	.242	151	571	88	138	33	6	21	78	2	3	8	67	160	18	5	5
2008	Nashville	.200	4	15	4	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	.243	120	444	69	108	25	2	25	70	1	3	6	54	142	17	5	1
2009	MILWAUKEE	.250	149	544	78	136	32	3	24	70	0	5	4	75	156	7	3	4
2010	Pawtucket	.286	5	14	3	4	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
	Portland	.385	3	13	4	5	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.259	48	162	24	42	11	0	4	15	0	1	3	14	44	0	1	2
Major League Totals		.250	1877	6602	1037	1652	373	59	269	941	29	58	87	839	1842	296	83	70
Minor League Totals		.259	640	2224	414	575	108	48	58	275	17	18	45	282	566	123	61	28
Red Sox Totals		.259	48	162	24	42	11	0	4	15	0	1	3	14	44	0	1	2

1991 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as an 18th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
1998 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for 1B Paul Konerko on 11/11
2000 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners along with RHPs Brett Tomko and Jake Meyer, and INF Antonio Perez in exchange for OF Ken Griffey Jr. on 2/10
2003 Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent on 12/23
2005 Acquired by the San Diego Padres in exchange for OF Xavier Nady on 11/18
2008 Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a free agent on 1/15
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/16

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1995	CHI WHITE SOX	.244	.316	.560	12	0
1996	CHI WHITE SOX	.167	.091	.258	1	0
1997	CHI WHITE SOX	.356	.433	.789	164	8
1998	CHI WHITE SOX	.285	.336	.621	133	6
1999	CINCINNATI	.357	.469	.825	254	4
2000	SEATTLE	.365	.438	.803	238	10
2001	SEATTLE	.353	.480	.832	259	13
2002	SEATTLE	.340	.442	.782	241	8
2003	SEATTLE	.344	.431	.774	230	13
2004	NY METS	.319	.479	.798	236	5
2005	NY METS	.342	.477	.819	147	5
2006	SAN DIEGO	.355	.482	.837	266	8
2007	SAN DIEGO	.328	.431	.759	246	9
2008	MILWAUKEE	.331	.477	.809	212	4
2009	MILWAUKEE	.342	.452	.795	246	12
2010	BOSTON	.328	.401	.729	65	3
	Major League Totals	.340	.447	.787	2950	108

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	SEA vs. CWS	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
2001	SEA vs. CLE	.222	5	18	2	4	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	7	0	1	0
2006	SD vs. STL	.143	4	14	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	1	0	0
2008	MIL vs. PHI	.154	4	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.193	16	57	8	11	4	0	1	6	1	0	3	8	18	2	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	SEA vs. NYY	.111	6	18	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	7	1	0	0
2001	SEA vs. NYY	.176	5	17	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.143	11	35	6	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	11	1	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	AL at SEA	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1995	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	1.000	28	10	33	1	0	34	0
1996	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	1.000	8	3	7	0	0	7	0
1997	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	.985	112	107	334	5	5	344	2
1998	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	.988	138	105	313	6	4	323	0
1999	CINCINNATI	OF	.979	146	142	372	7	8	387	3
2000	SEATTLE	OF	.985	155	142	399	5	6	410	3
2001	SEATTLE	OF	.986	149	140	410	8	6	424	2
2002	SEATTLE	OF	.988	155	146	415	6	5	426	0
2003	SEATTLE	OF	.992	147	145	485	3	4	492	2
2004	NY METS	OF	.978	135	132	354	6	8	368	2
2005	NY METS	OF	.963	76	76	151	3	6	160	1
2006	SAN DIEGO	OF	.984	141	139	367	6	6	379	2
2007	SAN DIEGO	OF	.987	150	148	365	7	5	377	2
2008	MILWAUKEE	OF	.997	119	119	293	3	1	297	0
2009	MILWAUKEE	OF	.990	147	146	404	4	4	412	1
2010	BOSTON	OF	.983	46	43	111	3	2	116	1
	Career Totals	OF	.986	1852	1743	4813	73	70	4956	21

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	5, 8/24/08 for MIL vs. PIT
DOUBLES	2, 36 times, last 5/30/10 vs. KC
HOME RUNS	4, 5/2/02 for SEA at CWS
RBI	8, 8/19/01 for SEA at NYY
RUNS SCORED	4, 3 times, last 7/29/04 for NYM at MON
WALKS	4, 3 times, last 4/7/09 for MIL at SF
STRIKEOUTS	5, 9/12/07 for SD at LAD
STOLEN BASES	3, 5 times, last 5/16/02 for SEA at TOR
HITTING STREAK	13, 8/3/99-8/16/99
EJECTIONS (3)	8/30/98 vs. TEX (2B, Tim Welke) 6/6/09 at ATL (HP, Marvin Hudson) 7/10/10 at TOR (HP, Jeff Kellogg)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (15)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (14)
Last: 9/21/09 vs. CHI

4-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
5/2/02 at CWS

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (6)
Last: 6/28/06 vs. OAK off Joe Blanton

GRAND SLAMS (5)
Last: 9/1/07 vs. LAD off Derek Lowe

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
5/30/03 at MIN off J.C. Romero

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 5/31/07 at PIT off Josh Sharpless

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 6/18/04 vs. DET off Danny Patterson

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

CASH

KEVIN CASH

36 | C



FULL NAME: Kevin Forrest Cash
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 190
AGE: 32
BORN: December 6, 1977 in Tampa, FL
RESIDES: Tampa, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 22 days
ACQUIRED: From Houston in exchange for INF Angel Sanchez on July 1
SIGNED BY: Tim Wilken (Blue Jays)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Appeared in 49 games between Boston and Houston, combining to hit .167 (19-for-114) with 2 doubles, 2 home runs, 5 RBI, 4 runs and 11 walks.
- Was behind the plate in 48 games between the 2 stops, including 37 starts…Threw out 5 of 43 attempted base stealers (11.6%).
- Began the season with Houston's Triple-A Round Rock club before being selected to the Astros on 5/5.
- Made 1st career Major League pitching appearance on 5/28 at CIN, a 15-6 Astros loss…Tossed 1.0 inning and yielded 1 run on 3 hits.
- Appeared in 20 games overall with Houston (18 starts) before being designated for assignment on 6/22…Outrighted to Round Rock on 6/23.
- Acquired by Boston on 7/1 in exchange for infielder Angel Sanchez…Marked his 2nd stint with the Red Sox (also 2007-08)…Victor Martinez (left thumb fracture) and Jason Varitek (right foot fracture) were both on the DL at the time of the trade.
- Played each of his 29 games with the Sox at catcher (19 starts)…Threw out 2 of 25 attempted base stealers (8.0%).
- Tallied a season-high, 4-game hitting streak from 7/19-23 (.286, 4-for-14).
- Placed on the 15-day DL on 8/11 (retro 8/9) with a left hamstring strain…Played 2 rehab games between Triple-A Pawtucket and Short-A Lowell, going 2-for-8 (.250) with a double and RBI…Activated from the DL on 8/24.
- Appeared in 9 games, 7 as a defensive replacement at catcher, after coming off the DL on 8/24 through the end of the season…Went a combined 0-for-6 with an RBI and a walk in those tilts.
- Started behind the plate on 10/2 (G2) vs. NYY, 1st start since 8/25 vs. SEA (G2), and delivered a game-tying RBI with a bases-loaded walk in the 8th inning of the Sox 7-6, 10-inning victory…Marked his only RBI with the Sox and 1st overall since a season-high 2 on 6/13 at NYY with Houston.

KEVIN CASH'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Hagerstown	.245	59	196	28	48	10	1	10	27	1	1	1	22	54	5	3	10
2001	Dunedin	.283	105	371	55	105	27	0	12	66	4	1	8	43	80	4	3	12
2002	Tennessee	.277	55	213	38	59	15	1	8	44	0	2	1	36	44	5	2	4
	Syracuse	.220	67	236	27	52	18	0	10	26	2	1	2	25	72	0	1	4
	TORONTO	.143	7	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
2003	Syracuse	.270	93	326	37	88	28	2	8	37	0	3	2	29	81	1	0	1
	TORONTO	.142	34	106	10	15	3	0	1	8	5	1	1	4	22	0	0	1
2004	TORONTO	.193	60	181	18	35	9	0	4	21	0	2	4	10	59	0	0	2
2005	Durham	.293	42	147	25	43	10	0	9	27	1	2	3	12	42	0	0	3
	TAMPA BAY	.161	13	31	4	5	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	13	0	0	0
2006	Durham	.183	79	240	17	44	10	1	2	21	3	1	5	24	74	1	2	5
2007	Pawtucket	.176	59	176	22	31	7	0	7	25	5	2	2	23	56	0	0	2
	BOSTON	.111	12	27	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	4	13	0	0	1
2008	BOSTON	.225	61	142	11	32	7	0	3	15	0	2	0	18	50	0	0	4
2009	Scranton/W-B	.221	23	68	7	15	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	9	23	0	0	1
	NY YANKEES	.231	10	26	1	6	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0
2010	Round Rock	.235	10	34	3	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	2
	Pawtucket	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Lowell	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOUSTON	.204	20	54	3	11	1	0	2	4	2	0	0	5	13	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.133	29	60	1	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	16	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.183	246	641	51	117	25	0	12	58	8	7	9	49	195	0	0	10
Minor League Totals		.246	594	2015	260	495	127	5	68	287	16	13	24	226	537	16	11	44
Red Sox Totals		.188	102	229	14	43	9	0	3	20	1	3	2	28	79	0	0	6

1999 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent on 8/7
2004 Acquired by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in exchange for RHP Chad Gaudin on 12/12
2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 1/19
2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 11/15
2009 Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/6
2010 Signed by the Houston Astros as a minor league free agent on 1/22
2010 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for INF Angel Sanchez on 7/1

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2002	TORONTO	.200	.143	.343	2	1
2003	TORONTO	.179	.198	.377	21	6
2004	TORONTO	.249	.309	.558	56	3
2005	TAMPA BAY	.212	.387	.599	12	3
2007	BOSTON	.242	.148	.391	4	2
2008	BOSTON	.309	.338	.647	48	6
2009	NY YANKEES	.250	.308	.558	8	1
2010	HOUSTON	.271	.333	.605	18	2
	BOSTON	.224	.150	.374	9	2
	Major League Totals	.248	.278	.526	178	26

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	BOS vs. LAA	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	BOS vs. TB	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	TORONTO	C	.968	7	4	26	4	1	31	1
2003	TORONTO	C	.995	34	31	179	13	1	193	0
2004	TORONTO	C	.994	60	50	316	36	2	354	5
2005	TAMPA BAY	C	1.000	13	10	56	8	0	64	1
2007	BOSTON	C	.985	12	8	56	8	1	65	2
2008	BOSTON	C	.987	57	42	280	26	4	310	5
		3B	1.000	4	0	1	1	0	2	0
2009	NY YANKEES	C	1.000	10	7	57	10	0	67	1
2010	HOUSTON	P	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		C	1.000	19	18	131	9	0	140	2
	BOSTON	C	.994	29	19	148	14	1	163	0
	Career Totals	C	.993	241	189	1249	128	10	1387	17
		3B	1.000	4	0	1	1	0	2	0
		P	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 4/13/04 for TOR at DET
DOUBLES	3, 4/13/04 for TOR at DET
HOME RUNS	1, 12 times, last 6/13/10 for HOU at NYY
RBI	3, 6 times, last 9/12/08 vs. TOR
RUNS SCORED	2, 4 times, last 6/24/04 for TOR vs. TB
WALKS	2, 5 times, last 9/13/08 vs. TOR
STRIKEOUTS	3, 6 times, last 7/12/08 vs. BAL
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	6, 4/20/08-4/25/08
EJECTIONS (1)	9/7/07 at BAL (3B, Wally Bell)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (0)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
7/9/08 vs. MIN off Brian Bass

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

ROBERT COELLO

68 | RHP



FULL NAME: Robert Coello
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 215
AGE: 25
BORN: November 23, 1984 in Bayone, NJ
RESIDES: Winter Haven, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 29 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 10, 2008
SIGNED BY: Joe Siers (Reds)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut with Boston as a September call-up and appeared 6 times overall in relief.
- Selected to the Major League roster on 9/5…Made Big League debut on 9/6 vs. TB, surrendering 3 runs on 3 hits and 2 walks while recording just 1 out.
- Combined to strike out 5 batters in 5.1 scoreless innings over his final 5 appearances beginning 9/7.
- Finished 2 games for the Sox, 9/7 vs. TB and 9/19 vs. TOR, both perfect outings.
- Retired 7 of his last 8 batters faced to close out the season beginning with his final hitter on 9/10 at OAK.
- Led all Red Sox farmhands with 130 strikeouts, going 7-6 with 1 save and a 3.86 ERA (46 ER/107.1 IP) in 32 games (13 starts) between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.
- Recorded 79 strikeouts after joining the PawSox on 6/12, 4th most in the International League in that time.
- 7 of his last 8 appearances with Pawtucket came out of the bullpen…Owned a 1.40 ERA (3 ER/19.1 IP) with 24 strikeouts over 9 relief outings overall with the PawSox.

ROBERT COELLO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AZL Angels	1-1	1.37	20	0	0	0	0	26.1	23	9	4	0	4	7	26	4	2
2009	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Salem	5-3	2.05	33	0	0	0	2	66.0	38	22	15	4	7	34	82	2	1
2010	Portland	4-1	3.32	14	4	0	0	1	43.1	38	16	16	4	1	14	51	2	0
	Pawtucket	3-5	4.22	18	9	0	0	0	64.0	44	33	30	10	6	30	79	1	2
	BOSTON	0-0	4.76	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	0	0	5	5	1	0
Major League Totals		0-0	4.76	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	0	0	5	5	1	0
Minor League Totals		13-10	2.91	86	13	0	0	3	201.0	144	80	65	18	18	85	239	9	5
Red Sox Totals		0-0	4.76	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	0	0	5	5	1	0

2004 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a 20th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2006 Signed by the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim as a minor league free agent on 9/7
2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 11/10

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	BOSTON	P	-	6	0	0	0	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.0, 9/10/10 at OAK
STRIKEOUTS	2, 9/10/10 at OAK
HITS ALLOWED	3, 9/6/10 vs. TB
RUNS ALLOWED	3, 9/6/10 vs. TB
WALKS ALLOWED	2, 2 times, last 9/10/10 at OAK
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	None
EJECTIONS	None

FELIX DOUBRONT

61 | LHP

FULL NAME: Felix Antonio Doubront
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 165
AGE: 23
BORN: October 23, 1987 in Carabobo, VZ
RESIDES: Carabobo, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 74 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on July 12, 2004
SIGNED BY: Miguel Garcia (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year and also appeared in 12 games (3 starts) over 3 stints with Boston, his 1st Major League action.
- With the Sox, was 1-2 with a 4.11 ERA (7 ER/15.1 IP) in 3 starts and 1-0 with a 4.66 ERA (5 ER/9.2 IP) in 9 relief outings.
- Recorded at least 1 strikeout in each of his 12 Major League games.
- Recalled by the Red Sox on 6/18 and made his Big League debut that night with a start vs. the Dodgers…Earned the win in the Sox 10-6 victory, yielding 5 runs (3 ER) over 5.0 IP…Became the 1st Sox pitcher to earn the win his Major League debut since Michael Bowden on 8/30/08 vs. the White Sox and 1st left-hander to accomplish the feat since Vaughn Eshelman on 5/2/95 at Yankee Stadium…According to Elias, became the 5th left-hander to win his ML debut as a Red Sox starter at Fenway, joining Babe Ruth (1914), Mickey Harris (1940), Steve Barr (1974) and Kevin Morton (1991)…At 22 years, 238 days old, was the 2nd youngest lefty since 1952 to start and win his Big League debut with Boston, with only Billy Rohr doing it at a younger age (21 years, 287 days) on 4/14/67 at NYY.

- Optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on 6/19…Made 2 starts in his 2nd stint with the Sox, 7/5-7/16…Recalled 8/6 and worked remainder of the season out of the bullpen.
- Fanned 2 in a perfect 8th inning in his 1st ML relief appearance on 8/7 at NYY.
- Tossed 5.2 shutout innings over 5 relief appearances from 8/14-28…Allowed just 4 hits and 2 walks while striking out 7 during that time.
- Recorded the final 2 outs at TEX on 8/14 to collect his 1st Major League save…Earned 2nd save with 2.0 scoreless frames on 8/22 vs. TOR, his longest career relief outing.
- Last appeared in 8/31 loss at BAL, allowing 2 runs on a career-high 2 homers in the 8th…Did not pitch again due to a strained upper left pectoral muscle.
- Combined to go 8-3 with a 2.81 ERA (25 ER/80.0 IP) and 72 strikeouts in 17 games (16 starts) between Double-A Portland and Pawtucket.
- Held opponents to 2 earned runs or less in 12 of 16 minor league starts and no more than 3 ER in 15 of those outings.
- Began the season as Portland's Opening Day starter and went 4-0 with a 2.51 ERA (12 ER/43.0 IP) in 8 starts before a 5/20 promotion to Triple-A…Went 4-3 with a 3.16 ERA (13 ER/37.0 IP) in 9 games (8 starts) with the PawSox.
- Made his 1st professional relief appearance in his last outing with Pawtucket on 8/3 vs. Durham (TB), allowing just 1 hit with 2 K's over 2.0 scoreless frames.

FELIX DOUBRONT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	VSL Red Sox	7-1	0.97	13	13	0	0	0	64.2	32	11	7	0	6	29	58	1	2
2006	Lowell	2-0	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	7	6	6	1	1	3	7	0	0
	Gulf Coast	2-3	2.52	11	11	0	0	0	53.2	41	17	15	6	3	13	36	1	0
2007	Greenville	3-7	8.93	11	11	0	0	0	42.1	63	49	42	8	1	17	22	4	0
	Lowell	1-3	5.66	8	8	0	0	0	35.0	41	24	22	2	2	11	25	2	0
2008	Lancaster	1-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	15	6	6	1	0	4	20	0	0
	Greenville	12-8	3.67	23	23	0	0	0	115.1	115	53	47	9	4	24	118	5	0
2009	Portland	8-6	3.35	26	26	1	1	0	121.0	119	59	45	8	9	52	101	3	1
2010	Portland	4-0	2.51	8	8	0	0	0	43.0	39	13	12	0	2	17	38	1	2
	Pawtucket	4-3	3.16	9	8	0	0	0	37.0	36	13	13	1	4	16	34	2	1
	BOSTON	2-2	4.32	12	3	0	0	2	25.0	27	16	12	3	1	10	23	3	0
Major League Totals		2-2	4.32	12	3	0	0	2	25.0	27	16	12	3	1	10	23	3	0
Minor League Totals		44-32	3.60	114	113	1	1	0	537.0	508	251	215	36	32	186	459	19	6
Red Sox Totals		2-2	4.32	12	3	0	0	2	25.0	27	16	12	3	1	10	23	3	0

2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 7/12

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	BOSTON	P	.500	12	3	2	1	3	6	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	5.2, 7/6/10 at TB (start) 2.0, 8/22/10 vs. TOR (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	5, 7/16/10 vs. TEX
HITS ALLOWED	7, 7/16/10 vs. TEX
RUNS ALLOWED	5, 6/18/10 vs. LAD
WALKS ALLOWED	4, 7/6/10 at TB
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 8/31/10 at BAL
WINNING STREAK	1, 2 times, last 8/10/10-present
EJECTIONS	None

J.D. DREW

7 | OF



FULL NAME: David Jonathan Drew
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 200
AGE: 34
BORN: November 20, 1975 in Valdosta, GA
RESIDES: Hahira, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years, 20 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 26, 2007
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Led all Major league right fielders with a .996 fielding percentage (1 E/236 TC), 6th among all AL outfielders…Marked the 2nd straight season he led the AL at that position, the 1st Sox player since 1952 to pace AL right fielders in consecutive years and 1st right fielder to lead either league in back-to-back seasons since Ichiro Suzuki did it in 3 straight AL campaigns from 2001-03.
- Finished 3rd on the Sox with 22 homers (Ortiz, 32; Beltre, 28)…Marked 5th career, 20-homer season but 1st time doing it in consecutive years.
- Is 1 of 9 ML players with at least 10 long balls in all 12 seasons since 1999, along with Bobby Abreu, Vladimir Guerrero, Derek Jeter, Chipper Jones, Paul Konerko, Carlos Lee, Alex Rodriguez and Miguel Tejada.
- 16 of his 22 home runs were solo shots.
- Hit a career-high tying 2 home runs 3 times: 4/30 at BAL, 7/2 vs. BAL and 8/13 at TEX.
- Tallied 2 triples, extending his stretch of recording at least 1 in each of his 13 ML campaigns beginning in 1998…Joins Omar Vizquel, Scott Rolen, Ivan Rodriguez, Vladimir Guerrero, Johnny Damon, Luis Castillo, Carlos Beltran and Bobby Abreu as the only Big Leaguers with at least 1 triple in every season since 1998.
- Batted .400 (6-for-15) with the bases loaded, the 2nd best mark on the team behind Marco Scutaro (.538)…Had 18 RBI in those situations, tops on the club and tied for 9th in the AL…Knocked 5th career grand slam on 4/21 vs. TEX off Matt Harrison.
- Ranked 2nd in the AL with a .379 clip (33-for-87) and .747 slugging percentage, and 5th with a .443 on-base percentage when facing a pitcher for the 3rd time in a game (min. 90 PA).
- Finished among AL May leaders in runs (T-9th, 21) and doubles (T-8th, 9)…Batted .324 (33-for-102) during the month.
- Matched a career high with 4 hits on 5/3 vs. LAA (11th time).
- Hit safely in 7 of 12 Interleague games at .343 (12-for-35)…Had multi-hits 4 times.
- Drew 800th career walk on 6/27 at SF.
- Was the 3rd of back-to-back-to-back home runs after David Ortiz and Adrian Beltre in the 4th inning at TEX on 8/13…Marked the 1st time the Sox had 3 straight homers since an ML-record 4 on 4/22/07 vs. NYY (3rd inning: Manny Ramirez, Drew, Mike Lowell and Jason Varitek).

J.D. DREW'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	St. Paul	.341	44	170	51	58	6	1	18	50	0	1	2	30	40	5	3	4
1998	St. Paul	.386	30	114	27	44	11	2	9	33	0	0	6	21	32	8	1	3
	Arkansas	.328	19	67	18	22	3	1	5	11	0	0	1	13	15	2	1	1
	Memphis	.316	26	79	15	25	8	1	2	13	0	0	1	22	18	1	3	2
	ST. LOUIS	.417	14	36	9	15	3	1	5	13	0	1	0	4	10	0	0	0
1999	Memphis	.299	25	87	11	26	5	1	2	15	0	0	2	8	20	6	1	0
	ST. LOUIS	.242	104	368	72	89	16	6	13	39	3	3	6	50	77	19	3	7
2000	ST. LOUIS	.295	135	407	73	120	17	2	18	57	5	1	6	67	99	17	9	9
2001	Peoria	.545	3	11	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	.323	109	375	80	121	18	5	27	73	3	4	4	57	75	13	3	6
2002	ST. LOUIS	.252	135	424	61	107	19	1	18	56	3	4	8	57	104	8	2	3
2003	Palm Beach	.368	8	19	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	7	4	0	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	.289	100	287	60	83	13	3	15	42	2	0	3	36	48	2	2	1
2004	ATLANTA	.305	145	518	118	158	28	8	31	93	1	3	5	118	116	12	3	3
2005	LOS ANGELES	.286	72	252	48	72	12	1	15	36	0	3	5	51	50	1	1	2
2006	LOS ANGELES	.283	146	494	84	140	34	6	20	100	1	6	4	89	106	2	3	5
2007	BOSTON	.270	140	466	84	126	30	4	11	64	0	6	1	79	100	4	2	6
2008	BOSTON	.280	109	368	79	103	23	4	19	64	0	5	4	79	80	4	1	4
2009	BOSTON	.279	137	452	84	126	30	4	24	68	1	1	3	82	109	2	6	2
2010	BOSTON	.255	139	478	69	122	24	2	22	68	0	4	4	60	105	3	1	1
Major League Totals		.281	1485	4925	921	1382	267	47	238	773	19	41	53	829	1079	87	36	49
Minor League Totals		.344	155	547	129	188	35	6	37	125	0	1	13	102	129	22	9	10
Red Sox Totals		.270	525	1764	316	477	107	14	76	264	1	16	12	300	394	13	10	13

1994 Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the 20th round of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
1997 Selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the first round (2nd overall) of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
1998 Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a first-round selection (5th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2003 Acquired by the Atlanta Braves with C/OF Eli Marrero in exchange for RHPs Jason Marquis and Adam Wainwright and LHP Ray King on 12/13
2004 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a free agent on 12/23
2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 1/26

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	ST. LOUIS	.463	.972	1.436	35	4
1999	ST. LOUIS	.340	.424	.763	156	4
2000	ST. LOUIS	.401	.479	.880	195	3
2001	ST. LOUIS	.414	.613	1.027	230	6
2002	ST. LOUIS	.349	.429	.778	182	4
2003	ST. LOUIS	.374	.512	.886	147	6
2004	ATLANTA	.436	.569	1.006	295	7
2005	LOS ANGELES	.412	.520	.931	131	3
2006	LOS ANGELES	.393	.498	.891	246	4
2007	BOSTON	.373	.423	.796	197	12
2008	BOSTON	.408	.519	.927	191	11
2009	BOSTON	.392	.522	.914	236	6
2010	BOSTON	.341	.452	.793	216	12
Major League Totals		.387	.499	.886	2457	82

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	STL vs. ATL	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
2001	STL vs. ARI	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
2002	STL vs. ARI	.222	2	9	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2004	ATL vs. HOU	.200	5	20	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	7	1	1	1
2006	LAD vs. NYM	.154	3	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.286	4	14	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.200	27	95	9	19	1	0	4	12	2	0	0	11	20	3	1	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	STL vs. NYM	.333	5	12	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2002	STL vs. SF	.385	5	13	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.360	7	25	5	9	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.250	7	24	1	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.324	24	74	9	24	3	0	3	11	0	0	1	6	13	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	AL at NYY	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	ST. LOUIS	OF	1.000	11	8	19	1	0	20	1
1999	ST. LOUIS	OF	.972	98	93	235	9	7	251	6
2000	ST. LOUIS	OF	.966	127	108	248	6	9	263	2
2001	ST. LOUIS	OF	.973	107	104	209	7	6	222	1
2002	ST. LOUIS	OF	.987	120	108	223	4	3	230	1
2003	ST. LOUIS	OF	.994	75	70	154	7	1	162	1
2004	ATLANTA	OF	.990	142	142	296	12	3	311	0
2005	LOS ANGELES	OF	.987	72	72	147	3	2	152	0
2006	LOS ANGELES	OF	.983	135	131	284	3	5	292	0
2007	BOSTON	OF	.974	135	126	224	3	6	233	1
2008	BOSTON	OF	.979	106	105	184	6	4	194	1
2009	BOSTON	OF	.992	131	124	242	5	2	249	2
2010	BOSTON	OF	.996	133	127	234	1	1	236	1
	Career Totals	OF	.983	1392	1318	2699	67	49	2815	17

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 4, 11 times, last 5/3/10 vs. LAA
DOUBLES 3, 7/19/99 for STL vs. MIN
HOME RUNS 2, 18 times, last 8/13/10 at TEX
RBI 7, 6/8/07 at ARI
RUNS SCORED 5, 5/1/99 for STL at MON
WALKS 4, 5 times, last 6/4/09 at DET
STRIKEOUTS 4, 4 times, last 9/19/06 for LAD vs. PIT
STOLEN BASES 2, 4 times, last 9/30/01 for STL vs. PIT
HITTING STREAK 22, 6/30/04-7/26/04 for ATL
EJECTIONS None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (18)
2-HOME RUN GAMES (18)
Last: 8/13/10 at TEX
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 6/20/07 at ATL off Buddy Carlyle
GRAND SLAMS (5)
Last: 4/21/10 vs. TEX off Matt Harrison
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 9/20/06 vs. PIT off Shawn Chacon
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1)
Last: 6/12/03 at BOS off Brandon Lyon
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 6/1/04 vs. MON off Rocky Biddle
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)
Last: 7/1/99 at HOU off Trever Miller

JACOBY ELLSBURY

2 | OF

FULL NAME: Jacoby McCabe Ellsbury
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 185
AGE: 27
BORN: September 11, 1983 in Madras, OR
RESIDES: Madras, OR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 37 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: John Booher (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Limited to only 18 games due to 3 stints on the DL with fractures ribs.
- Made 13 starts in center field and 5 in left (6 games overall)…Start in left field on Opening Day (4/4) vs. NYY marked his 1st start at the position since 9/17/08 at TB.
- Ended the year with 136 career stolen bases, 5th on the Red Sox all-time list…Moved into sole possession of 6th place with his 130th career steal on 4/6 vs. NYY, breaking a tie with Freddy Parent…Passed Larry Gardner for 5th on the club's SB list reaching 135 with 4 swipes on 8/9 at NYY.
- Suffered fractured ribs in a collision with Adrian Beltre in the bottom of the 9th inning on 4/11 at KC…Placed on the 15-day DL on 4/20 (retro to 4/12) and played 3 rehab games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket from 5/17-20, batting .400 (4-for-10) with a double, RBI, 4 runs, 2 walks and a stolen base…Activated from the DL on 5/22.
- Played 3 games with the Red Sox from 5/22-24 before a 2nd trip to the 15-day DL on 5/28 with fractured ribs…Appeared in 6 rehab games with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Pawtucket, batting .409 (9-for-22) with a double, RBI, 6 runs, 2 walks and a stolen base…Activated from the DL on 8/4.
- Hit safely in 3 of his last 5 games, 8/9-13 (4-for-18, .222, 5 stolen bases).
- Tied Jerry Remy's club, single-game record (6/14/80 at California Angels) with 4 stolen bases on 8/9 at NYY.
- Re-injured fractured ribs on 8/13 at TEX…Placed on the 15-day DL the next day (8/14) for the rest of the season…Transferred to the 60-day DL on 9/25.

JACOBY ELLSBURY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.317	35	139	28	44	3	5	1	19	0	1	1	24	20	23	3	1
2006	Wilmington	.299	61	244	35	73	7	5	4	32	4	1	7	25	28	25	9	1
	Portland	.308	50	198	29	61	10	3	3	19	0	1	2	24	25	16	8	1
2007	Pawtucket	.298	87	363	66	108	14	5	2	28	1	1	4	32	47	33	6	3
	Portland	.452	17	73	16	33	10	2	0	13	0	0	4	6	7	8	1	2
	BOSTON	.353	33	116	20	41	7	1	3	18	0	2	1	8	15	9	0	0
2008	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	50	11	0
2009	BOSTON	.301	153	624	94	188	27	10	8	60	6	6	6	49	74	70	12	2
2010	Pawtucket	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Portland	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	Gulf Coast	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
	BOSTON	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	9	7	1	0
Major League Totals		.291	349	1372	222	399	60	18	20	130	10	11	15	102	178	136	24	2
Minor League Totals		.316	259	1049	184	332	46	20	10	113	5	4	18	115	127	107	27	8
Red Sox Totals		.291	349	1372	222	399	60	18	20	130	10	11	15	102	178	136	24	2

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a first-round selection (23rd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2007	BOSTON	.394	.509	.902	59	2
2008	BOSTON	.336	.394	.729	218	9
2009	BOSTON	.355	.415	.770	259	13
2010	BOSTON	.241	.244	.485	19	0
Major League Totals		.344	.405	.749	555	24

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.290	9	31	5	9	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	2	4	3	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.091	9	22	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	OF	1.000	33	28	75	0	0	75	0
2008	BOSTON	OF	1.000	140	129	332	4	0	336	2
2009	BOSTON	OF	.994	153	150	357	4	2	363	1
2010	BOSTON	OF	1.000	18	18	44	0	0	44	0
	Career Totals	OF	.998	344	325	808	8	2	818	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 3 times, last 6/23/09 at WSH
DOUBLES	2, 3 times, last 7/25/09 vs. BAL
HOME RUNS	2, 4/22/08 vs. LAA
RBI	3, 5 times, last 9/20/09 at BAL
RUNS SCORED	4, 8/2/09 at BAL
WALKS	3, 2 times, last 6/13/09 at PHI
STRIKEOUTS	3, 4 times, last 8/23/09 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES	4, 8/9/10 at NYY
HITTING STREAK	22, 5/2/09-5/27/09
EJECTIONS	1, 7/10/09 vs. KC (HP, Derryl Cousins)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
2, 4/22/08 vs. LAA

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 9/26/08 vs. NYY off Alfredo Aceves

GRAND SLAMS (0)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

MATT FOX

43 | RHP

FULL NAME: Matthew Jacob Fox
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 192
AGE: 27
BORN: December 4, 1982 in Columbus, OH
RESIDES: Oviedo, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 31 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from Minnesota on September 9, 2010
SIGNED BY: Brad Weitzel (Twins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



FOX

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Claimed by Boston off waivers from Minnesota on 9/9 after spending the majority of the year with the Twins Triple-A Rochester club...Made 3 relief appearances for the Sox.
- Selected to Minnesota's active roster on 9/3 and made his Major League debut in a start that night, allowing 2 runs on 4 hits and 1 walk with no strikeouts over 5.2 innings in a no-decision vs. TEX…Designated for assignment by the Twins on 9/5.
- Made Red Sox debut on 9/17 vs. TOR, yielding 1 run in 0.2 inning.
- Entered with 2 on and 2 out in the 9th inning on 9/28 at CWS and allowed a walk-off single to Dayan Viciedo, his only batter faced, in Boston's 5-4 loss.
- Appeared in 35 games (21 starts) for Minnesota's Triple-A Rochester affiliate…Posted a team-high 104 strikeouts and led qualifying Red Wings pitchers with a 3.95 ERA (54 ER/123.0 IP) while going 6-9.

MATT FOX'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Elizabethton	2-1	5.40	8	5	0	0	0	26.2	27	18	16	6	0	8	32	4	0
2006	Elizabethton	4-0	3.79	20	1	0	0	2	40.1	32	18	17	1	3	13	46	7	0
2007	Beloit	7-2	3.50	22	13	0	0	0	82.1	75	35	32	7	4	23	66	1	0
2008	Fort Myers	7-7	3.37	32	14	0	0	1	117.2	120	47	44	9	2	33	99	6	0
2009	New Britain	9-9	3.58	28	26	1	0	0	151.0	143	67	60	12	7	56	120	13	1
2010	Rochester	6-9	3.95	35	21	0	0	0	123.0	124	61	54	17	2	51	104	7	0
	MINNESOTA	0-0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BOSTON	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
Major League Totals		0-0	4.91	4	1	0	0	0	7.1	8	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	0
Minor League Totals		35-28	3.71	145	80	1	0	3	541.0	521	246	223	52	18	184	467	38	1
Red Sox Totals		0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0

2004 Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a supplemental-round selection (35th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2010 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox on 9/9

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

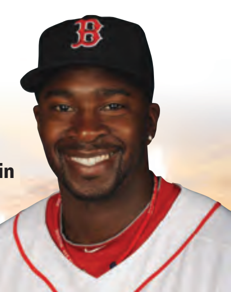
YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	MINNESOTA	P	-	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	P	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
	Career Totals	P	1.000	4	1	1	0	0	1	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	5.2, 9/3/10 for MIN vs. TEX (start)
	1.0, 9/21/10 vs. BAL (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	None
HITS ALLOWED	4, 9/3/10 for MIN vs. TEX
RUNS ALLOWED	2, 9/3/10 for MIN vs. TEX
WALKS ALLOWED	1, 2 times, last 9/17/10 vs. TOR
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	None
WINNING STREAK	None
EJECTIONS	None

BILL HALL

22 | INF/OF



FULL NAME: William Hall III
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 210
AGE: 30
BORN: December 28, 1979 in Nettleton, MS
RESIDES: Paradise Valley, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 99 days
ACQUIRED: From Seattle with a player to be named later and cash in exchange for 1B Casey Kotchman on January 7, 2010
SIGNED BY: Jonathan Story (Brewers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010 (club option for 2011)

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st season with Boston, made appearances at every position except catcher and first base, including 51 at second base (38 starts), 6 at shortstop (3 starts), 5 at third base (2 starts), 55 in left field (42 starts), 7 in center (6 starts), 9 in right (5 starts) and 1 at pitcher…Joined Jack Rothrock (1928) and Steve Lyons (1991) as the only Red Sox ever to appear in at least 1 game at each of those positions in a single season.

- Became the 1st Red Sox to make starts at second base, shortstop, third base, left field, center field and right field in 1 season since Damian Jackson in 2003.

- Is the 3rd Sox player ever with at least 350 plate appearances while appearing at 7 defensive positions in 1 season, also Jeff Frye (1997) and Jack Rothrock (1928 and 1931).

- Clubbed 18 homers, his 2nd most in a single season behind 35 in 2006…Among Major Leaguers with 350 at-bats or less, ranked tied for 4th…Joined Ted Williams (28 HR in 1950, 28 in 1955 and 29 in 1960) as the only Red Sox ever to hit at least 18 homers in a season that consisted of no more than 344 at-bats.

- Went .364 in the pinch (4-for-11) with 2 walks…Knocked a pinch-hit homer 5/14 at DET, the 5th of his career.

- Debuted with the Red Sox on 4/11 at KC, starting at shortstop and also playing left and right field…Marked 1st time in his career playing 3 positions in a game…Became the only Sox since the stat was tracked in 1920 to play each of those positions in the same game…Was the 1st Major Leaguer to do it since Detroit's Shane Halter played every position on 10/1/2000 vs. MIN…Played 3 positions again on 8/20 vs. TOR (left field, second base and shortstop), also the 1st Sox to play each of those spots in a contest.

- Made 1st professional pitching appearance on 5/28 vs. KC, tossing a 1-2-3 9th inning…Was the 2nd position player to pitch for the Sox in 2010, also Jonathan Van Every on 5/8 vs. NYY.

- Scored career-high 4 runs on 6/3 vs. OAK and also collected a season-high 4 hits, his most since 4 on 7/3/06 with the Brewers vs. CIN…Joined Johnny Damon (7/23/02 vs. TB, G1) as the only Red Sox since 1920 with at least 4 runs, 4 hits, 1 homer and 1 stolen base in a game.

- Collected his 400th and 401st career RBI with a 2-run homer in the 2nd inning on 7/9 at TOR...Finished that game with a season-high 4 RBI (matched on 8/11 at TOR) and 3 extra-base hits (2 doubles, 1 homer).

- Tied for the team lead with 6 home runs in August (also Adrian Beltre), his most in any month since hitting 7 in April 2008…Ranked 7th in the AL with a club-best 12.00 AB/HR (72 AB) during the month…Matched career high with 2 homers on 8/11 at TOR (4th time, 1st since 4/4/08 vs. SF with Milwaukee).

- Hit safely in 14 of his last 17 home games at .367 (18-for-49), including season-long, 7-game home hit streaks from 8/22-9/7 and 9/18-10/2.

- Notched hits in 10 of his last 12 tilts on the season, batting .361 (13-for-36)...Stretch began with a season-high, 7-game hit streak from 9/18-26.

- Tallied a career-high 2 outfield assists, both from left field, on 9/20 vs. BAL.

- Stole a career-high tying 2 bases (6th time), drove in the tying run and scored the go-ahead run in the 9th in an eventual 4-3, 10-inning loss at NYY on 9/26.

HALL

BILL HALL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Helena	.176	29	85	11	15	3	0	0	5	1	0	1	9	27	5	5	16
1999	Ogden	.289	69	280	41	81	15	2	6	31	2	1	2	15	61	19	8	38
2000	Beloit	.262	130	470	57	123	30	6	3	41	12	5	1	18	127	10	11	40
2001	High Desert	.303	89	346	61	105	21	6	15	51	4	3	3	22	78	18	9	30
	Huntsville	.256	41	160	14	41	8	1	3	14	3	0	0	5	46	5	3	15
2002	Indianapolis	.228	134	465	35	106	20	1	4	31	4	2	4	25	105	17	10	41
	MILWAUKEE	.194	19	36	3	7	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	3	13	0	1	2
2003	Indianapolis	.282	89	354	57	100	25	2	5	32	9	0	1	27	79	10	11	19
	MILWAUKEE	.261	52	142	23	37	9	2	5	20	4	1	1	7	28	1	2	9
2004	MILWAUKEE	.238	126	390	43	93	20	3	9	53	2	2	1	20	119	12	6	19
2005	MILWAUKEE	.291	146	501	69	146	39	6	17	62	2	3	1	39	103	18	6	16
2006	MILWAUKEE	.270	148	537	101	145	39	4	35	85	3	4	1	63	162	8	9	19
2007	Phoenix	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	.254	136	452	59	115	35	0	14	63	1	7	3	40	128	4	5	9
2008	MILWAUKEE	.225	128	404	50	91	22	1	15	55	1	3	3	37	124	5	6	19
2009	Nashville	.286	4	14	1	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	1
	MILWAUKEE	.201	76	214	22	43	12	0	6	24	0	1	0	19	72	1	0	4
	SEATTLE	.200	34	120	10	24	8	1	2	12	0	3	0	8	48	1	2	1
2010	BOSTON	.247	120	344	44	85	16	1	18	46	2	1	1	34	104	9	1	12
Major League Totals		.250	985	3140	424	786	201	19	122	425	15	25	11	270	901	59	38	110
Minor League Totals		.264	587	2180	277	576	123	18	37	211	35	12	12	123	528	85	57	200
Red Sox Totals		.247	120	344	44	85	16	1	18	46	2	1	1	34	104	9	1	12

1998 Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a sixth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2009 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners with cash considerations in exchange for RHP Ruben Flores on 8/19
2010 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with a player to be named later and cash in exchange for 1B Casey Kotchman on 1/7

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2002	MILWAUKEE	.256	.361	.618	13	1
2003	MILWAUKEE	.298	.458	.756	65	5
2004	MILWAUKEE	.276	.374	.650	146	4
2005	MILWAUKEE	.342	.495	.837	248	11
2006	MILWAUKEE	.345	.553	.899	297	12
2007	MILWAUKEE	.315	.425	.740	192	9
2008	MILWAUKEE	.293	.396	.689	160	4
2009	MILWAUKEE	.265	.341	.606	73	10
	SEATTLE	.244	.333	.578	40	1
2010	BOSTON	.316	.456	.772	157	4
	Major League Totals	.310	.443	.753	1391	61

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	MIL vs. PHI	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	MILWAUKEE	3B	1.000	2	0	2	0	0	2	0
		SS	.949	13	9	15	22	2	39	5
2003	MILWAUKEE	2B	.956	18	14	41	46	4	91	14
		3B	.000	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
		SS	.951	18	18	30	48	4	82	10
2004	MILWAUKEE	2B	.959	50	47	95	113	9	217	29
		3B	.933	11	7	6	22	2	30	4
		SS	.956	37	33	59	116	8	183	23
2005	MILWAUKEE	2B	.960	23	21	44	53	4	101	5
		3B	.953	59	49	39	84	6	129	11
		SS	.976	66	58	87	158	6	251	31
2006	MILWAUKEE	2B	1.000	4	4	6	9	0	15	1
		3B	.909	11	10	5	15	2	22	2
		SS	.967	127	126	173	321	17	511	56
		OF	1.000	7	3	11	1	0	12	0
2007	MILWAUKEE	OF	.971	130	116	295	5	9	309	0
2008	MILWAUKEE	2B	.905	6	3	3	16	2	21	1
		3B	.939	113	98	69	193	17	279	24
2009	MILWAUKEE	3B	.975	66	50	33	123	4	160	13
		OF	1.000	7	5	16	0	0	16	0
	SEATTLE	2B	1.000	3	2	3	3	0	6	0
		3B	1.000	3	1	1	4	0	5	1
		OF	.986	30	29	65	3	1	69	0
2010	BOSTON	P	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		2B	.966	51	38	72	100	6	178	19
		3B	.909	5	2	4	6	1	11	1
		SS	.917	6	3	3	8	1	12	3
		OF	.964	65	53	104	3	4	111	0
	Career Totals	3B	.948	271	217	159	447	33	639	56
		SS	.965	267	247	367	673	38	1078	128
		OF	.973	239	206	491	12	14	517	0
		2B	.960	155	129	264	340	25	629	69
		P	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 5, 9/15/05 for MIL at ARI
DOUBLES 2, 15 times, last 7/9/10 at TOR
HOME RUNS 2, 4 times, last 8/11/10 at TOR
RBI 6, 4/4/08 for MIL vs. SF
RUNS SCORED 4, 6/3/10 vs. OAK
WALKS 4, 8/19/06 for MIL vs. HOU
STRIKEOUTS 5, 9/5/09 for SEA at OAK
STOLEN BASES 2, 6 times, last 9/26/10 at NYY
HITTING STREAK 11, 5/11/06-5/22/06 for MIL
EJECTIONS None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (4)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (4)
Last: 8/11/10 at TOR

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (2)
Last: 6/20/07 vs. SF off Barry Zito

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (5)
Last: 5/14/10 at DET off Fu-Te Ni

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 7/21/08 at STL off Ryan Franklin

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 6/8/06 vs. SD off Scott Cassidy

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

RICH HILL

53 | LHP

FULL NAME: Richard Joseph Hill
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 185
AGE: 30
BORN: March 11, 1980 in Boston, MA
RESIDES: Milton, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 62 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on June 30, 2010
SIGNED BY: Scott May (Cubs)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Signed with Boston as a minor league free agent on 6/30 and selected to the Major League roster on 9/13, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings over 6 relief outings.
- Held left-handed hitters to a .125 batting average (1-for-8).
- Became the 93rd Massachusetts-born player to appear in a game for the Red Sox.
- Earned the win in his Red Sox debut at SEA on 9/14, retiring the only batter he faced to end the 7th inning… Became the 1st pitcher to win his Boston debut in relief since Anastacio Martinez on 5/22/04 vs. TOR.
- Assigned to Triple-A Pawtucket after signing minor league deal with the Red Sox and went 3-1 while pacing the PawSox with a 3.74 ERA (22 ER/53.0 IP) in 19 games (6 starts) beginning with his 7/1 debut.
- Combined to go 7-4 with a 4.00 ERA (44 ER/99.0 IP) and 102 strikeouts in 42 combined Triple-A appearances (10 starts) between the Cardinals Memphis affiliate and Pawtucket.

RICH HILL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Boise	0-2	8.36	6	5	0	0	0	14.0	15	19	13	0	3	14	12	4	0
2003	Lansing	0-1	2.76	15	4	0	0	0	29.1	14	12	9	0	3	36	50	9	0
	Boise	1-6	4.35	14	14	0	0	0	68.1	57	40	33	5	9	32	99	5	1
2004	Daytona	7-6	4.03	28	19	0	0	0	109.1	88	64	49	9	19	72	136	12	5
2005	West Tenn	4-3	3.28	10	10	0	0	0	57.2	42	22	21	9	2	21	90	0	0
	Peoria	1-0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	2	1	0	0	0	12	0	0
	Iowa	6-1	3.60	11	10	1	0	0	65.0	53	28	26	11	4	14	92	2	0
	CHI CUBS	0-2	9.13	10	4	0	0	0	23.2	25	24	24	3	1	17	21	0	0
2006	Iowa	7-1	1.80	15	15	0	0	0	100.0	62	22	20	3	5	21	135	2	0
	CHI CUBS	6-7	4.17	17	16	2	1	0	99.1	83	51	46	16	2	39	90	3	0
2007	CHI CUBS	11-8	3.92	32	32	0	0	0	195.0	170	89	85	27	12	63	183	1	1
2008	Iowa	2-4	5.88	7	7	0	0	0	26.0	22	19	17	4	2	28	32	3	0
	Daytona	1-2	8.03	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	12	12	11	0	3	11	14	1	0
	Mesa	1-1	2.89	3	3	0	0	0	9.1	5	5	3	0	1	5	11	1	0
	CHI CUBS	1-0	4.12	5	5	0	0	0	19.2	13	9	9	2	1	18	15	1	0
2009	Norfolk	1-1	1.35	3	3	0	0	0	13.1	5	2	2	1	1	9	14	0	0
	Frederick	0-1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
	BALTIMORE	3-3	7.80	14	13	0	0	0	57.2	68	53	50	7	1	40	46	1	1
2010	Memphis	4-3	4.30	23	4	0	0	0	46.0	35	26	22	5	8	30	47	1	1
	Pawtucket	3-1	3.74	19	6	0	0	0	53.0	45	22	22	3	9	29	55	1	2
	BOSTON	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Major League Totals		22-20	4.82	84	70	2	1	0	399.1	364	226	214	55	17	178	358	6	2
Minor League Totals		38-33	3.66	159	105	1	0	0	614.2	461	296	250	50	70	322	802	41	9
Red Sox Totals		1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0

2002 Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a fourth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2009 Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for cash considerations on 2/2
2010Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a minor league free agent on 1/28
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 6/30

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	CHI vs. ARI	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	6	3	3	1	1	2	3	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	CHI CUBS	P	1.000	10	4	1	1	0	2	0
2006	CHI CUBS	P	.900	17	16	2	7	1	10	0
2007	CHI CUBS	P	.867	32	32	4	22	4	30	0
2008	CHI CUBS	P	1.000	5	5	0	2	0	2	0
2009	BALTIMORE	P	.909	14	13	1	9	1	11	0
2010	BOSTON	P	-	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Career Totals	P	.891	84	70	8	41	6	55	0

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.123	85	114	1	14	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	51	0	0	6

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 9/16/06 for CHI vs. CIN (start)
	4.1, 6/22/05 for CHI at MIL (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	2, 9/16/06 for CHI vs. CIN
STRIKEOUTS	11, 2 times, last 6/7/07 for CHI at ATL
HITS ALLOWED	10, 7/4/07 for CHI at WSH
RUNS ALLOWED	9, 6/30/09 for BAL vs. BOS
WALKS ALLOWED	5, 3 times, last 8/11/06 for CHI at COL
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	4, 5/22/07 for CHI at SD
WINNING STREAK	6, 9/12/07-6/1/09
EJECTIONS	None

RYAN KALISH

55 | OF

FULL NAME: Ryan Michael Kalish
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 213
AGE: 22
BORN: March 28, 1988 in Shrewsbury, NJ
RESIDES: Shrewsbury, NJ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 65 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the ninth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Named Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA after making his Major League debut on 7/31.

- Appeared in 53 games overall, playing all 3 outfield positions, including 38 games in center (32 starts), 12 in left (11 starts) and 2 in right (1 start)…Tallied 3 outfield assists, 6th-most among AL rookies…Appeared in center field in 25 of the club's last 30 games (23 starts).

- Tied for 2nd among AL rookies with 10 stolen bases...Tied for the AL rookie lead from his debut on 7/31 through the end of the season with 11 doubles (also MIN's Danny Valencia) and also ranked among AL rookie leaders in that span in runs (T-4th, 26), hits (5th, 41), homers (T-5th, 4), RBI (T-3rd, 24) and extra-base hits (T-2nd, 16).

- Notched hits in 30 of his 53 Major League games, reaching base in 34…Had 4 home runs, all with at least 1 runner on base.

- Knocked 2 grand slams (8/17 vs. LAA and 9/6 vs. TB), tying the Red Sox rookie record…Became the 7th Sox rookie to accomplish the feat, joining Jim Tabor (1939), Ted Williams (1939), Walt Dropo (1950), Faye Throneberry (1952), Ellis Burks (1987) and Bob Zupcic (1992)…Was only the 3rd player to hit 2 grand slams within 6 weeks of his 1st Big League game, with the others also doing it for the Red Sox: Faye Throneberry in 1952 and Ellis Burks in 1987 (Elias)…Combined with Daniel Nava (1 grand slam), it was the 1st time Boston has had 3

grand slams from rookies since 1992 when Zupcic had 2 and John Valentin had 1.

▶ Went 2-for-5 (.400) with 2 RBI, a run and walk in the pinch…Notched 1st career pinch-hit (single) in 1st chance, 8/10 at TOR.

▶ Selected to Boston's roster on 7/31 and made Big League debut with a start in left field that day vs. DET…Recorded his 1st hit in his 1st plate appearance, a 3rd-inning single…Collected his 1st RBI with a single in the 7th inning.

▶ At 22 years, 125 days old in his debut on 7/31, became the youngest Boston left fielder since Greg Blosser (22 years, 99 days) on 10/3/93…2 days later, became the youngest Red Sox center fielder since Michael Coleman (22 years, 34 days) on 9/19/97…The next day, became the youngest Sox right fielder since Mike Greenwell (22 years, 73 days) on 9/29/85.

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROOKIE GRAND SLAM LEADERS

NAME	GS	YEAR
Jim Tabor	2	1939
Ted Williams	2	1939
Walt Dropo	2	1950
Faye Throneberry	2	1952
Ellis Burks	2	1987
Bob Zupcic	2	1992
Ryan Kalish	**2**	**2010**

▶ Recorded 3 multi-hit games in his 1st 4 Major League tilts, the 4th Sox rookie since 1920 to do that, 1st since Morgan Burkhart had 4 straight multi-hit efforts to start his career in 2000.

▶ Went 3-for-3 with a double and walk on 8/2 vs. CLE…Was the 1st Red Sox player to tally 3 hits in a game within his 1st 3 career ML contests since Nomar Garciaparra in his 2nd career game on 9/1/96 at OAK (3-for-5)…Double in the 7th marked 1st extra-base hit and also collected 1st outfield assist in the 4th inning.

▶ Connected for his 1st Major League home run in the 6th inning on 8/6 at NYY, a 2-run shot off Javier Vazquez that gave the Red Sox a 6-3 lead…According to Elias, he was the 1st Red Sox to accomplish the feat in New York against the Yankees since David Murphy on 9/17/06 (G1).

▶ Knocked 1st career grand slam on 8/17 vs. LAA off Jered Weaver…At 22 years, 142 days old, he was the youngest Red Sox player with a slam since Tony Conigliaro's on 8/24/65 at 20 years, 229 days.

▶ Placed 3rd among AL rookies with 16 RBI in September/October.

▶ Hit 2nd grand slam on 9/6 off TB's Andy Sonnanstine at Fenway Park and also stole 2 bases in that game, becoming the 1st Red Sox ever with a slam and multiple stolen bases in a game, the 1st Major Leaguer since Matt Lawton, 5/8/05 at ARI while with the Pirates (2 stolen bases).

▶ Batted .294 (86-for-293) with 18 doubles, 2 triples, 13 homers, 47 RBI, 57 runs, 42 walks and 25 stolen bases in 78 games combined games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.

▶ Began the year with Portland and was transferred to Pawtucket on 6/1…Hit .294 (42-for-143) with 5 homers, 18 RBI and 12 stolen bases in 37 contests with the PawSox, including multiple hits in 13 of his last 24 games, going 34-for-100 (.340) in that span.

▶ Appeared in 70 games in the outfield between Portland and Pawtucket, playing right (24 games), center (28 games) and left field (21 games).

RYAN KALISH'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.200	11	35	8	7	0	1	0	4	0	1	2	2	14	2	0	1
	Gulf Coast	.300	6	20	6	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2007	Lowell	.368	23	87	27	32	4	1	3	13	0	0	1	16	12	18	3	2
2008	Lancaster	.233	18	73	6	17	6	0	2	14	0	1	0	8	23	1	0	1
	Greenville	.281	96	360	51	101	16	1	3	32	0	3	4	53	76	18	4	3
2009	Portland	.271	103	391	63	106	19	4	13	56	0	3	1	42	87	14	3	4
	Salem	.304	32	115	21	35	5	2	5	21	0	1	1	26	20	7	3	1
	Mesa	.301	21	73	14	22	3	0	1	15	0	2	1	10	22	6	1	0
2010	Portland	.293	41	150	35	44	9	1	8	29	0	3	2	28	21	13	1	4
	Pawtucket	.294	37	143	22	42	9	1	5	18	0	2	1	14	32	12	2	2
	BOSTON	.252	53	163	26	41	11	1	4	24	2	1	1	12	38	10	1	2
Major League Totals		.252	53	163	26	41	11	1	4	24	2	1	1	12	38	10	1	2
Minor League Totals		.285	388	1446	254	412	72	11	41	204	0	16	13	200	308	92	18	18
Red Sox Totals		.252	53	163	26	41	11	1	4	24	2	1	1	12	38	10	1	2

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a ninth-round selection (club's 13th pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2010	BOSTON	.305	.405	.710	66	5

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	BOSTON	OF	.982	51	44	105	3	2	110	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	3, 8/2/10 vs. CLE
DOUBLES	1, 11 times, last 9/25/10 at NYY
HOME RUNS	1, 4 times, last 9/13/10 at SEA
RBI	4, 2 times, last 9/6/10 vs. TB
RUNS SCORED	3, 9/6/10 vs. TB
WALKS	2, 10/2/10 vs. NYY
STRIKEOUTS	2, 6 times, last 9/17/10 vs. TOR
STOLEN BASES	2, 3 times, last 10/3/10 vs. NYY
HITTING STREAK	5, 9/21/10-9/27/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (2)

Last: 9/6/10 vs. TB off Andy Sonnanstine

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JOHN LACKEY

40 | RHP

FULL NAME: John Derran Lackey

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-6 **WEIGHT:** 245

AGE: 32

BORN: October 23, 1978 in Abilene, TX

RESIDES: Newport Beach, CA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years, 95 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 15, 2009

SIGNED BY: Kris Kline (Angels)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2014

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Led the Red Sox with 33 starts and 21 quality starts, the most by a Boston right-hander since 2004…Ranked tied for 4th in the AL in starts and 8th with 215.0 IP, the most by a Boston hurler since Tim Wakefield in 2005 (225.1).
- Placed 2nd on the team with 156 strikeouts…Was his 1st 150-strikeout, 200.0-inning campaign since 2007 and the 5th of his career, the most in the AL since 2003.
- Joined Jon Lester (7) as the only Sox hurlers with multiple double-digit strikeout games, recording a season-high 10 K's on both 8/23 vs. SEA and 10/3 vs. NYY.
- 14 wins were 3rd on the team behind Jon Lester (19) and Clay Buchholz (17) and tied for 15th in the AL… Joins Chicago's Mark Buehrle as the only AL pitchers with 10 or more wins in all 8 seasons from 2003-2010.
- Finished among AL leaders in hits (3rd, career-high 233), runs (T-4th, 114) and earned runs (T-5th, 105) allowed… Matched his career high with 72 walks (also 2006).
- Went 11-5 in 18 starts at Fenway Park, tied for 2nd in the AL in home wins behind Detroit's Justin Verlander (12)…Led the AL with 16 decisions at home…Won 7 straight home games from 4/24-6/29, the longest such run in the AL in 2010.
- Tallied a 12-6 record with a 3.89 ERA (68 ER/157.1 IP) in 24 night starts compared to 2-5 with 5.77 mark (37 ER/57.2 IP) in 9 day outings…Tied for 5th in the AL in night wins and tied for 9th in the circuit in night win percentage.
- Lasted at least 6.0 innings in a team-high 28 starts, tied for the 4th in the AL…Went 5.0 innings or more in 30 of his 33 outings, tied for 9th in the league.
- Was winless in 10 of his 21 quality starts and received no more than 1 run of support in 7 of his 11 defeats.
- Had a 5-1 record with a 2.98 ERA (19 ER/57.1 IP) in 8 starts against the AL West compared to 9-10, 4.91 ERA

(86 ER/157.2 IP) vs. all other opponents.

- Had stretches of 5 quality starts in 6 outings on 3 occasions: his 1st 6 starts through 5/5 (3.89 ERA), 6/6-7/4 (3.51) and his last 6 starts beginning 9/4 (3.46).

- Tossed 6.0 scoreless innings against the Yankees in his Red Sox debut on 4/7 at Fenway Park, a no-decision… Became the 1st pitcher to record a scoreless outing of at least 6.0 innings in his Boston debut since Hideo Nomo's 9-inning no-hitter at BAL on 4/1/01 and the 1st to do it against the Yankees since Zane Smith, 5/14/95 at home…Became the 1st pitcher ever to begin a season with the Red Sox after beating them during the previous postseason (2009 ALDS Game 1).

- Earned his 1st victory in a Red Sox uniform in his 2nd start, 4/14 at MIN (2 ER/6.2 IP), the Twins 1st loss at Target Field.

- Won all 3 starts with a 3.38 ERA (8 ER/21.1 IP) against the Angels, 1 of 3 pitchers to defeat the club 3 times in 2010…Gave up 2 hits and 1 run in 7.0 frames vs. LAA at Fenway on 5/5, his 1st game against his former club.

- Notched a 5-game winning streak over 7 starts from 5/26-6/29, matching his career high for the 4th time… Posted a 3.72 ERA (19 ER/46.0 IP) during the run.

- Went 4-0 with a 3.86 ERA (17 ER/39.2 IP) in June, the only AL hurler to make at least 6 starts and go undefeated in the month.

- Made the 250th start of his career on 7/4 vs. BAL...Is 1 of just 3 hurlers with at least 250 starts in the AL since 2002, also Mark Buehrle (299) and CC Sabathia (272).

- Tallied a 3.97 ERA (45 ER/102.0 IP) over 15 starts in the 2nd half after posting a 4.78 ERA (60 ER/113.0 IP) in 18 starts prior to the All-Star break…Improved his strikeout and walk rates after the break, from 5.42 K's per 9.0 innings in the 1st half to 7.76 after and from 3.66 walks per 9.0 to 2.29.

- Posted a 3.38 strikeout-to-walk ratio after the break, 4th best among AL hurlers with at least 15 2nd-half starts…Issued 3 or less walks in a season-high 11 straight starts to conclude the year from 8/7-10/3, his longest single-season streak since 2008 (14, 5/14-7/29).

- Gave up 2 runs or less over 7.0 innings or more in 3 straight outings after the break (7/17-27), tied for the longest such streak by a Sox hurler in 2010.

- Pitched 7.2 hitless frames on 7/22 at SEA before allowing a single to Josh Bard with 2 out in the 8th…Yielded 1 run (0 ER) on 2 hits in 8.0 IP and left with a 6-1 lead but was denied the win when the bullpen allowed 5 runs in the 9th…Was his deepest in a game without allowing a hit since 7/29/08 at BOS while with LAA (8.1 IP).

- Allowed 2 runs in 7.1 innings for his 10th win of the year at Angel Stadium on 7/27, joining Nolan Ryan (7/6/89 with Texas) as the only former Angels with over 100 victories with the club to win their 1st game back in Anaheim as a member of the opposition.

- Lost a career-high 4 straight starts from 8/29-9/17.

JOHN LACKEY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Boise	6-2	4.98	15	15	1	0	0	81.1	81	59	45	7	8	50	77	14	1
2000	Cedar Rapids	3-2	2.08	5	5	0	0	0	30.1	20	7	7	1	2	5	21	4	0
	Lake Elsinore	6-6	3.40	15	15	2	1	0	100.2	94	56	38	9	9	42	74	12	3
	Erie	6-1	3.30	8	8	2	0	0	57.1	58	23	21	6	1	9	43	0	0
2001	Arkansas	9-7	3.46	18	18	3	2	0	127.1	106	55	49	11	3	29	94	8	0
	Salt Lake	3-4	6.71	10	10	1	0	0	57.2	75	44	43	5	1	16	42	3	1
2002	Salt Lake	8-2	2.57	16	16	2	1	0	101.2	89	35	29	5	2	28	82	5	2
	ANAHEIM	9-4	3.66	18	18	1	0	0	108.1	113	52	44	10	4	33	69	7	2
2003	ANAHEIM	10-16	4.63	33	33	2	2	0	204.0	223	117	105	31	10	66	151	11	1
2004	ANAHEIM	14-13	4.67	33	32	1	1	0	198.1	215	108	103	22	8	60	144	11	1
2005	LAA	14-5	3.44	33	33	1	0	0	209.0	208	85	80	13	11	71	199	18	0
2006	LAA	13-11	3.56	33	33	3	2	0	217.2	203	98	86	14	9	72	190	16	0
2007	LAA	19-9	3.01	33	33	2	2	0	224.0	219	87	75	18	12	52	179	9	1
2008	Cucamonga	0-0	4.00	3	3	0	0	0	9.0	8	4	4	1	2	2	11	1	0
	LAA	12-5	3.75	24	24	3	0	0	163.1	161	71	68	26	10	40	130	5	0
2009	Salt Lake	0-1	2.79	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	6	3	3	1	1	1	8	0	0
	LAA	11-8	3.83	27	27	1	1	0	176.1	177	84	75	17	9	47	139	6	0
2010	BOSTON	14-11	4.40	33	33	0	0	0	215.0	233	114	105	18	9	72	156	3	0
Major League Totals		116-82	3.89	267	266	14	8	0	1716.0	1752	816	741	169	82	513	1357	86	5
Minor League Totals		41-25	3.74	92	92	11	4	0	575.0	537	286	239	46	29	182	452	47	7
Red Sox Totals		14-11	4.40	33	33	0	0	0	215.0	233	114	105	18	9	72	156	3	0

1999 Signed by the Anaheim Angels as a second-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/15

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	ANA vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
2005	LAA vs. NYY	0-0	2.38	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	3	3	0	0	9	9	2	0
2007	LAA vs. BOS	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	4	4	2	0	2	4	1	0
2008	LAA vs. BOS	0-1	2.63	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	4	4	1	1	4	6	0	0
2009	LAA vs. BOS	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0
Division Series Totals		1-2	2.40	7	6	0	0	0	41.1	34	11	11	3	1	17	26	4	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	ANA vs. MIN	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
2005	LAA vs. CWS	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	1	0	1	3	0	0
2009	LAA vs. NYY	0-1	3.65	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	15	7	5	0	0	6	10	0	0
LCS Totals		1-2	3.70	4	4	0	0	0	24.1	26	12	10	1	0	7	20	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	ANA vs. SF	1-0	4.38	3	2	0	0	0	12.1	15	6	6	0	0	5	7	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AL at SF	Selected--Did Not Pitch																

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	ANAHEIM	P	1.000	18	18	4	16	0	20	2
2003	ANAHEIM	P	.923	33	33	14	22	3	39	2
2004	ANAHEIM	P	1.000	33	32	15	23	0	38	1
2005	LOS ANGELES	P	.909	33	33	5	25	3	33	0
2006	LOS ANGELES	P	1.000	33	33	9	26	0	35	1
2007	LOS ANGELES	P	.959	33	33	22	25	2	49	5
2008	LOS ANGELES	P	.792	24	24	9	10	5	24	3
2009	LOS ANGELES	P	.946	27	27	13	22	2	37	3
2010	BOSTON	P	.935	33	33	22	21	3	46	3
	Career Totals	P	.944	267	266	113	190	18	321	20

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.086	268	35	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	18

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED 9.0, 12 times, last 9/10/09 for LAA vs. SEA
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME 1, 7/7/06 for LAA at OAK (9.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS 12, 9/21/08 for LAA at TEX
HITS ALLOWED 15, 7/10/08 for LAA at TEX
RUNS ALLOWED 10, 9/26/08 for LAA vs. TEX
WALKS ALLOWED 7, 4/21/06 for LAA at OAK
HOME RUNS ALLOWED 3, 3 times, last 9/16/05 for LAA vs. DET
WINNING STREAK 5, 4 times, last 5/26/10-6/29/10
EJECTIONS (3) 5/24/04 for LAA at TOR (HP, Jim Reynolds)
5/2/06 for LAA vs. OAK (HP, Dale Scott)
5/16/09 for LAA at TEX (HP, Bob Davidson)

JON LESTER

31 | LHP



FULL NAME: Jonathan Tyler Lester
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 240
AGE: 26
BORN: January 7, 1984 in Tacoma, WA
RESIDES: Sharpsburg, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 75 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2013 (club option for 2014)

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year along with Clay Buchholz by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA…Are the 1st pair of Sox hurlers to share the award since Bill Lee and Luis Tiant in 1973.

- Earned his 1st career All-Star selection, voted on the AL squad via the Player Ballot, Boston's 1st lefty starter to receive the honor since Bruce Hurst in 1987...Tossed a perfect 6th, recording a hold in the 7/13 exhibition.

- 19 wins marked a career high and were the most in a single season by a Red Sox left-hander since Mel Parnell tallied 21 victories in 1953...At 26 years old, was the youngest Sox southpaw with at least 19 victories in a season since Babe Ruth won 24 as a 22 year old in 1917...Also set career marks in losses (9), runs (81) and walks (83) and matched in strikeouts (225, also 2009).

- Reached 15 wins for the 3rd straight year, the only hurler with at least 15 wins in the AL in all 3 seasons since 2008…CC Sabathia, Roy Halladay, Bronson Arroyo and Tim Lincecum are the only other Major League hurlers to win at least 15 games in each of the past 3 years.

- Joins Johan Santana (2004-07) and Mark Mulder (2001-04) as the only AL lefties since 2000 with at least 3 straight 15-win seasons…The last Sox pitcher to do it was Pedro Martinez, 1998-2000, and the last Boston lefty to accomplish the feat was Bill Lee, 1973-75.

- Reached 200 K's for the 2nd time in his career, joining Roger Clemens (8 times), Pedro Martinez (6), Smoky Joe Wood (2) and Cy Young (2) as the only pitchers in club history with multiple 200-K campaigns.

- Led the AL and was 2nd in the Majors in K's per 9.0 IP (9.7)...Ranked among AL leaders in wins (T-2nd, 19), strikeouts (3rd, 225), opponent batting avg. (4th, .220), ERA (9th, 3.25) and win pct. (9th, .679)...Also was tops among Sox hurlers in wins, strikeouts and opponent batting average.

- Finished 3rd in the AL with a 2.88 road ERA (36 ER/112.1 IP) and led the Majors with 11 road wins.

- Went 14-6 with a 3.48 ERA (59 ER/152.2 IP) in 24 night starts, tied with Clay Buchholz for the AL lead in night wins and 10th in the circuit in night ERA...8th in the AL with a 2.60 day ERA (16 ER/55.1 IP) while going 5-3.

- Tied with Seattle's Felix Hernandez and Texas' C.J. Wilson for the AL lead with 20 starts of 2 runs or less and tied with Hernandez and Oakland's Trevor Cahill to pace the circuit with 15 starts of 1 run or less…Tied with Oakland's Gio Gonzalez for the AL lead with 8 starts of no runs allowed.

- Tallied a 2.78 ERA (37 ER/120.0 IP) before the break, the best mark by any Sox lefty in the 1st half of a season since Bruce Hurst's 2.65 mark in 1984.

- Recorded 10 or more strikeouts in 7 outings, most in the AL and tied with Milwaukee's Yovani Gallardo and San Francisco's Tim Lincecum for the most in the Majors…Marked a new single-season career high (6 in 2009)…Ended the year with 14 double-digit strikeout games in his career, passing Bruce Hurst (13) for sole possession of 4th place on the Sox all-time list, tops among club left-handers…Only Pedro Martinez (72), Roger Clemens (68) and Smoky Joe Wood (18) have more career 10+ strikeout games.

- Reached double-digit strikeouts in a career-high 4 straight starts from 8/27-9/13, the longest such streak in the Majors since Jake Peavy also compiled 4 straight for the Padres from 4/25-5/11/07…Johan Santana was the last American Leaguer to do it, with 5 straight 10+ K games for the Twins, 6/20-7/11/04…The last Sox hurler to do it was Pedro Martinez with a 5-game run, 5/12-6/04/01…It was the longest ever such streak by a Sox lefty.

- Fanned 6 or more batters in a career-high 9 straight starts from 6/10-7/30, the longest such streak by a Sox lefty since 1920, and the longest overall for any Sox hurler since Pedro Martinez, 6/16-8/16/03 (12 straight).

- Did not strike out a batter in the 1st inning on 9/19 at TOR after recording 1 or more strikeout in each of the previous 26.0 innings in which he faced at least 1 batter (began 2nd inning at TB on 8/27)…It was the longest

such ML streak since Rich Harden went 30.0 consecutive frames with at least 1 strikeout, 7/6-8/5/08…Pedro Martinez was the last Sox pitcher to accomplish the feat, recording 1 K or more in 40.0 straight innings with at least 1 batter faced, 8/8-9/10/99.

- Went 3-0 with a 2.16 ERA (6 ER/25.0 IP) in 4 starts vs. the Orioles, improving his career record against Baltimore to 13-0 with a 2.33 mark (26 ER/100.1 IP)...With his final win of the season over the O's on 9/1, passed Red Faber for the longest win streak vs. the Orioles franchise to begin a career…Faber had victories in each of his 1st 12 decisions vs. St. Louis Browns, 1914-16…His 13 straight victories vs. Baltimore is the longest current win streak by any active pitcher against any team…The last Red Sox pitcher to win that many consecutive decisions against any club was Pedro Martinez who won all 13 of his appearances (12 GS) vs. Seattle from 1998-2004.

- Put together a season-high, 15.2-inning scoreless streak from 4/23-5/4 (4th inning)…Tossed 2 straight scoreless starts (5.2 IP vs. BAL on 4/23; 7.0 IP at TOR on 4/28) before allowing a run in the 4th inning vs. LAA on 5/4…Also compiled a 15.0-inning scoreless run from the 8th inning on 9/13 at SEA through a pair of scoreless 7.0 inning starts, 9/19 vs. TOR and 9/25 at NYY.

- Earned a decision in each of his last 19 starts of the season beginning 6/16, posting a 12-7 record in that time...Was the longest streak by a Red Sox player since Tim Wakefield's 26-game run, 4/6-8/25/07.

- Named AL Pitcher of the Month for May, his 3rd career monthly honor (also July and September 2008)…During the month, went 5-0 with an AL-best 1.84 ERA (5 ER/44.0 IP) and an ML-best 45 K's over 6 starts.

- Tallied a career-long, 8-game win streak over 11 starts from 4/23-6/16 (2.01 ERA, 17 ER/76.0 IP, 82 K's), the longest stretch by a left-handed Sox starter since Roger Moret went 12-0, 9/19/71-9/12/73…In 2010, only the Yankees CC Sabathia (9, 6/3-7/22) and Rockies Ubaldo Jimenez (9, 5/15-7/8) had longer win streaks.

- Started and lost the 1st official game at the Twins new Target Field on 4/12 (4 ER/5.0 IP)...Became the 1st Red Sox hurler to start the 1st official game at a new Major League ballpark since Howard Ehmke on 4/18/23 against NYY at Yankee Stadium (4-1 loss).

- Recorded his 500th career strikeout against Willy Aybar in the 4th inning on 4/18 vs. TB…Became the 7th left-hander in Sox history to reach that mark, 1st since Bruce Hurst on 9/20/85 vs. DET…Was the fastest southpaw ever to reach 500 K's for Boston, doing so in his 95th appearance.

- Surrendered just 1 hit with 11 K's over 7.0 innings for the win on 4/28 at TOR...Became the 1st Boston southpaw to allow 1 hit or less over at least 7.0 innings while striking out at least 10 since Roger Moret on 8/21/74 vs. CWS (9.0 IP, 1 H, 12 K's).

- Won on 5/25 at TB, holding the Rays to just 1 hit while walking 5 and fanning 9 over 6.0 scoreless IP… Combined with Manny Delcarmen (1.0 IP), Daniel Bard (1.0 IP) and Jonathan Papelbon (1.0 IP) on Boston's 2nd 1-hitter of the season (also 5/22 at PHI).

- Improved his career record to 50-18 with a victory over ARI on 6/16 in his 106th career game, becoming just the 8th lefty ever to win his 1st 50 games with the Sox and the 1st since Bruce Hurst won his 50th on 9/1/86 vs. TEX…Was the fastest Red Sox to reach 50 wins since Roger Clemens did it in 91 games...Among pitchers who have debuted in the Majors in the last 30 years, only 4 others had no more than 18 losses at the time of their 50th win: Dwight Gooden (50–16), Tim Hudson (50–17), Chien-Ming Wang (50–18) and Barry Zito (50–18).

- Retired his 1st 17 batters and fanned a career-high 13 in a 5-1 loss at Safeco Field on 7/24…Gave up 5 runs (4 ER) in 7.2 IP…The 13 K's were the most in a game by a Sox lefty since Bruce Hurst, 5/5/87 at OAK (14).

- Won a career-high 6 straight starts from 8/27-9/25, posting a 1.76 ERA (8 ER/41.0 IP) with 54 K's during the run...Became the 1st Sox lefty to win at least 6 consecutive outings since Bob Ojeda, 9/1-28/83 (6).

- Earned the victory in his 1st 5 starts of September, becoming the 1st Red Sox pitcher to win 5 games in the month in any single season since Roger Clemens in 1987 (5-1).

- Tossed a pair of complete games, including in his 100th career start on 5/20 vs. MIN (2 R/1 ER) and opposite Tim Lincecum on 6/27 at SF (1 R)…Has gone the distance twice in each of the last 3 years since 2008, the 1st Sox southpaw with at least 2 complete games in 3 straight campaigns since Bruce Hurst did it in 7 straight, 1983-89…Drove in what proved to be the winning run with a 3rd-inning sac fly on 6/27, becoming the 1st Red Sox pitcher to throw a complete game and record an RBI in the same game since Luis Tiant on 9/16/72.

- Went 14-7 with a 2.17 ERA (35 ER/145.0 IP), .205 opponent average (106-for-517) and 151 K's in 21 starts, 4/23-8/14...In that time, led the AL in ERA and wins (tied), and ranked 2nd in opponent batting and strikeouts.

- Lost 4 straight starts from 7/18-8/4, including his 1st losses in back-to-back home starts on 7/30 vs. DET and 8/4 vs. CLE...Marks the only time the Red Sox have dropped 4 consecutive games he started...The Sox scored a total of 3 runs while he was on the mound during the 4-game skid.

- Allowed a career-high 9 runs over a career-low 2.0+ innings in a 16-2 loss to TOR at Fenway Park on 8/20… Threw 53 pitches, his fewest in any career start.

JON LESTER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	GCL Red Sox	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
2003	Augusta	6-9	3.65	24	21	0	0	0	106.0	102	54	43	7	8	44	71	2	0
2004	Sarasota	7-6	4.28	21	20	0	0	0	90.1	82	46	43	2	3	37	97	1	1
	Gulf Coast	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
2005	Portland	11-6	2.61	26	26	3	1	0	148.1	114	52	43	10	4	57	163	10	1
2006	Pawtucket	3-4	2.70	11	11	0	0	0	46.2	43	17	14	5	0	25	43	0	0
	BOSTON	7-2	4.76	15	15	0	0	0	81.1	91	43	43	7	5	43	60	5	0
2007	Pawtucket	4-5	3.89	14	14	2	0	0	71.2	67	32	31	4	3	31	51	4	0
	Portland	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0
	Greenville	0-0	2.08	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	11	3	3	2	0	2	15	0	0
	BOSTON	4-0	4.57	12	11	0	0	0	63.0	61	33	32	10	1	31	50	1	0
2008	BOSTON	16-6	3.21	33	33	2	2	0	210.1	202	78	75	14	10	66	152	3	1
2009	BOSTON	15-8	3.41	32	32	2	0	0	203.1	186	80	77	20	3	64	225	6	0
2010	BOSTON	19-9	3.25	32	32	2	0	0	208.0	167	81	75	14	10	83	225	6	0
Major League Totals		61-25	3.55	124	123	6	2	0	766.0	707	315	302	65	29	287	712	21	1
Minor League Totals		32-31	3.33	102	98	5	1	0	483.2	429	211	179	30	18	203	446	18	2
Red Sox Totals		61-25	3.55	124	123	6	2	0	766.0	707	315	302	65	29	287	712	21	1

2002 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a second-round selection (club's 1st pick, 57th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	Did Not Play																
2008	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	3	3	1	0	4	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-1	1.35	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	14	4	3	1	0	7	16	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-2	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	14	8	7	3	0	2	15	0	0
LCS Totals		0-2	4.96	4	2	0	0	0	16.1	17	10	9	4	0	3	20	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	AL vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	15	15	0	11	0	11	0
2007	BOSTON	P	.909	12	11	6	4	1	11	0
2008	BOSTON	P	.952	33	33	19	21	2	42	3
2009	BOSTON	P	.939	32	32	7	24	2	33	1
2010	BOSTON	P	.930	32	32	5	35	3	43	2
	Career Totals	P	.943	124	123	37	95	8	140	6

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	124	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	9	0	0	8

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 5 times, last 6/27/10 at SF
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	0, 5/19/08 vs. KC (9.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	13, 7/24/10 at SEA
HITS ALLOWED	11, 7/30/10 vs. DET
RUNS ALLOWED	9, 8/20/10 vs. TOR
WALKS ALLOWED	5, 6 times, last 9/30/10 at CWS
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 16 times, last 9/30/10 at CWS
WINNING STREAK	8, 4/28/10-6/16/10
EJECTIONS	None

FELIPE LOPEZ

32 | INF



FULL NAME: Felipe Lopez
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 203
AGE: 30
BORN: May 12, 1980 in Bayamon, PR
RESIDES: Altamonte Springs, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years, 27 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on September 25, 2010
SIGNED BY: Jorge Rivera (Blue Jays)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Saw action in 4 games (3 starts) with Boston, hitting .267 (4-for-15) with 1 homer, 1 RBI, 2 runs and 1 walk... Appeared in 3 games (2 starts) at second base, 2 games (1 start) at third base and 1 game at shortstop.
- Signed with Boston on 9/25 after being released by St. Louis on 9/21…Made his Sox debut on 9/28 at CWS with a start at second base and went 0-for-4.
- Recorded his 1st hit with Boston, a 2nd-inning single, on 10/2 vs. NYY (G1)…Went 3-for-5 and knocked his 1st Red Sox home run, a solo shot in the 3rd inning, in Game 2 of the doubleheader that night.
- Hit .231 (87-for-376) with 18 doubles, 1 triple, 7 home runs, 36 RBI, 50 runs and 43 walks in 109 games with St. Louis, appearing in 58 games at third base (51 starts), 24 at second base (17 starts), 24 at shortstop (19 starts), 2 at first base (1 start) and 1 in right field.
- Made his 1st Big League pitching appearance on 4/17 vs. NYM, allowing 1 hit and 1 walk in a scoreless 18th inning.

FELIPE LOPEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	St. Catharines	.373	19	83	14	31	5	2	1	11	0	0	0	3	14	4	2	9
	Dunedin	.385	4	13	3	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
1999	Hagerstown	.277	134	537	87	149	27	4	14	80	0	6	3	61	157	21	14	32
2000	Tennessee	.257	127	463	52	119	18	4	9	41	8	3	1	31	110	12	11	44
2001	Tennessee	.222	19	72	12	16	2	1	2	4	0	0	0	9	23	4	4	8
	Syracuse	.279	89	358	65	100	19	7	16	44	2	4	3	30	94	13	5	19
	TORONTO	.260	49	177	21	46	5	4	5	23	1	2	0	12	39	4	3	9
2002	Syracuse	.318	43	173	35	55	11	2	3	16	1	0	1	29	37	13	0	16
	TORONTO	.227	85	282	35	64	15	3	8	34	2	1	1	23	90	5	4	8
2003	Louisville	.280	35	143	22	40	11	0	2	18	0	1	0	12	38	2	5	9
	CINCINNATI	.213	59	197	28	42	7	2	2	13	2	1	1	28	59	8	5	16
2004	Louisville	.273	75	293	50	80	11	3	9	44	1	5	2	25	71	2	3	13
	CINCINNATI	.242	79	264	35	64	18	2	7	31	2	1	3	25	81	1	1	15
2005	CINCINNATI	.291	148	580	97	169	34	5	23	85	3	7	1	57	111	15	7	17
2006	CINCINNATI	.268	85	343	55	92	14	1	9	30	3	1	0	47	66	23	6	14
	WASHINGTON	.281	71	274	43	77	13	2	2	22	8	2	2	34	60	21	6	14
2007	WASHINGTON	.245	154	603	70	148	25	6	9	50	5	6	4	53	109	24	9	21
2008	WASHINGTON	.234	100	325	34	76	20	0	2	25	2	2	2	32	54	4	5	10
	ST. LOUIS	.385	43	156	30	60	8	2	4	21	0	1	1	11	28	4	3	4
2009	ARIZONA	.301	85	345	44	104	18	1	6	25	1	2	1	34	59	6	3	9
	MILWAUKEE	.320	66	259	44	83	20	2	3	32	0	0	1	37	41	0	3	8
2010	ST. LOUIS	.231	109	376	50	87	18	1	7	36	3	2	1	43	77	8	2	12
	BOSTON	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.266	1137	4196	588	1116	215	31	88	428	32	28	18	437	878	123	57	158
Minor League Totals		.279	545	2135	340	595	104	24	57	259	12	19	10	200	547	71	44	154
Red Sox Totals		.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1

1998 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a first-round selection (8th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2002 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds as part of a four-team trade in which RHP Elmer Dessens was acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks, INF/OF Erubiel Durazo was acquired by the Oakland Athletics and the Toronto Blue Jays acquired a player to be named later (RHP Jason Arnold) on December 15
2006 Acquired by the Washington Nationals along with OF Austin Kearns and RHP Ryan Wagner in exchange for RHPs Gary Majewski and Daryl Thompson, LHP Bill Bray, and INFs Brendan Harris and Royce Clayton, on July 13
2008 Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a free agent on August 6
2008 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a free agent on December 12
2009 Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for OF Cole Gillespie and RHP Roque Mercedes on July 19
2010 Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a free agent on February 27
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on September 25

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2001	TORONTO	.304	.418	.722	74	2
2002	TORONTO	.287	.387	.673	109	4
2003	CINCINNATI	.313	.299	.612	59	2
2004	CINCINNATI	.314	.405	.719	107	1
2005	CINCINNATI	.352	.486	.838	282	8
2006	CINCINNATI	.355	.394	.749	135	6
	WASHINGTON	.362	.365	.727	100	3
2007	WASHINGTON	.308	.352	.659	212	11
2008	WASHINGTON	.305	.314	.619	102	13
	ST. LOUIS	.426	.538	.964	84	0
2009	ARIZONA	.364	.412	.775	142	2
	MILWAUKEE	.407	.448	.855	116	3
2010	ST. LOUIS	.310	.340	.651	128	7
	BOSTON	.313	.467	.779	7	0
	Major League Totals	.336	.395	.731	1657	62

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	NL at DET	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Puerto Rico	.222	5	18	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	1	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2001	TORONTO	3B	.940	47	47	26	100	8	134	6
		SS	.917	3	2	6	5	1	12	1
2002	TORONTO	3B	1.000	2	2	2	1	0	3	0
		SS	.975	79	74	112	200	8	320	51
2003	CINCINNATI	2B	.875	3	3	3	4	1	8	1
		3B	1.000	8	2	3	4	0	7	0
		SS	.928	50	42	60	132	15	207	20
2004	CINCINNATI	2B	.667	2	0	1	1	1	3	1
		3B	.936	24	24	24	49	5	78	1
		SS	.957	51	41	65	137	9	211	25
2005	CINCINNATI	2B	1.000	7	5	15	11	0	26	4
		3B	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
		SS	.970	140	133	186	358	17	561	71
2006	CINCINNATI	SS	.959	84	82	98	227	14	339	45
	WASHINGTON	SS	.947	71	70	89	162	14	265	34
2007	WASHINGTON	2B	.995	43	42	90	113	1	204	34
		SS	.957	111	104	154	289	20	463	56
2008	WASHINGTON	2B	.970	78	69	128	196	10	334	39
		SS	1.000	8	7	3	21	0	24	4
		OF	1.000	8	6	9	1	0	10	0
	ST. LOUIS	1B	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	0
		2B	.988	23	20	27	57	1	85	14
		3B	.926	13	8	2	23	2	27	2
		SS	1.000	5	3	3	7	0	10	1
		OF	.833	9	7	4	1	1	6	0
2009	ARIZONA	2B	.977	82	80	138	243	9	390	56
	MILWAUKEE	2B	.972	62	62	105	176	8	289	46
2010	ST. LOUIS	P	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1B	1.000	2	1	11	0	0	11	0
		2B	1.000	24	17	35	51	0	86	14
		3B	.926	58	51	24	102	10	136	9
		SS	.969	24	19	20	43	2	65	5
		OF	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	2B	1.000	3	2	4	6	0	10	0
		3B	.500	2	1	1	0	1	2	0
		SS	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	0
	Career Totals	SS	.960	627	577	798	1581	100	2479	313
		2B	.978	327	300	546	858	31	1435	209
		3B	.933	155	135	82	280	26	388	18
		OF	.938	18	13	13	2	1	16	0
		1B	1.000	3	1	13	0	0	13	0
		P	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

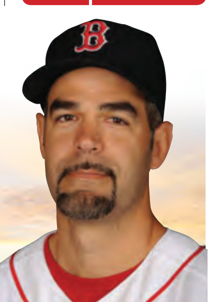
HITS	5, 9/16/05 for CIN at PIT
DOUBLES	3, 8/22/09 for MIL at WSH
HOME RUNS	2, 3 times, last 4/6/09 for ARI vs. COL
RBI	6, 3 times, last 4/24/08 for WSH vs. NYM
RUNS SCORED	3, 14 times, last 7/2/10 for STL vs. MIL
WALKS	4, 8/31/04 for CIN vs. HOU
STRIKEOUTS	4, 7 times, last 8/4/09 for MIL at LAD
STOLEN BASES	4, 5/10/06 for CIN vs. WSH
HITTING STREAK	14, 2 times, last 5/5/06-5/20/06
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3)
2-HOME RUN GAMES (3)
Last: 4/6/09 vs. COL
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 4/30/09 at MIL
GRAND SLAMS (5)
Last: 4/16/10 vs. NYM off Raul Valdes
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1)
7/25/10 at CHI off Brian Schlitter
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)
5/6/06 at ARI off Claudio Vargas

MIKE LOWELL

25 | 1B/3B



FULL NAME: Michael Averett Lowell
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 210
AGE: 36
BORN: February 24, 1974 in San Juan, PR
RESIDES: Pinecrest, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years, 20 days
ACQUIRED: From Florida with RHPs Josh Beckett and Guillermo Mota in exchange for SS Hanley Ramirez and RHPs Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia on November 24, 2005
SIGNED BY: Rudy Santin (Yankees)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Concluded his playing career in 2010 and was honored during pre-game ceremonies on 10/2, dubbed "Thanks, Mike Day".
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/24 (retro 6/23) with a strained right hip and missed 34 games before being activated on 8/3 when Kevin Youkilis landed on the DL.
- Appeared in 73 games, his fewest since his ML debut with the Yankees in 1998 (8)…Made 38 starts (43 total games) at first base, his 1st career appearances at the position…Also started 4 games at third base and 14 as DH.
- Tied Detroit's Johnny Damon for the AL lead with a .455 average (5-for-11) as a pinch-hitter, the best single-season clip as a Red Sox PH since Rick Miller hit .472 (17-for-36) in 1983 (min. 10 AB)…Hit .421 (8-for-19) in the pinch as a member of the Red Sox from 2006-10, the best career mark on the club since 1974 (min. 15 AB).
- Hit safely in each of his 1st 4 starts of the season from 4/10-21, batting .429 (6-for-14) with 1 homer in those games…Reached safely in 40 of his 56 starts overall.
- Batted .317 (13-for-41) through his 1st 14 games in 2010 through 5/4, but tallied just 4 hits over his next 17 tilts (39 AB) before being placed on the DL…Recorded hits in 9 of his 1st 10 games off the DL from 8/3-14, batting .324 (12-for-37), but went just 23-for-101 (.228) in 32 games the rest of the way.
- Made his 1st start at first base at BAL on 5/2, becoming the 1st Red Sox with 500 or more tilts at 1 defensive position before appearing at another since John Valentin went from shortstop to third base in 1996 (counting all OF positions as the same).
- Went 4-for-4 with 3 doubles and 4 RBI on 5/3 vs. LAA, becoming the 1st Red Sox player with at least 3 extra-base hits and 4 RBI while going perfect at the plate over at least 4 at-bats since Manny Ramirez, 6/4/03 at PIT (G1)…His 3 doubles matched a career high for the 8th time, 1st since 8/8/07 at LAA…Also set a season high with 4 hits.
- Started at first base in his return from the DL on 8/3 vs. CLE and launched the 1st pitch he saw for a 2-run homer…Became the 1st Major Leaguer to homer on his 1st pitch seen after not appearing in a ML game over

the previous 40 days since TB's Carlos Pena on 8/19/05 at DET (excluding 1st pitch seen in a season).

▸ Notched 1,600th career hit with an 8th-inning single 8/23 vs. SEA…Played his 1,600th career game on 9/30 at CWS and finished with 1,601.

▸ Connected for his 5th and final long ball of the season, the 223rd of his career, in the 8th inning at U.S. Cellular Field on 9/29 off Freddy Garcia.

▸ Ended the season on a 4-game hitting streak (.462, 6-for-13)…Reached in all 3 plate appearances in his final game on 10/2 vs. NYY (G1), going 2-for-2 with a double, run, 2 RBI and a walk.

▸ Finished his career as the all-time leader with a .974 fielding percentage (101 errors/3,929 total chances) at third base.

MIKE LOWELL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Oneonta	.260	72	281	36	73	18	0	1	27	0	6	3	23	34	3	1	24
1996	Greensboro	.282	113	433	58	122	33	0	8	64	2	2	4	46	43	10	3	32
	Tampa	.282	24	78	8	22	5	0	0	11	1	3	0	3	13	1	1	3
1997	Norwich	.344	78	285	60	98	17	0	15	47	1	5	4	48	30	2	1	15
	Columbus	.276	57	210	36	58	13	1	15	45	1	6	3	23	34	2	4	8
1998	Columbus	.304	126	510	79	155	34	3	26	99	0	5	6	37	85	4	0	21
	NY YANKEES	.267	8	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	Calgary	.313	24	83	11	26	3	0	2	9	0	0	0	8	19	0	0	4
	FLORIDA	.253	97	308	32	78	15	0	12	47	0	5	5	26	69	0	0	4
2000	FLORIDA	.270	140	508	73	137	38	0	22	91	0	11	9	54	75	4	0	12
2001	FLORIDA	.283	146	551	65	156	37	0	18	100	0	10	10	43	79	1	2	9
2002	FLORIDA	.276	160	597	88	165	44	0	24	92	0	11	4	65	92	4	3	14
2003	FLORIDA	.276	130	492	76	136	27	1	32	105	0	6	3	56	78	3	1	9
2004	FLORIDA	.293	158	598	87	175	44	1	27	85	0	3	6	64	77	5	1	7
2005	FLORIDA	.236	150	500	56	118	36	1	8	58	1	9	2	46	58	4	0	7
2006	BOSTON	.284	153	573	79	163	47	1	20	80	0	7	4	47	61	2	2	6
2007	BOSTON	.324	154	589	79	191	37	2	21	120	0	8	3	53	71	3	2	15
2008	Pawtucket	.231	3	13	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.274	113	419	58	115	27	0	17	73	0	6	5	38	61	2	2	10
2009	BOSTON	.290	119	445	54	129	29	1	17	75	0	5	1	33	61	2	1	9
2010	Pawtucket	.500	5	22	5	11	4	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.239	73	218	23	52	13	0	5	26	0	3	0	23	34	0	0	2
Major League Totals		.279	1601	5813	771	1619	394	7	223	952	1	84	52	548	817	30	14	104
Minor League Totals		.297	502	1915	293	568	127	4	71	315	5	28	20	188	262	22	10	108
Red Sox Totals		.290	612	2244	293	650	153	4	80	374	0	29	13	194	288	9	7	42

1995 Signed by the New York Yankees as a 20th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
1999 Acquired by the Florida Marlins in exchange for RHPs Todd Noel and Mark Johnson, and LHP Ed Yarnall on 2/1
2005 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHPs Josh Beckett and Guillermo Mota in exchange for SS Hanley Ramirez and RHPs Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia on 11/24
2007 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 11/20

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	NY YANKEES	.267	.267	.533	4	0
1999	FLORIDA	.317	.419	.736	129	8
2000	FLORIDA	.344	.474	.818	241	4
2001	FLORIDA	.340	.448	.789	247	9
2002	FLORIDA	.346	.471	.816	281	16
2003	FLORIDA	.350	.530	.881	261	14
2004	FLORIDA	.365	.505	.870	302	17
2005	FLORIDA	.298	.360	.658	180	14
2006	BOSTON	.339	.475	.814	272	22
2007	BOSTON	.378	.501	.879	295	19
2008	BOSTON	.338	.461	.798	193	14
2009	BOSTON	.337	.474	.811	211	24
2010	BOSTON	.307	.367	.674	80	9
Major League Totals		.342	.464	.805	2696	170

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	FLA vs. SF	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Division Series Totals		.167	10	30	2	5	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	FLA vs. CHC	.200	7	20	5	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.333	7	27	3	9	2	0	1	8	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.277	14	47	8	13	2	0	3	11	0	2	1	5	7	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	FLA vs. NYY	.217	6	23	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	.400	4	15	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1
World Series Totals		.289	10	38	7	11	4	0	1	6	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	NL at MIL	.667	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	NL at CWS	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	NL at HOU	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	AL at SF	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.571	4	7	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	NY YANKEES	3B	1.000	7	3	2	5	0	7	1
1999	FLORIDA	3B	.981	83	81	59	143	4	206	12
2000	FLORIDA	3B	.968	136	135	102	260	12	374	19
2001	FLORIDA	3B	.976	144	142	107	261	9	377	35
2002	FLORIDA	3B	.969	159	159	150	286	14	450	36
2003	FLORIDA	3B	.973	128	128	84	243	9	336	27
2004	FLORIDA	3B	.982	154	153	117	272	7	396	30
2005	FLORIDA	2B	.969	8	9	18	13	1	32	3
		3B	.983	135	126	107	243	6	356	34
2006	BOSTON	3B	.987	153	148	143	314	6	463	39
2007	BOSTON	3B	.961	154	150	105	264	15	384	34
2008	BOSTON	3B	.967	110	108	80	217	10	307	20
2009	BOSTON	3B	.966	107	105	82	174	9	265	14
2010	BOSTON	1B	.994	43	38	310	24	2	336	35
		3B	1.000	4	4	2	6	0	8	1
	Career Totals	3B	.974	1474	1442	1140	2688	101	3929	302
		1B	.994	43	38	310	24	2	336	35
		2B	.969	8	9	18	13	1	32	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	5, 7/5/07 vs. TB
DOUBLES	3, 8 times, last 5/3/10 vs. LAA
HOME RUNS	3, 4/21/04 for FLA at PHI
RBI	6, 2 times, last 4/25/09 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED	3, 15 times, last 9/24/10 at NYY
WALKS	4, 4/27/03 for FLA vs. STL
STRIKEOUTS	4, 2 times, last 8/10/02 for FLA at ARI
STOLEN BASES	1, 30 times, last 9/26/09 at NYY
HITTING STREAK	16, 3 times, last 8/18/07-9/3/07
EJECTIONS (3)	8/18/02 for FLA vs. SF (HP, Tim Timmons) 7/25/08 vs. NYY (HP, Marty Foster) 6/3/09 at DET (HP, Bob Davidson)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (13)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
4/21/04 at PHI

2-HOME RUN GAMES (12)
Last: 8/11/09 vs. DET

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (8)
Last: 6/12/08 vs. BAL off Jeremy Guthrie

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
8/11/99 vs. SF off Shawn Estes

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 5/29/04 vs. NYM off Braden Looper

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 5/29/04 vs. NYM off Braden Looper

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JED LOWRIE

12 | INF



FULL NAME: Jed Carlson Lowrie
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
AGE: 26
BORN: April 17, 1984 in Salem, OR
RESIDES: Buckeye, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 111 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the supplemental round (45th overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Nakia Hill (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Missed Boston's 1st 94 games on the disabled list with mononucleosis, but was activated on 7/21 and played in 55 of the club's last 68 tilts, including 45 starts…Was placed on the 15-day DL on 3/31 (retro to 3/26) and transferred to the 60-day DL on 4/14.
- Made 24 starts at second base (28 total games) and 21 at shortstop (23), including 19 starts at short over the club's last 24 contests…Also appeared in 7 games at first base, his 1st action at the position at the ML level, and once at third base.
- Set a career high with 9 home runs in just 171 at-bats, more than doubling his combined total of 4 homers over 328 previous ML at-bats from 2008-09…23 of his 49 hits went for extra bases.
- After his activation from the DL on 7/21, led AL middle infielders (min. 10 PA) in on-base percentage (.381), slugging (.526) and OPS (.907) and ranked in that group in extra-base hits (T-2nd, 23) and homers (T-3rd, 9)…Among AL middle infielders with at least 10 plate appearances overall in 2010, trailed only New York's Robinson Cano in slugging (.534) and OPS (.914) and only Texas' Ian Kinsler in on-base percentage (.382).
- Led the Red Sox and ranked 9th in the Majors (min. 60 AB) with a .321 clip (26-for-81) against the AL East…Hit .440 (11-for-25) against the Yankees, 2nd among Major Leaguers (min. 25 AB) to Kevin Youkilis' .462 mark.
- Made his season debut with a start at shortstop on 7/21 at OAK and reached base 3 times…Was his 1st ML action since 10/4/09 vs. CLE.
- Tallied 4 homers in August, his 1st career multi-HR month, and paced the club in batting (.304), on-base percentage (.400, T-11th in the AL), slugging (.571, 10th in the AL) and OPS (.971) in the month…Also combined for 5 homers in September and October.
- Posted a career-high, 9-game hitting streak from 8/4-21 (.357, 10-for-28) and a career-high, 16-game on-base streak, 7/26-8/21 (.347, 17-for-49, 11 BB).
- Launched his 1st career walk-off home run to lead off the bottom of the 11th inning on 8/21 off Toronto's Casey Janssen…Was the Sox only walk-off homer of the season and their 1st since 8/26/09 vs. CWS (David Ortiz)…Was Lowrie's 2nd career regular season walk-off hit after a 12th-inning single, 8/1/08 vs. OAK…Also hit a 9th-inning, walk-off single in Game 4 of the 2008 ALDS vs. LAA.
- Reached base safely in 23 consecutive starts from 8/27-9/29, including 7 starts at second base and 16 at shortstop in that time…Was the longest such streak as a Red Sox middle infielder since Dustin Pedroia's 23-start run, 8/12-9/7/08.
- Singled in the 7th inning on 8/31 at BAL for his 100th career hit after going deep earlier in the game.
- Collected a career-high 4 hits on 9/24 at NYY…Matched his career mark for 1st time since 9/2/08 vs. BAL with 3 runs on 9/24 at NYY and again on 10/3 vs. NYY.
- Batted .389 (14-for-36) over his last 11 games with 6 of 14 hits in that time going for extra bases (3 doubles, 3 homers).
- Notched his 1st career multi-homer games with 2 long balls in wins on both 9/14 at SEA and 10/3 vs. NYY, the Sox 2010 finale…Hit a grand slam in Boston's last regular season game of 2009, 10/4 vs. CLE, and is 4-for-8 (.500) with 4 runs, 3 homers, 7 RBI, 1 walk and 1 stolen base over the club's last 3 regular season finales, including 9/28/08 vs. NYY (G2).
- Hit .367 (11-for-30) with 4 doubles, 1 home run, 9 RBI, 5 runs, 6 walks and 1 stolen base in 10 rehab games between Short-A Lowell (6 games, 7/5-13) and Triple-A Pawtucket (4 games, 7/15-19), making appearances at second base, third base, shortstop and designated hitter.

JED LOWRIE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.328	53	201	36	66	12	0	4	32	2	1	2	34	30	7	5	10
2006	Wilmington	.262	97	374	43	98	21	6	3	50	0	8	2	54	65	2	2	25
2007	Pawtucket	.300	40	160	21	48	16	1	5	21	0	2	3	12	33	0	1	7
	Portland	.297	93	337	61	100	31	7	8	49	3	2	1	65	58	5	3	13
2008	Pawtucket	.268	53	198	35	53	14	2	5	32	0	5	0	31	43	1	0	7
	BOSTON	.258	81	260	34	67	25	3	2	46	2	8	1	35	68	1	0	2
2009	Pawtucket	.176	22	68	9	12	3	0	3	8	0	1	1	13	13	0	0	4
	Portland	.600	1	5	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Lowell	.182	3	11	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.147	32	68	5	10	2	0	2	11	0	2	0	6	20	0	0	1
2010	Lowell	.400	6	15	2	6	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	.333	4	15	3	5	3	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	0
	BOSTON	.287	55	171	31	49	14	0	9	24	0	0	1	25	25	1	1	5
Major League Totals		.253	168	499	70	126	41	3	13	81	2	10	2	66	113	2	1	8
Minor League Totals		.284	372	1384	213	393	104	16	29	204	5	21	9	217	248	16	11	67
Red Sox Totals		.253	168	499	70	126	41	3	13	81	2	10	2	66	113	2	1	8

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (club's 4th pick, 45th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2008	BOSTON	.339	.400	.739	104	8
2009	BOSTON	.211	.265	.475	18	0
2010	BOSTON	.381	.526	.907	90	2
	Major League Totals	.336	.425	.761	212	10

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.308	6	13	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	BOS vs. TB	.111	6	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	2B	1.000	3	2	2	4	0	6	0
		3B	.974	45	22	16	59	2	77	8
		SS	1.000	49	45	46	109	0	155	21
2009	BOSTON	2B	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
		3B	1.000	4	1	1	4	0	5	0
		SS	.987	26	18	22	52	1	75	16
2010	BOSTON	1B	.923	7	0	10	2	1	13	2
		2B	.976	28	24	44	77	3	124	14
		3B	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
		SS	.986	23	21	26	46	1	73	17
	Career Totals	SS	.993	98	84	94	207	2	303	54
		3B	.976	50	23	17	64	2	83	8
		2B	.977	33	26	46	81	3	130	14
		1B	.923	7	0	10	2	1	13	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 9/24/10 at NYY
DOUBLES	2, 5 times, last 8/10/10 at TOR
HOME RUNS	2, 2 times, last 10/3/10 vs. NYY
RBI	4, 10/4/09 vs. CLE
RUNS SCORED	3, 3 times, last 10/3/10 vs. NYY
WALKS	3, 3 times, last 9/15/08 at TB
STRIKEOUTS	3, 9/22/08 vs. CLE
STOLEN BASES	1, 2 times, last 8/12/10 at TOR
HITTING STREAK	9, 8/4/10-8/21/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (12)
Last: 10/3/10 vs. NYY

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (1)
10/4/09 vs. CLE off Chris Perez

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 8/21/10 vs. TOR off Casey Janssen

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (1)
8/21/10 vs. TOR off Casey Janssen

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

ROBERT MANUEL

59 | RHP



FULL NAME: Robert Mehmet Manuel
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 205
AGE: 27
BORN: July 9, 1983 in Houston, TX
RESIDES: Houston, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 70 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from Seattle on November 20, 2009
SIGNED BY: Doug Gassaway (Mets)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Made 10 relief appearances over 3 stints with Boston, going 1-0 with a 4.26 ERA (6 ER/12.2 IP)…Held opponents scoreless in 7 of 10 outings with the Sox, including 4.0 scoreless innings over his last 3 appearances.
- Did not see any action in his 1st stint with Boston, 6/19-21…Allowed 3 runs in 7.0 innings over 5 outings in his 2nd stint, 7/2-15, and got his 3rd and final call-up on 8/31, appearing in 5 games and surrendering 3 runs in 5.2 innings through the end of the season.
- Did not allow a run in a career-high 2.2 innings pitched on 7/15 vs. TEX.
- Allowed back-to-back, bases-loaded walks to the 1st 2 batters faced in the 9th inning on 9/5 to allow the White Sox to take the lead.
- Gave up a career-high 3 runs on a trio of solo homers on 9/7 vs. TB, tied for the most long balls allowed by a Boston reliever in 2010…All 6 of his runs surrendered on the year came via 5 home runs.
- Earned his 1st career Major League win with 2.0 scoreless innings to close out Boston's walk-off win in Game 2 of a 10/2 doubleheader vs. the Yankees.
- Went 8-2 with 13 saves, a 1.68 ERA (12 ER/64.1 IP) and 48 strikeouts over 45 relief outings with Triple-A Pawtucket…Was named an International League mid-season All-Star but was with Boston at the time of the exhibition…Ranked among the circuit's relief leaders in fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (2nd, 8.39), fewest unintentional walks per 9.0 innings (3rd, 1.82) and opponent batting average (3rd, .200).

ROBERT MANUEL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	GCL Mets	8-1	2.06	12	5	0	0	0	56.2	55	19	13	2	1	4	49	1	0
	Brooklyn	0-0	1.80	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2006	Sarasota	0-0	4.50	6	0	0	0	0	8.0	10	7	4	3	0	2	4	0	0
	Dayton	0-3	4.31	13	7	0	0	1	48.0	58	27	23	5	2	4	36	1	0
2007	Sarasota	6-5	4.03	33	11	0	0	1	98.1	100	47	44	3	3	22	93	1	0
2008	Louisville	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chattanooga	5-3	1.40	47	0	0	0	3	77.0	47	16	12	2	3	15	92	0	0
	Sarasota	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
2009	Louisville	3-4	2.70	36	0	0	0	10	46.2	37	17	14	2	2	10	38	0	0
	Tacoma	1-1	3.32	15	0	0	0	4	19.0	13	8	7	4	0	6	11	1	0
	CINCINNATI	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2010	Pawtucket	8-2	1.68	45	0	0	0	13	64.1	46	14	12	4	1	13	48	0	0
	BOSTON	1-0	4.26	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	10	6	6	5	0	7	5	0	0
Major League Totals		1-0	3.18	13	0	0	0	0	17.0	15	6	6	5	0	8	7	0	0
Minor League Totals		32-19	2.70	214	23	0	0	32	432.2	378	157	130	26	12	79	387	4	0
Red Sox Totals		1-0	4.26	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	10	6	6	5	0	7	5	0	0

2005 Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on 6/17
2006 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for LHP Dave Williams and cash on 5/25
2009 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners in exchange for OF Wladimir Balentien on 7/29
2009 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox on 11/20

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	CINCINNATI	P	-	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	BOSTON	P	1.000	10	0	1	1	0	2	0
	Career Totals	P	1.000	13	0	1	1	0	2	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.2, 7/15/10 vs. TEX
STRIKEOUTS	2, 7/9/09 for CIN at PHI
HITS ALLOWED	3, 9/7/10 vs. TB
RUNS ALLOWED	3, 9/7/10 vs. TB
WALKS ALLOWED	2, 2 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	3, 9/7/10 vs. TB
EJECTIONS	None

VICTOR MARTINEZ

41 | C



FULL NAME: Victor Jesus Martinez
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210
AGE: 31
BORN: December 23, 1978 in Ciudad Bolivar, VZ
RESIDES: Ciudad Bolivar, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 114 days
ACQUIRED: From Cleveland in exchange for RHPs Justin Masterson and Bryan Price, and LHP Nick Hagadone on July 31, 2009
SIGNED BY: Luis Aponte (Indians)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Compiled a .302 average (149-for-493) with 20 homers in 127 games, including 110 at catcher (106 starts), 14 at first base (12 starts) and 4 starts at DH…Was the only ML catcher to hit at least .300 with 20 or more homers in 2010.
- Missed 22 games after being placed on the disabled list on 6/29 (retro 6/28) with a left thumb fracture, sustained after having 2 foul balls hit off his thumb while catching on 6/27 at SF…Was activated on 7/26 and started each of Boston's next 61 games (50 at C, 11 at 1B) before sitting out the last 2 tilts of the season.
- Named an All-Star for the 4th time in his career via the Player Ballot, but did not participate in the game due to injury.
- All 20 of his homers came as a catcher, tied with Toronto's John Buck and Atlanta's Brian McCann for the ML lead at the position and the most by a Red Sox backstop since Jason Varitek hit 22 in 2005.
- Finished 2nd in the Majors to Minnesota's Joe Mauer (.340) with a .312 average (132-for-423) as a catcher, the best mark by any qualifying Red Sox at the position since Carton Fisk in 1977 (.316).
- Also paced the Majors with 76 RBI, 49 extra-base hits and a .522 slugging percentage as a catcher…Tallied 43 multi-hit games on the year, including 39 as a catcher, tied with the White Sox' A.J. Pierzynski for the ML lead.
- Was his 5th career 20-homer season, all since 2004, the most in that span by a catcher.
- Was the 6th-hardest AL player to fan, striking out once every 10.35 plate appearances (52 K's/538 PA), his best rate in any full ML season.
- Led the Majors with a .400 average, .742 slugging percentage and 1.173 OPS against left-handed pitchers…Was the best single-season clip by a qualifying catcher since 2001 (LAD's Paul Lo Duca, .411) and the best slugging and OPS by a catcher since 1977 (MON's Gary Carter, .756, 1.212).

- Posted the best batting average against lefties by any qualifying switch-hitter since Milton Bradley in 2003 (.402) and the best slugging and OPS by a switch-hitter since Chipper Jones in 2000 (.777, 1.173).

- Tied with Tampa Bay's Evan Longoria and St. Louis' Albert Pujols for the ML lead with 29 extra-base hits off southpaws, including a single-season, career-high 12 homers against left-handers, 2nd in the AL to New York's Robinson Cano (13).

- Recorded 3 multi-homer games, all as a catcher, the most by a Red Sox backstop in any season since 1977 (Carlton Fisk, 5) and tied for the most multi-homer games among catchers in 2010 (John Buck and Rod Barajas).

- Homered from both sides of the plate for the 3rd time in his career on 5/17 at NYY, the 1st Sox player to do it since Jason Varitek on 8/16/05 at DET…Homered twice off David Price on 8/27 at TB, his 1st career game with 2 HR off the same pitcher.

- Also delivered 2 homers and drove in 5 runs on 9/17 vs. TOR, tied for the 2nd-largest, single-game RBI total of his career (also 5/15/04 vs. TB with CLE) and his most since a career-high 7 RBI on 7/16/04 at SEA with CLE… Was the 1st Red Sox catcher with at least 5 RBI in a multi-homer game since 5/20/01 (Jason Varitek, 3 HR and 7 RBI at KC).

- Collected his 1,000th career hit with a 2-run HR off New York's CC Sabathia on 5/8, becoming the 1st Red Sox with a HR for his 1,000th career hit since David Ortiz, 8/8/06 at KC...Also went yard for his 1,100th knock, 9/17 vs. TOR…Collected his 600th career RBI on 8/11 at TOR, drew his 400th career walk on 8/14 at TEX and reached 500 career runs with his 2nd homer on 9/17…Is 1 of just 4 catchers in ML history to reach each of those marks within his 1st 9 seasons, 1st since Mike Piazza (1992-2000)…Played in his 1,000th career game on 9/27 at CWS.

- Tied a career high for the 4th time with 5 hits on 6/1 vs. OAK, including a career-high 4 doubles, matching the all-time ML single-game mark…Became the 7th player in ML's modern era to go 5-for-5 or better with 4 doubles in a game, and the only to do it since Tampa Bay's Tomas Perez on 7/29/06 at NYY.

- Tied for the longest streak in the AL this season with a career-high 4 straight multi-RBI games, all as a catcher, from 9/5-8…Was the longest multi-RBI streak by a Red Sox since Johnny Damon's 4-gamer, 9/27-10/2/04 and the longest as a Sox backstop since 1920.

- Beginning 8/1, tied for 3rd in the AL with both 71 hits and 40 RBI…Batted .337 (63-for-187) with 39 RBI in his last 46 tilts starting 8/11…Hit safely in 30 of last 34 tilts since 8/25 (G1) at a .358 clip (49-for-137) with 10 HR and 28 RBI in that span.

- Tied for 5th in the AL with 7 homers in September, matching his most in any month (also May 2007 and June 2009)…Also ranked among AL September leaders in RBI (T-2nd, 25), hits (T-4th, 36) and extra-base hits (T-4th, 13)…5 of his 20 homers came over his last 14 tilts beginning 9/17…Tallied multiple hits in 11 of his last 22 games at .368 (32-for-87).

- Compiled a season-long 13-game hit streak from 9/14-28, batting .415 (22-for-53) with 4 home runs and 14 RBI during that stretch…Hit safely in 15 straight games at Fenway Park from 8/25 (G1) through season's end, the longest home hitting streak by a Red Sox in 2010.

VICTOR MARTINEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	VSL Indians	.344	53	122	21	42	12	0	0	26	0	2	0	32	11	6	0	–
1998	VSL Indians	.269	55	160	28	43	13	0	1	27	1	1	5	32	14	8	2	–
1999	Mahon. Valley	.277	64	235	37	65	9	0	4	36	0	6	1	27	31	0	1	8
2000	Kinston	.217	26	83	9	18	7	0	0	8	3	1	1	11	5	1	1	5
	Columbus	.371	21	70	11	26	9	1	2	12	0	2	1	11	6	0	0	2
2001	Kinston	.329	114	420	59	138	33	2	10	57	0	3	8	39	60	3	3	16
2002	Akron	.336	121	443	84	149	40	0	22	85	0	6	8	58	62	3	3	10
	CLEVELAND	.281	12	32	2	9	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	1
2003	Buffalo	.328	73	274	42	90	19	0	7	45	0	6	8	26	32	3	5	4
	Akron	.333	3	12	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CLEVELAND	.289	49	159	15	46	4	0	1	16	0	1	1	13	21	1	1	1
2004	CLEVELAND	.283	141	520	77	147	38	1	23	108	0	6	5	60	69	0	1	6
2005	CLEVELAND	.305	147	547	73	167	33	0	20	80	0	7	5	63	78	0	1	5
2006	CLEVELAND	.316	153	572	82	181	37	0	16	93	0	6	3	71	78	0	0	8
2007	CLEVELAND	.301	147	562	78	169	40	0	25	114	0	11	10	62	76	0	0	5
2008	Buffalo	.300	6	20	2	6	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
	Akron	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	CLEVELAND	.278	73	266	30	74	17	0	2	35	0	3	1	24	32	0	0	4
2009	CLEVELAND	.284	99	377	56	107	21	1	15	67	0	5	2	51	51	0	0	3
	BOSTON	.336	56	211	32	71	12	0	8	41	0	1	1	24	23	1	0	4
2010	BOSTON	.302	127	493	64	149	32	1	20	79	0	5	0	40	52	1	0	8
Major League Totals		.300	1004	3739	509	1120	235	3	131	638	0	46	28	411	482	3	3	45
Minor League Totals		.316	538	1845	295	583	146	3	47	301	4	28	32	241	228	24	15	45
Red Sox Totals		.313	183	704	96	220	44	1	28	120	0	6	1	64	75	2	0	12

1996 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as an international free agent on 7/15

2009 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for RHPs Justin Masterson and Bryan Price, and LHP Nick Hagadone on 7/31

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2002	CLEVELAND	.333	.406	.740	13	1
2003	CLEVELAND	.345	.333	.678	53	8
2004	CLEVELAND	.359	.492	.851	256	16
2005	CLEVELAND	.378	.475	.853	260	16
2006	CLEVELAND	.391	.465	.856	266	27
2007	CLEVELAND	.374	.505	.879	284	19
2008	CLEVELAND	.337	.365	.701	97	12
2009	CLEVELAND	.368	.464	.832	175	11
	BOSTON	.405	.507	.912	107	6
2010	BOSTON	.351	.493	.844	243	17
Major League Totals		.369	.469	.838	1754	133

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	CLE vs. NYY	.353	4	17	2	6	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.286	7	28	2	8	1	0	1	6	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	CLE vs. BOS	.296	7	27	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	AL at HOU	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	AL at SF	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2009	AL at STL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2010	AL at LAA	Selected--Did Not Play																
All-Star Game Totals		.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Venezuela	.200	5	15	1	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0

MARTINEZ

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	CLEVELAND	C	.983	9	7	55	2	1	58	0
2003	CLEVELAND	C	.996	40	40	231	23	1	255	2
2004	CLEVELAND	C	.994	132	124	865	61	6	932	11
2005	CLEVELAND	C	.995	142	139	904	58	5	967	6
2006	CLEVELAND	C	.990	133	127	753	45	8	806	7
		1B	1.000	22	19	149	5	0	154	15
2007	CLEVELAND	C	.995	121	118	779	53	4	836	8
		1B	.995	30	24	187	13	1	201	18
2008	CLEVELAND	C	.991	55	54	328	16	3	347	1
		1B	.989	10	9	82	4	1	87	9
2009	CLEVELAND	C	1.000	52	51	285	14	0	299	2
		1B	.992	47	44	348	17	3	368	41
	BOSTON	C	.982	33	31	215	8	4	227	1
		1B	1.000	23	22	160	3	0	163	14
2010	BOSTON	C	.993	110	106	778	44	6	828	2
		1B	.982	14	12	95	14	2	111	10
	Career Totals	C	.993	827	797	5193	324	38	5555	40
		1B	.994	146	130	1021	56	7	1084	107

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 5, 4 times, last 6/1/10 vs. OAK
DOUBLES 4, 6/1/10 vs. OAK
HOME RUNS 3, 7/16/04 for CLE at SEA
RBI 7, 7/16/04 for CLE at SEA
RUNS SCORED 4, 8/26/05 for CLE at TOR
WALKS 3, 5 times, last 8/6/09 at NYY
STRIKEOUTS 3, 6 times, last 8/15/10 at TEX
STOLEN BASES 1, 3 times, last 6/20/10 vs. LAD
HITTING STREAK 25, 8/28/09-9/26/09
EJECTIONS (2) 8/3/04 for CLE at TOR (HP, Marvin Hudson)
8/19/08 for CLE vs. DET (2B, Jerry Layne)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (6)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
7/16/04 at SEA

2-HOME RUN GAMES (5)
Last: 9/17/10 vs. TOR

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (1)
10/3/09 vs. CLE off Aaron Laffey

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
7/18/04 at SEA off Shigetoshi Hasegawa

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 9/16/08 vs. MIN off Joe Nathan

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (1)
9/16/08 vs. MIN off Joe Nathan

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

DAISUKE MATSUZAKA

18 | RHP



FULL NAME: Daisuke Matsuzaka
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 185
AGE: 30
BORN: September 13, 1980 in Tokyo, Japan
RESIDES: Tokyo, Japan
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 14, 2006
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley and Jon Deeble (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2012

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Ranked among club leaders in strikeouts (3rd, 133), innings (4th, 153.2) and wins (4th, 9)…Held opponents to a .240 average (137-for-571), 3rd among Sox starters, and held right-handed hitters to a .211 clip (55-for-261), 2nd among qualifying AL hurlers after Oakland's Trevor Cahill (.198).

- Was limited to 25 starts due to 2 DL stints…Missed the 1st 23 games of the season from 4/4-4/30 with a neck strain and also on the DL from 6/12 (retro 6/8)-6/23 with a right forearm strain…Missed a scheduled start on 8/27 with a sore back.

- Reached 500 career strikeouts with 8 K's in his 91st career ML outing on 8/15 at TEX, becoming the 2nd-fastest Red Sox ever to reach 500 K's, trailing only Roger Clemens (79th game, 5/27/87).

- Won his 46th career ML game with his final victory of the season on 9/2 at BAL, passing Shigetoshi Hasegawa (45) for 3rd among Japanese-born hurlers after Hideo Nomo (123) and Tomo Ohka (51)…Eclipsed Hasegawa and Masato Yoshii (both 447) to move into 3rd on the Japanese ML strikeout list on 6/24 at COL and with 542 at season's end trails only Nomo (1,918) and Ohka (590)…Moved into 5th place among Japanese-born hurlers with both his 81st start on 6/7 at CLE (Hideki Irabu, 80) and his 565th inning on 9/14 at SEA (Kazuhisa Ishii, 564.0).

- Gave up at least 5 runs over 3 of his 1st 4 starts of the season but went 5-2 with a 2.76 ERA (19 ER/62.0 IP) and 50 strikeouts over his next 10 outings from 5/22-7/25, the 7th-best ERA in the AL in that time…Allowed 4 or more runs in 9 of his last 11 starts the rest of the way, going 2-3 with a 5.40 ERA (42 ER/70.0 IP).

- Collected a career-high 10 no-decisions, the most by any Sox hurler since 2008 (Jon Lester, 11)…Boston won 6 of those 10 tilts, including 5 of his last 6, and took 15 of his 25 starts overall.

- Was unbeaten in 7 straight starts from 7/5-8/10, tied for the 3rd-longest such stretch of his career and longest since a 10-start undefeated run from 8/3-9/21/08.

- Went winless in his last 5 starts of the season from 9/7-10/2, tying the longest drought of his career (also 9/28/08-5/27/09) and leaving him 1 victory shy of reaching double-digits wins for the 1st time since 2008.

- Tossed 8.0 scoreless innings at CLE on 6/7 for his 150th career victory, including 108 in Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball.

- Fired 7.2 hitless innings before allowing a bloop single to Juan Castro with 2 outs in the 8th in a win at PHI on 5/22…Faced 3 batters over the minimum and allowed just the 1 hit in 8.0 shutout frames overall…Was his deepest into a game without allowing a hit.

- Recorded his 1st career regular season RBI with a single in the 4th on 6/24 at COL…Hit safely in both of his starts at an NL ballpark in 2010, also on 5/22 at PHI, becoming the only Sox hurler to hit safely in consecutive games since Josh Beckett, 6/19-24/07.

- Tallied a season-long 13.2-inning scoreless streak from 6/2-7, his longest since a career-high 24.1-inning run from 7/2-22/08.

- Gave up 8 runs over 4.2 innings in a 14-5 loss to TB at Fenway Park on 9/7, his most runs ever allowed at Fenway and tied for his overall single-game career high, also 9/8/07 at BAL (2.2 IP)…Bases-loaded hits by Ben Zobrist and Carl Crawford in the 4th inning were his 1st allowed at Fenway Park since a 2-run double by TB's Carlos Pena on 8/15/07 (3rd inning).

DAISUKE MATSUZAKA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Seibu	16-5	2.60	25	24	6	2	0	180.0	124	55	52	14	8	87	151	5	2
2000	Seibu	14-7	3.97	27	24	6	2	1	167.2	132	85	74	12	4	95	144	2	0
2001	Seibu	15-15	3.60	33	32	12	2	0	240.1	184	104	96	27	8	117	214	9	1
2002	Seibu	6-2	3.68	14	11	2	0	0	73.1	60	30	30	13	7	15	78	2	1
2003	Seibu	16-7	2.83	29	27	8	2	0	194.0	165	71	61	13	9	63	215	4	0
2004	Seibu	10-6	2.90	23	19	10	5	0	146.0	127	50	47	7	6	42	127	5	0
2005	Seibu	14-13	2.30	28	28	15	3	0	215.0	172	63	55	13	10	49	226	9	0
2006	Seibu	17-5	2.13	25	25	13	2	0	186.1	138	50	44	13	3	34	200	5	0
2007	BOSTON	15-12	4.40	32	32	1	0	0	204.2	191	100	100	25	13	80	201	5	0
2008	Pawtucket	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	5	1	0
	BOSTON	18-3	2.90	29	29	0	0	0	167.2	128	58	54	12	7	94	154	5	0
2009	Pawtucket	0-1	2.25	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	13	4	4	2	1	6	17	0	0
	Portland	0-1	22.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	5	5	1	0	3	2	0	0
	Gulf Coast	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0
	BOSTON	4-6	5.76	12	12	0	0	0	59.1	81	38	38	10	2	30	54	8	0
2010	Pawtucket	2-0	1.62	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	11	4	3	1	3	1	13	1	0
	BOSTON	9-6	4.69	25	25	0	0	0	153.2	137	84	80	13	8	74	133	4	0
Japan Totals		108-60	2.95	204	190	72	18	1	1402.2	1102	508	459	112	55	502	1355	41	4
Major League Totals		46-27	4.18	98	98	1	0	0	585.1	537	280	272	60	30	278	542	22	0
Minor League Totals		3-2	2.95	10	10	0	0	0	42.2	33	15	14	4	5	11	41	3	0
Red Sox Totals		46-27	4.18	98	98	1	0	0	585.1	537	280	272	60	30	278	542	22	0

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 14

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	3	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	15	6	6	0	0	6	8	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	1-1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	1	0	2	9	2	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	1-0	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	5	3	0	6	11	1	0
LCS Totals		2-1	4.79	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	21	11	11	4	0	8	20	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	5	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2006	Japan	3-0	1.38	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	8	2	2	1	2	3	10
2009	Japan	3-0	2.45	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	14	4	4	2	0	5	13
WBC Totals		6-0	1.95	6	6	0	0	0	27.2	22	6	6	3	2	8	23

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	32	32	11	23	0	34	3
2008	BOSTON	P	.972	29	29	16	19	1	36	2
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	12	12	2	5	0	7	2
2010	BOSTON	P	.909	25	25	8	12	2	22	2
	Career Totals	P	.970	98	98	37	59	3	99	9

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.167	98	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 5/14/07 vs. DET
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	6, 5/14/07 vs. DET
STRIKEOUTS	10, 3 times, last 8/4/07 at SEA
HITS ALLOWED	12, 5/30/07 vs. CLE
RUNS ALLOWED	8, 2 times, last 9/7/10 vs. TB
WALKS ALLOWED	8, 2 times, last 5/27/10 vs. KC
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 4/9/09 vs. TB
WINNING STREAK	9, 9/28/07-5/22/08
EJECTIONS	None

DARNELL McDONALD

54 | OF

FULL NAME: Darnell Tyrone McDonald
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 205
AGE: 31
BORN: November 17, 1978 in Fort Collins, CO
RESIDES: Phoenix, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 143 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 24, 2009
SIGNED BY: John Green and Logan White (Orioles)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Selected from Triple-A Pawtucket on 4/20 and remained with Boston for the remainder of the season, playing in a career-high 117 of the club's 149 games in that time…Ranked 2nd on the club to J.D. Drew with 114 games and 80 starts in the outfield and led the team with 9 outfield assists, tied for 8th most in the AL.

- Appeared in 69 games in center field (50 starts), 34 in right (20 GS) and 30 in left (10 GS) and combined for a .990 fielding percentage (2 errors/198 total chances)…Since 2000, the only other qualifying Red Sox to appear in at least 1 game at each outfield position and post a better fielding mark was Jacoby Ellsbury in 2008 (1.000).

- Was the only AL player to appear in at least 30 games and start at least 10 games at all 3 outfield positions…The only other Major Leaguers to accomplish the feat were San Francisco's Andres Torres and Colorado's Carlos Gonzalez.

- Started for Boston in 52 of the club's 54 games against left-handed starters after his 4/20 selection, including Boston's 1st 30 such tilts from 4/20-7/22…Hit .294 (45-for-153) with 4 homers against left-handers compared to .247 (41-for-166) with 5 long balls vs. right-handed pitching.

- On 4/20 vs. TEX, homered in his 1st Red Sox plate appearance, a game-tying, pinch-hit shot in the 8th inning off Darren Oliver, and connected for a 2-out, walk-off single in the 9th, his 1st career walk-off hit…Became the 1st player to homer in his 1st plate appearance with the Red Sox since Orlando Cabrera on 8/1/04 at MIN (also accomplished by Daniel Nava in 2010 on 6/12 vs. PHI) and the 1st to do it as a pinch-hitter since Curtis Pride on 9/19/97 vs. CWS…Is the only player with a walk-off RBI in his Sox debut since the RBI became an official statistic in 1920 (Elias).

- Also homered in his 2nd game with the Sox, 4/21 vs. TEX, becoming just the 4th Red Sox player since 1920 to go deep in each of his 1st 2 games with Boston, the 1st since Sam Horn, 7/25-26/87.

- Led the AL with a .429 clip (6-for-14) in the pinch (min. 12 AB)…His 6 pinch-hits tied for 4th in the AL and were the most by a Red Sox since Dave McCarty in 2004 (7).

- Tied for 4th in the AL with 12 sacrifice hits, the most by a Red Sox since Darren Lewis in 1999 (14).

- Laid down multiple sacrifice hits on 3 occasions (2 each on 6/6 at BAL, 7/17 vs. TEX and 9/27 at CWS), the most in any season by a ML position player since Colorado's Cory Sullivan in 2006 (3) and the most by an AL position player since New York's Alvaro Espinosa and Cleveland's Felix Fermin in 1989 (both 3)…He became the 1st Red Sox position player to do it since Bill Regan in 1928 (3).

- Collected 9 homers and 9 stolen bases (10 attempts), 1 of 22 AL players to reach those totals in 2010… Became the 1st Red Sox player with at least 9 homers and 9 sacrifice hits in a season since John Valentin in 1993 (11 HR, 16 SH)...Was the only Major Leaguer with at least 9 homers and 9 stolen bases and more than 9 sacrifice hits on the year.

- Of his 9 outfield assists, 7 came as a center fielder, the most by a Red Sox at that position since Coco Crisp's in 2007 (7)…Recorded career-high 2 assists on 5/8 vs. NYY, both from center.

- Became the only Red Sox player ever with at least 9 homers, 9 stolen bases, 9 outfield assists and more than 9 sacrifice hits in a single season.

- Matched his career high for the 2nd and 3rd times with 3 hits on 7/7 at TB and 9/5 vs. CWS…Established career marks with 3 RBI on 4/20 vs. TEX, 3 walks on 4/30 at BAL and 2 stolen bases on 6/17 vs. ARI…Notched his 100th career hit with a double in the 2nd inning on 8/18 vs. LAA.

- Homered in consecutive games and back-to-back plate appearances, in the 8th inning on 8/15 at TEX and in the 3rd on 8/17 vs. LAA.

- Led the AL with 3 triples in August…Tripled in back-to-back games on 8/11 and 8/12, the 1st Sox player to do so since Coco Crisp, 7/17-18/07.

McDONALD

DARNELL McDONALD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Delmarva	.261	134	528	87	138	24	5	6	44	4	5	5	33	117	35	11	11
	Frederick	.222	4	18	3	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	6	2	0	0
1999	Frederick	.266	130	507	81	135	23	5	6	73	7	7	5	61	92	26	9	10
2000	Bowie	.242	116	459	59	111	13	5	6	43	6	4	4	29	87	11	4	9
2001	Bowie	.282	30	117	16	33	7	1	3	21	0	1	1	9	28	3	3	2
	Rochester	.238	104	391	37	93	19	2	2	35	2	2	1	29	75	13	9	12
2002	Bowie	.292	37	144	21	42	9	1	4	15	0	0	2	22	27	9	3	1
	Rochester	.289	91	332	43	96	21	6	6	35	1	2	2	32	78	11	3	5
2003	Ottawa	.296	40	152	19	45	7	1	0	20	1	0	1	18	27	5	7	3
2004	Ottawa	.234	107	410	44	96	32	1	7	44	2	5	3	34	100	12	6	7
	BALTIMORE	.156	17	32	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	0
2005	Buffalo	.270	26	74	11	20	7	0	1	4	0	0	2	7	19	0	1	0
	Durham	.284	73	285	45	81	13	2	12	34	0	0	1	20	62	7	0	2
2006	Durham	.292	136	538	80	157	33	1	14	57	4	3	4	47	115	30	12	3
2007	Columbus	.315	73	267	39	84	17	4	2	41	0	5	1	31	64	14	5	5
	Rochester	.277	61	224	32	62	12	2	5	32	1	4	4	19	35	19	2	3
	MINNESOTA	.100	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
2008	Rochester	.268	93	369	53	99	25	4	11	57	0	3	2	36	81	19	3	3
2009	Louisville	.314	73	280	42	88	22	7	9	40	3	4	1	16	56	8	3	2
	CINCINNATI	.267	47	105	12	28	6	1	2	10	0	0	1	5	31	1	0	2
2010	Pawtucket	.341	10	41	6	14	6	1	2	8	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	0
	BOSTON	.270	117	319	40	86	18	3	9	34	12	0	2	30	85	9	1	2
Major League Totals		.258	185	466	55	120	25	4	11	45	12	0	3	38	125	11	1	4
Minor League Totals		.272	1338	5136	718	1398	292	48	97	605	31	45	39	448	1076	225	81	78
Red Sox Totals		.270	117	319	40	86	18	3	9	34	12	0	2	30	85	9	1	2

1997 Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as a first-round selection (26th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2005 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a minor league free agent on 1/25
2005 Signed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a minor league free agent on 6/10
2006 Re-Signed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a minor league free agent on 1/4
2006 Signed by the Washington Nationals as a minor league free agent on 11/30
2007 Acquired by the Minnestoa Twins in exchange for RHP Lavale Speigner on 6/24
2008 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent on 12/2
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 11/24

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	BALTIMORE	.206	.188	.393	6	0
2007	MINNESOTA	.182	.100	.282	1	0
2009	CINCINNATI	.306	.400	.706	42	4
2010	BOSTON	.336	.429	.766	137	5
	Major League Totals	.318	.399	.717	186	9

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	BALTIMORE	OF	1.000	13	9	21	0	0	21	0
2007	MINNESOTA	OF	1.000	3	3	2	1	0	3	1
2009	CINCINNATI	OF	.969	36	22	61	2	2	65	1
2010	BOSTON	OF	.990	114	80	187	9	2	198	1
	Career Totals	OF	.986	166	114	271	12	4	287	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 3, 3 times, last 9/5/10 vs. CWS
DOUBLES 2, 9/13/09 for CIN at CHI
HOME RUNS 1, 11 times, last 9/7/10 vs. TB
RBI 3, 4/20/10 vs. TEX
RUNS SCORED 2, 5 times, last 9/17/10 vs. TOR
WALKS 3, 4/30/10 at BAL
STRIKEOUTS 4, 10/2/10 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES 2, 6/17/10 vs. ARI
HITTING STREAK 7, 9/12/09-9/27/09 for CIN
EJECTIONS None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (1)
9/17/09 vs. FLA

GRAND SLAMS (0)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
4/20/10 vs. TEX off Darren Oliver

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

DANIEL NAVA

60 | OF

FULL NAME: Daniel Nava
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 200
AGE: 27
BORN: February 22, 1983 in Redwood City, CA
RESIDES: Roseville, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 91 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 17, 2008
SIGNED BY: Jared Porter (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut on 6/12 vs. PHI and became the 3rd player in modern Major League history (since 1900) to hit a grand slam in his 1st Big League plate appearance, joining Jeremy Hermida (8/31/05 vs. STL with FLA) and Kevin Kouzmanoff (9/2/06 at TEX with CLE)…Philadelphia's Bill Duggleby also did it against the New York Giants on 4/21/1898...Joins Kouzmanoff as the only 2 players in Major League history to accomplish the feat on the 1st pitch they saw in the Big Leagues.

- Became the 10th player to go deep in his 1st plate appearance with the Red Sox and the 2nd to do it in 2010 (also Darnell McDonald, 4/20 vs. TEX)…Joined Rip Repulski (5/10/60 vs. CWS) as the only players ever to hit a grand slam in their 1st plate appearance with the club.

- His 4 RBI on 6/12 tied for the most ever by a Red Sox player in his 1st Major League contest, matching Merrill Combs who knocked in 4 against Cleveland at Fenway Park on 9/12/47...Also doubled in that game, becoming the 1st player in Major League history to have 2 extra-base hits, including a grand slam, in his Big League debut.

- Appeared in 60 games overall in 3 stints with the Red Sox...Started 44 games, all in left field, and did not commit an error in 67 total chances...Collected 2 outfield assists, 1 of 9 AL rookies with multi OF assists.

- Reached safely in 42 of his 58 Major League tilts with a plate appearance, including 4 of his 12 PA as a pinch-hitter (.200, 2-for-10, 1 BB, 1 HBP, 2 RBI).

- Finished tied for 7th among AL rookie leaders with 14 doubles and 9th with 26 RBI.

- Reached base in each of his 1st 12 Major League games, 6/12-25, the longest streak by a Red Sox player to begin his Big League career since Mo Vaughn's 12-gamer from 6/27-7/11/91.

- Became the 5th Sox player since 1920 with both 12 extra-base hits and 16 RBI over his 1st 23 career Major League games, joining Sam Horn in 1987 (20 RBI, 14 XBH), George Scott in 1966 (16 XBH, 23 RBI), Bob Tillman in 1962 (12 XBH, 18 RBI) and Ted Williams in 1939 (12 XBH, 23 RBI).

- Appeared in 29 games (25 starts) in his 1st stint with Boston from 6/12-7/21 and hit .286 (26-for-91) with 1 home run and 16 RBI...Made 1 appearance as a pinch-hitter and stayed in the game in left field in his 2nd call-up from 8/2-3, going 1-for-2 at the plate…Returned for the balance of the season on 8/17, appearing in 30 games (19 starts) and hitting .176 (12-for-68) with 10 RBI.

- Started both ends of a doubleheader on 10/2 vs. NYY and reached base in 5 of his 10 plate appearances, including a career-high 4 times on base (2 hits and 2 HBP) in GM 2.

- Was leading the Triple-A PawSox with a .294 average (58-for-197), 58 hits, 13 doubles (tied), 8 HR, 38 RBI, 28 runs, .364 on-base percentage, .492 slugging and 97 total bases in 54 games at time of his original selection to the Major League roster on 6/12.

- Hit .289 (82-for-284) 77 games overall with Pawtucket, with 16 doubles, 1 triple, 10 home runs, 48 RBI, 41 runs scored and 4 stolen bases.

DANIEL NAVA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lancaster	.341	85	323	54	110	27	1	10	59	2	4	7	43	70	4	3	5
2009	Portland	.364	32	118	25	43	10	1	4	23	0	0	1	25	12	0	0	2
	Salem	.339	29	109	18	37	12	1	1	13	1	1	1	18	21	0	2	2
2010	Pawtucket	.289	77	284	41	82	16	1	10	48	0	2	11	28	64	4	2	1
	BOSTON	.242	60	161	23	39	14	1	1	26	0	0	8	19	46	1	1	0
Major League Totals		.242	60	161	23	39	14	1	1	26	0	0	8	19	46	1	1	0
Minor League Totals		.326	223	834	138	272	65	4	25	143	3	7	20	114	167	8	7	10
Red Sox Totals		.242	60	161	23	39	14	1	1	26	0	0	8	19	46	1	1	0

2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2010	BOSTON	.351	.360	.711	58	5

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	BOSTON	OF	1.000	54	44	65	2	0	67	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	3, 6/17/10 vs. ARI
DOUBLES	2, 7/10/10 at TOR
HOME RUNS	1, 6/12/10 vs. PHI
RBI	4, 6/12/10 vs. PHI
RUNS SCORED	2, 4 times, last 9/6/10 vs. TB
WALKS	2, 4 times, last 9/6/10 vs. TB
STRIKEOUTS	3, 3 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES	1, 10/3/10 vs. NYY
HITTING STREAK	5, 6/19/10-6/24/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (1)
6/12/10 vs. PHI off Joe Blanton

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

YAMAICO NAVARRO

56 | INF



FULL NAME: Yamaico Navarro
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 170
AGE: 23
BORN: October 31, 1987 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 45 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on September 23, 2005
SIGNED BY: Pablo Lantigua (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Saw his 1st ML action in 20 games with the Red Sox after being selected from Triple-A Pawtucket on 8/20.
- Appeared in 15 games (6 starts) at shortstop, 4 games (2 starts) at third base and 3 games (2 starts) at second base, posting a combined .962 fielding percentage (2 errors/52 total chances).
- Went 4-for-15 (.267) with 3 RBI, 3 runs and 1 walk in his final 9 games of the season after going a combined 2-for-27 (.074) over the 1st 11 games of his Major League career.
- Made his ML debut on 8/20 vs. TOR, singling as a pinch-hitter in the 5th inning...Was the 3rd Red Sox rookie to record a hit in his 1st plate appearance in 2010 (also Nava on 6/12 and Kalish on 7/31)…Played both shortstop and second base in that game.
- Picked up his 1st ML RBI on 8/29 at TB…Drew his 1st Major League walk on 9/7 vs. TB…Scored his 1st run

NAVA

on 9/14 at SEA…Was issued his only intentional walk on 9/19 vs. TOR.

- At 22 years, 309 days old on 9/5, became the youngest Red Sox player to start as a shortstop since Rey Quinones on 8/12/86 (G2) at 22 years, 274 days old.

- Played 104 games between Double-A Portland and Pawtucket, combining to hit .275 (105-for-382) with 23 doubles, 3 triples, 11 home runs, 61 RBI, 57 runs, 47 walks and 18 stolen bases.

- Batted .274 (90-for-329) with 8 home runs and 55 RBI in 88 games with Portland before a promotion to Pawtucket on 8/2…Hit .283 (15-for-53) with 3 home runs and 6 RBI in 16 games with the PawSox.

- Posted a combined .961 fielding percentage (15 errors/384 total chances) in 77 games at shortstop, 24 at third base and 2 at second base between the 2 minor league stops.

YAMAICO NAVARRO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	DSL Red Sox	.279	53	201	29	56	13	5	3	37	0	2	0	21	29	5	3	17
2007	Lowell	.289	62	225	36	65	10	1	5	37	1	2	3	22	52	12	6	16
2008	Lancaster	.348	42	181	33	63	13	2	4	23	0	1	2	12	30	3	2	9
	Greenville	.280	83	325	46	91	14	4	7	54	0	4	3	29	73	3	2	12
2009	Portland	.185	39	135	16	25	6	2	2	11	0	1	2	14	28	5	1	4
	Salem	.319	23	94	10	30	9	0	4	17	0	0	2	6	12	2	2	5
	Lowell	.238	5	21	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0
2010	Portland	.274	88	329	49	90	19	3	8	55	1	3	3	42	53	16	5	11
	Pawtucket	.283	16	53	8	15	4	0	3	6	0	1	0	5	6	2	1	4
	BOSTON	.143	20	42	4	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	17	0	0	2
Major League Totals		.143	20	42	4	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	17	0	0	2
Minor League Totals		.281	411	1564	228	440	89	17	36	242	2	14	15	153	286	48	24	78
Red Sox Totals		.143	20	42	4	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	17	0	0	2

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 9/23

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2010	BOSTON	.174	.143	.317	6	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	BOSTON	2B	1.000	3	2	4	5	0	9	1
		3B	.909	4	2	3	7	1	11	0
		SS	.969	15	6	14	17	1	32	4
	Career Totals	SS	.969	15	6	14	17	1	32	4
		3B	.909	4	2	3	7	1	11	0
		2B	1.000	3	2	4	5	0	9	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	1, 6 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY
DOUBLES	None
HOME RUNS	None
RBI	1, 5 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED	1, 4 times, last 9/25/10 at NYY
WALKS	1, 2 times, last 9/19/10 vs. TOR
STRIKEOUTS	3, 2 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	3, 9/17/10-9/21/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (0)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

HIDEKI OKAJIMA

37 | LHP

FULL NAME: Hideki Okajima
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 195
AGE: 34
BORN: December 25, 1975 in Kyoto, Japan
RESIDES: Kyoto, Japan
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on November 30, 2006
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley and Jon Deeble (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

OKAJIMA

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Ranked 2nd among Red Sox relievers with 4 wins and 3rd with 56 outings…Made his 250th career relief appearance on 9/21 vs. BAL, becoming the 11th player ever to reach that mark with Boston…Ranks 6th in the AL with 254 relief outings since 2007.

- Also finished 2nd on the team with 11 holds (Bard, 32)…Is the 2nd Sox pitcher ever with at least 10 holds in 4 straight seasons with the club (2007-10), joining Mike Timlin (2003-06)…Owns 85 holds overall since 2007, 4th in the Majors in that time.

- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/6 with a right hamstring strain, his 1st career DL stint, and activated on 8/28…Gave up 5 runs on 6 hits in 3 rehab appearances (2.1 IP) with Triple-A Pawtucket, 8/21-25.

- Allowed runs in just 2 of his final 16 outings after coming off the DL on 8/28…Posted a 1.32 ERA (2 ER/13.2 IP) in that time, including a season-high 12-game (10.0 IP) scoreless stretch from 8/29-9/21…Compiled a 5.85 ERA (21 ER/32.1 IP) in 40 relief appearances prior to his DL stint.

- Finished 2nd among Red Sox relievers with a 2.37 ERA (5 ER/19.0 IP) after the All-Star break, including a club-best 1.38 mark (2 ER/13.0 IP) in September and October.

- Retired 11 straight batters over 3 tilts from 9/18-21…Held opponents scoreless in 18 of his final 22 outings beginning 7/16, with a 2.37 ERA (5 ER/19.0 IP) during that stretch.

- Held opponents to a .240 batting average (24-for-100) and a 2.77 ERA (8 ER/26.0 IP) in 29 appearances at Fenway Park compared to a .398 clip (35-for-88) and a 6.75 ERA (15 ER/20.0 IP) in 27 games on the road.

- Made his 50th appearance of the season on 9/18 vs. TOR, reaching the mark in each of his 1st 4 Major League seasons…Joined Dick Radatz (1962-65) as the only members of the Red Sox to pitch in at least 50 games in each of their 1st 4 Big League campaigns…Became 13th American League player overall to do it and the 5th AL lefty…Is just the 2nd Japanese-born pitcher to accomplish the feat (Shigetoshi Hasegawa, 1997-2000).

- Earned the Opening Day victory on 4/4 vs. NYY, becoming the 1st Red Sox pitcher ever to win 2 Opening Day games in relief, also 2008 against the A's in Tokyo.

- Allowed an unearned run to take the loss in the team's next game, on 4/6 vs. NYY, becoming the 1st Red Sox pitcher to earn a decision in each of Boston's 1st 2 games of the season since Bill Campbell lost each of the club's 1st 2 games in 1977.

- Suffered a career-high 4th loss of 2010 at NYY on 9/26, when he walked in a run with the bases loaded in the 10th inning…Finished the season with a 4-4 record and a 4.50 ERA (23 ER/46.0 IP), the highest of any season in his Major League career…Career-lows of 56 games, 46.0 innings pitched and 33 strikeouts…Career-highs of 59 hits and 24 runs allowed.

HIDEKI OKAJIMA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOSTON	3-2	2.22	66	0	0	0	5	69.0	50	17	17	6	1	17	63	0	0
2008	BOSTON	3-2	2.61	64	0	0	0	1	62.0	49	18	18	6	1	23	60	2	0
2009	BOSTON	6-0	3.39	68	0	0	0	0	61.0	56	23	23	8	2	21	53	0	0
2010	Pawtucket	0-0	19.29	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	4-4	4.50	56	0	0	0	0	46.0	59	24	23	6	0	20	33	2	0
Major League Totals		16-8	3.06	254	0	0	0	6	238.0	214	82	81	26	4	81	209	4	0
Minor League Totals		0-0	19.29	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox Totals		16-8	3.06	254	0	0	0	6	238.0	214	82	81	26	4	81	209	4	0

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 11/30

CAREER RECORD IN JAPAN

Year	Team	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Yomiuri	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	2	9
1996	Yomiuri	1-0	0.71	5	1	0	0	12.2	13	2	1	9	8
1997	Yomiuri	4-9	3.46	25	19	2	0	109.1	92	47	42	59	102
1998	Yomiuri	3-6	4.33	14	12	0	0	62.1	61	31	30	32	54
1999	Yomiuri	4-1	2.97	37	3	0	0	69.2	42	25	23	28	77
2000	Yomiuri	5-4	3.11	56	0	0	7	72.1	53	26	25	31	102
2001	Yomiuri	2-1	2.76	58	0	0	25	62.0	62	21	19	39	70
2002	Yomiuri	6-3	3.40	52	0	0	0	55.2	42	21	21	22	58
2003	Yomiuri	2-3	4.89	41	0	0	0	38.2	45	22	21	20	29
2004	Yomiuri	4-3	3.09	53	0	0	5	46.2	33	16	16	20	53
2005	Yomiuri	1-0	4.75	42	0	0	0	53.0	55	31	28	19	56
2006	Hokkaido	2-2	2.14	55	0	0	4	54.2	46	14	13	14	63
NPB Totals		34-32	3.36	439	36	2	41	642.0	549	257	240	295	681

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	3.38	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	0	12.1	5	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	0-0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	2	0	0	6	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AL at SF	Selected--Did Not Pitch																

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	66	0	1	11	0	12	1
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	64	0	3	4	0	7	0
2009	BOSTON	P	.900	68	0	3	6	1	10	0
2010	BOSTON	P	1.000	56	0	4	8	0	12	1
	Career Totals	P	.976	254	0	11	29	1	41	2

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	254	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.1, 7/7/07 at DET
STRIKEOUTS	4, 4/29/07 at NYY
HITS ALLOWED	5, 3 times, last 7/25/10 at SEA
RUNS ALLOWED	4, 3 times, last 6/30/09 at BAL
WALKS ALLOWED	2, 11 times, last 9/26/10 at NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 9/14/07 vs. NYY
EJECTIONS	None

DAVID ORTIZ

34 | DH/1B



FULL NAME: David Americo Ortiz
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 230
AGE: 34
BORN: November 18, 1975 in Santo Domingo, DR
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years, 48 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 22, 2003
SIGNED BY: Ramon De Los Santos (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010 (club option for 2011)

ORTIZ

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

▸ Hit .270 (140-for-518) and led the team with 32 homers, 102 RBI (tied with Adrian Beltre) and 80 walks… Were his best marks in each category since 2007 (.332 AVG, 35 HR, 117 RBI, 111 BB).

▸ Ranked among AL leaders in homers (T-5th, 32), RBI (T-10th, 102), walks (9th, 82), intentional walks (T-2nd, 14), extra-base hits (T-9th, 69), slugging (8th, .529), home run ratio (T-4th, 16.19 AB/HR) and RBI ratio (5th, 5.08 AB/RBI)…Tied Texas' Josh Hamilton for the most homers by a left-handed AL hitter.

MOST 30-HOMER SEASONS IN RED SOX HISTORY

RK	PLAYER	#SEASONS
1	Ted Williams	8
T-2	**David Ortiz**	**6**
T-2	Manny Ramirez	6
4	Jimmie Foxx	5
T-5	Jim Rice	4
T-5	Mo Vaughn	4

▸ Elected by Player Ballot to his 6th career All-Star game, 3rd as a DH…Pinch-hit in the 6th and finished 1-for-2 with a single in the 7/13 exhibition at Angel Stadium.

▸ Won the Home Run Derby on 7/12 at Anaheim with 32 long balls over the competition's 3 rounds, including an 11-homer total to defeat Florida's Hanley Ramirez in the final round...Became the 1st Red Sox player to win the Home Run Derby, and at 34 years and 236 days old became the oldest Derby winner since the event became a 3-round competition in 1996, passing Luis Gonzalez (33 years, 309 days in 2001).

▸ Was his 6th career campaign with at least 30 homers and 100 RBI, all since 2003, 2nd most in the AL in that time after Alex Rodriguez (8)…Is tied with Adam Dunn for the most such seasons among all left-handed hitters in the Majors since 2003.

▸ Turned in his 6th-career, 30-homer season, all with the Red Sox, tied with Manny Ramirez for 2nd in club history after Ted Williams (8)…Tallied his 6th career triple-digit RBI season, all with Boston, tied for 3rd most in club history (also Bobby Doerr, Jimmie Foxx and and Manny Ramirez) behind Ted Williams (9) and Jim Rice (8).

▸ Registered his 6th career season with at least 30 homers as a DH, extending his all-time record…Frank Thomas and Jim Thome are 2nd on that list at 3…Was his 5th season with 100+ RBI as a DH, tying Edgar Martinez for the all-time mark…His last RBI of the season, an RBI single in the 4th inning on 9/29 at CWS, was the 1,000th of his career as a DH, 3 shy of Edgar Martinez's all-time record (1,003).

▸ Passed Manny Ramirez (274) for 5th in club history with his 275th homer with Boston on 6/27 at SF…Passed Ramirez for 6th in Sox history with his 869th RBI on 6/11 vs. PHI…Finished the season with 308 doubles in his Red Sox career, tied with Dom DiMaggio for 7th on the club list.

▸ Ended the year with 349 career homers, 82nd on the all-time list…His 138 career shots at Fenway Park are 8th most all-time and 1 shy of tying Jimmie Foxx (139) for 7th.

▸ Hit just 1 homer with 4 RBI in April but cracked 31 beginning 5/1, tied for 3rd in the AL…Excluding April, also ranked among circuit leaders in RBI (7th, 98), walks (7th, 75), extra-base hits (T-4th, 63), and slugging (6th, .558).

▸ Batted .293 (71-for-242) with 14 homers and 43 RBI in his last 64 games beginning 7/22, 1 of just 3 AL players to reach those marks in that span (also Chicago's Paul Konerko and Detroit's Miguel Cabrera).

▸ Named AL Player of the Month for May…Hit a total of 10 long balls in the month, tied for 2nd in the Majors and his largest total in any month since August 2006 (10)…Also finished among May AL leaders in slugging (1st, .788), OPS (1st, 1.211), RBI (T-2nd, 27), batting (4th, .363) and total bases (T-5th, 63)…Had at least 10 homers, 25 RBI and a .350 average in a month for the 2nd time in his career, last in June of 2004 (10 HR, 31 RBI, .365 AVG).

▸ Led the Majors with 21 walks in June, tied for his most June walks ever (also 2006) and most in any month

since August 2008 (25)…Ranked among June AL leaders in extra-base hits (T-6th, 13), runs (7th, 20), homers (T-7th, 6) and RBI (T-8th, 22).

- Was issued 6 intentional walks in July, 4th most in the Majors, and ranked among AL July leaders in overall walks (T-4th, 19), RBI (T-8th, 18) and HR (T-11th, 5).

- Drove in 20 runs in 21 games from 9/5-29 and tied for 4th in the AL with 23 total RBI in September…Recorded multiple hits in 6 of his last 10 games beginning 9/22, batting at a .429 clip (15-for-35) with 2 homers, 10 RBI and 6 walks in that time to raise his season average from .259 to .270.

- Collected a pair of double-digit hit streaks (13 games from 7/22-8/4 and 11 games from 8/8-20) for the 1st time in a single season since 2005…His 13-game run tied for his 2nd-longest career hit streak (also 7/12-28/07) after a career-long 19-gamer, 7/17-8/6/02.

- Matched his career high with 2 homers on 5/1 at BAL, 5/14 at DET and 7/26 at LAA…Owns 37 multi-homer efforts in his career and 35 with Boston, tied with Jim Rice for 2nd in franchise history after Ted Williams' 37.

- Tied a career high with 3 intentional walks on 7/6 at TB (also 7/7/07 at DET)…The only other Major Leaguer with a 3-IBB game since 2008 is Detroit's Miguel Cabrera, 8/15/10 at CWS.

- Hit his 9th career grand slam on 7/30 vs. DET…Was his 8th slam with Boston, tied for 3rd on club's all-time list (also Bobby Doerr, Trot Nixon and Jim Rice), behind Ted Williams (17) and Rico Petrocelli (9)…Became the all-time leader with 8 career grand slams at Fenway Park, passing Rice and Williams (both 7).

- Hit a walk-off, 3-run double on 7/31 vs. DET, his 18th career walk-off hit, tops among active Major Leaguers…Owns 15 walk-off hits with Boston, the most by a Red Sox player since 1950.

- Notched his only triple of the season on 8/22 vs. TOR…Joins Johnny Damon and Carlos Guillen as the only AL batters to record at least 1 triple in each of the last 11 seasons since 2000…12 other ML batters overall have accomplished the feat.

- Recorded a season-high 4 RBI on 4 occasions and registered a season-best 3 hits 6 times.

DAVID ORTIZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	DSL Mariners	.264	61	201	37	53	17	1	7	31	0	5	4	34	44	1	1	–
1994	AZL Mariners	.246	53	167	14	41	10	1	2	20	1	4	2	14	46	1	4	6
1995	AZL Mariners	.332	48	184	30	61	18	4	4	37	0	3	1	23	52	2	0	5
1996	Wisconsin	.322	129	485	89	156	34	2	18	93	2	4	5	52	108	3	4	13
1997	Ft. Myers	.331	61	239	45	79	15	0	13	58	0	3	1	22	53	2	1	9
	New Britain	.322	69	258	40	83	22	2	14	56	0	2	4	21	78	2	6	3
	Salt Lake	.214	10	42	5	9	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	11	0	1	0
	MINNESOTA	.327	15	49	10	16	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	1
1998	Salt Lake	.243	11	37	5	9	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	3
	MINNESOTA	.277	86	278	47	77	20	0	9	46	0	4	5	39	72	1	0	6
1999	Salt Lake	.315	130	476	85	150	35	3	30	110	0	5	3	79	105	2	2	20
	MINNESOTA	.000	10	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0
2000	MINNESOTA	.282	130	415	59	117	36	1	10	63	0	6	0	57	81	1	0	1
2001	Gulf Coast	.400	4	10	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
	Ft. Myers	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	New Britain	.243	9	37	3	9	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	9	0	0	0
	MINNESOTA	.234	89	303	46	71	17	1	18	48	1	2	1	40	68	1	0	0
2002	MINNESOTA	.272	125	412	52	112	32	1	20	75	0	8	3	43	87	1	2	1
2003	BOSTON	.288	128	448	79	129	39	2	31	101	0	2	1	58	83	0	0	3
2004	BOSTON	.301	150	582	94	175	47	3	41	139	0	8	4	75	133	0	0	4
2005	BOSTON	.300	159	601	119	180	40	1	47	148	0	9	1	102	124	1	0	2
2006	BOSTON	.287	151	558	115	160	29	2	54	137	0	5	4	119	117	1	0	2
2007	BOSTON	.332	149	549	116	182	52	1	35	117	0	3	4	111	103	3	1	0
2008	Pawtucket	.333	3	9	4	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
	Portland	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.264	109	416	74	110	30	1	23	89	1	3	1	70	74	1	0	0
2009	BOSTON	.238	150	541	77	129	35	1	28	99	0	7	5	74	134	0	2	1
2010	BOSTON	.270	145	518	86	140	36	1	32	102	0	4	2	82	145	0	1	0
Major League Totals		.281	1596	5690	975	1598	416	15	349	1170	2	61	31	877	1252	10	6	21
Minor League Totals		.306	592	2156	362	659	159	13	97	429	3	27	20	262	519	14	19	59
Red Sox Totals		.286	1141	4213	760	1205	308	12	291	932	1	41	22	691	913	6	4	12

1992 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on 11/28
1996 Acquired by the Minnesota Twins on 9/13 as the player to be named in the 8/29/96 trade for INF Dave Hollins
2003 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 1/22

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	MINNESOTA	.353	.449	.802	22	1
1998	MINNESOTA	.371	.446	.817	124	8
1999	MINNESOTA	.200	.000	.200	0	2
2000	MINNESOTA	.364	.446	.810	185	13
2001	MINNESOTA	.324	.475	.799	144	6
2002	MINNESOTA	.339	.500	.839	206	5
2003	BOSTON	.369	.592	.961	265	9
2004	BOSTON	.380	.603	.983	351	12
2005	BOSTON	.397	.604	1.001	363	13
2006	BOSTON	.413	.636	1.049	355	12
2007	BOSTON	.445	.621	1.066	341	16
2008	BOSTON	.369	.507	.877	211	11
2009	BOSTON	.332	.462	.794	250	9
2010	BOSTON	.370	.529	.899	274	12
	Major League Totals	.376	.543	.920	3091	129

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs. OAK	.231	4	13	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.714	3	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.235	4	17	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.269	25	93	12	25	8	0	4	13	0	0	0	16	26	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs. ANA	.313	5	16	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.292	7	24	7	7	3	0	1	3	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.154	7	26	3	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.285	33	123	20	35	6	2	7	26	0	2	2	19	34	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	4	5	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
World Series Totals		.321	8	28	7	9	4	0	1	8	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	AL at HOU	1.000	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
2005	AL at DET	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2006	AL at PIT	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	AL at SF	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	AL at NYY						Selected--Did Not Play											
2010	AL at LAA	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.400	5	10	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Rep.	.150	7	20	4	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	
2009	Dominican Rep.	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	
WBC Totals		.179	10	28	4	5	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	MINNESOTA	1B	.989	11	10	84	10	1	95	10
1998	MINNESOTA	1B	.989	70	69	503	46	6	555	51
1999	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	1	0	7	0	0	7	1
2000	MINNESOTA	1B	.996	27	25	210	12	1	223	17
2001	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	8	7	60	2	0	62	2
2002	MINNESOTA	1B	.990	15	13	90	6	1	97	8
2003	BOSTON	1B	.992	45	44	342	30	3	375	20
2004	BOSTON	1B	.986	34	31	253	21	4	278	23
2005	BOSTON	1B	.976	10	10	69	11	2	82	8
2006	BOSTON	1B	.971	10	10	62	6	2	70	8
2007	BOSTON	1B	1.000	7	7	37	3	0	40	3
2009	BOSTON	1B	.980	6	6	42	6	1	49	2
2010	BOSTON	1B	1.000	4	4	23	1	0	24	1
	Career Totals	1B	.989	248	236	1782	154	21	1957	154

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 4, 12 times, last 9/27/07 vs. MIN
DOUBLES 2, 39 times, last 8/10/10 at TOR
HOME RUNS 2, 37 times, last 7/26/10 at LAA
RBI 6, 3 times, last 8/12/08 vs. TEX
RUNS SCORED 4, 4 times, last 8/12/08 vs. TEX
WALKS 4, 4 times, last 7/7/07 at DET
STRIKEOUTS 4, 9 times, last 7/28/10 at LAA
STOLEN BASES 1, 10 times, last 8/3/08 vs. OAK
HITTING STREAK 19, 7/17/02-8/6/02
EJECTIONS (8) 8/15/98 for MIN at BOS (HP, Terry Craft)
6/21/00 for MIN at TEX (HP, Mike Winters)
8/26/01 for MIN at KC (HP, Paul Schrieber)
7/16/04 at ANA (HP, Matt Hollowell)
8/19/05 at LAA (HP, Bill Welke)
6/15/07 vs. SF (HP, Tony Randazzo)
5/13/08 at BAL (HP, Laz Diaz)
4/9/10 at KC (HP, Mike Estabrook)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (37)
2-HOME RUN GAMES (37)
Last: 7/26/10 at LAA
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (9)
Last: 7/30/10 vs. DET off Jose Valverde
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 4/27/03 at LAA off Mickey Callaway
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (8)
Last: 6/24/06 vs. PHI off Tom Gordon
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (10)
Last: 8/26/09 vs. CWS off Tony Pena
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JONATHAN PAPELBON

58 | RHP

FULL NAME: Jonathan Robert Papelbon
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 225
AGE: 29
BORN: November 23, 1980 in Baton Rouge, LA
RESIDES: Hattiesburg, MS
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 64 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the fourth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Joe Mason (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Ranked among AL relief leaders in strikeouts (T-3rd, 76) and saves (T-4th, 37)…Was his 5th straight season with at least 35 saves (2006-10), tops in club history…Became the 1st ML hurler ever with 35 or more saves in each of his 1st 5 full ML campaigns.
- Matched a career high with 5 wins (also 2008) and established career highs in losses (7), blown saves (8), ERA (3.90) and runs (34), earned runs (29), homers (7) and walks (28) allowed.
- 2 of his losses (5/2 at BAL, 10/2 vs. NYY) and 1 blown save (7/22 at SEA) came via unearned runs…Tied for 5th among AL relievers with 5 unearned runs in 2010.
- Owns 188 saves in his career, the most ever by a hurler in his 1st 333 games.
- Converted his 1st 9 saves of 2010 and 22 straight overall from 7/30/09-5/10/10, the 3rd-longest streak in club history, trailing only Tom Gordon's 54-gamer, 4/19/98-5/31/99, and Derek Lowe's 25-games, 7/10/00-4/19/01.
- Earned saves of more than 1.0 inning on 2 occasions: 8/9 at NYY (1.1) and 7/26 at LAA (1.1)…Owns 30 such saves in his career, 2nd most in the Majors since 2006 after NYY's Mariano Rivera (35).
- Posted a 4.36 ERA (21 ER/43.1 IP) in 45 save chances and 3.04 mark (8 ER/23.2 IP) in 20 non-save situations.
- Fanned at least 1 batter in 49 of his 65 games, tied for the 2nd in the AL after Daniel Bard (51)…Recorded at least 1 strikeout in each of his last 12 games of the season from 8/27-10/3, the longest by a Red Sox reliever since his 15-game stretch, 6/22-8/8/07.
- Tallied 35 K's over his last 20 outings beginning 8/9, the most among AL relievers in that time, and tied BAL's Koji Uehara for the AL relief lead with 45 strikeouts after the All-Star break…Paced league relievers with 18 strikeouts in August, his most in any month since April 2008 (19), and again registered 18 K's in September.
- Collected 9 saves in August, tied for 2nd in the Majors and his most in a month since May 2006 (9).
- Surrendered runs in 2 of his 1st 16 outings through 5/15 at a 1.47 ERA (3 ER/18.1 IP)…Gave up 12 runs (11 ER) in 13.1 innings over his next 14 games from 5/17-6/24, but rebounded with just 4 ER in 26.0 IP (1.38 ERA) from 6/26-9/2…Allowed runs in 7 of his last 9 games beginning 9/5, posting a 10.61 ERA (11 ER/9.1 IP) in that time.
- Allowed a career relief-high 4 earned runs on 3 occasions in 2010: 5/17 at NYY, 9/5 vs. CWS and 9/21 vs. BAL…Posted a 2.39 ERA (17 ER/64.0 IP) in his other 62 outings…Set a single-game relief high with 48 pitches over 1.1 innings on 9/5…Gave up a career relief-high 5 hits, all singles, on 9/21 vs. BAL.
- Tossed 2.1 scoreless innings on 5/15 at DET, his longest relief outing since 2.1 innings on 6/24/06 against the Phillies at Fenway Park.
- Blew back-to-back save opportunities once in 2010, 6/23 and 6/24 at COL, the 1st time he's done it on consecutive days and in the same series.
- Began the bottom of the 7th inning on 7/7 at TB and tossed a perfect inning with 1 K…Marked the earliest he appeared in a game since entering for the bottom of the 6th on 9/19/05 at TB.
- Tossed 2.0 perfect innings on 7/17 vs. TEX, tying for his longest career outing without allowing a base runner for the 4th time and 1st since 2.0 IP at TB on 9/1/09.
- Struck out the side in order, all on called 3rd strikes, on 9/12 vs. OAK…It was the 7th time in his career fanning the side in order in any inning, 2nd this season (also 8/18 vs. LAA – 9th inning).
- Made his 328th career outing on 9/21 vs. BAL, moving past Cy Young (327) into sole possession of 7th on the club's all-time list, and now has 333…Ranks 3rd on the club's all-time list with 330 relief outings.
- Missed time on the bereavement/family medical emergency list from 6/7-10 due to a family medical issue.

JONATHAN PAPELBON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	1-2	6.34	13	6	0	0	0	32.2	43	23	23	2	4	9	36	3	0
2004	Sarasota	12-7	2.64	24	24	2	0	0	129.2	97	43	38	6	7	43	153	3	0
2005	Portland	5-2	2.48	14	14	0	0	0	87.0	59	28	24	9	5	23	83	2	1
	Pawtucket	1-2	2.93	7	4	0	0	1	27.2	21	9	9	2	1	3	27	0	0
	BOSTON	3-1	2.65	17	3	0	0	0	34.0	33	11	10	4	3	17	34	1	0
2006	BOSTON	4-2	0.92	59	0	0	0	35	68.1	40	8	7	3	1	13	75	2	0
2007	BOSTON	1-3	1.85	59	0	0	0	37	58.1	30	12	12	5	4	15	84	0	0
2008	BOSTON	5-4	2.34	67	0	0	0	41	69.1	58	24	18	4	0	8	77	2	0
2009	BOSTON	1-1	1.85	66	0	0	0	38	68.0	54	15	14	5	4	24	76	0	0
2010	BOSTON	5-7	3.90	65	0	0	0	37	67.0	57	34	29	7	2	28	76	4	0
Major League Totals		19-18	2.22	333	3	0	0	188	365.0	272	104	90	28	14	105	422	9	0
Minor League Totals		19-13	3.05	58	48	2	0	1	277.0	220	103	94	19	17	78	299	8	1
Red Sox Totals		19-18	2.22	333	3	0	0	188	365.0	272	104	90	28	14	105	422	9	0

2003 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a fourth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	BOS vs. CWS	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	2	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		2-1	2.19	8	0	0	0	1	12.1	8	3	3	0	0	5	11	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	3	10.1	4	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	AL at PIT	Selected--Did Not Pitch																
2007	AL at SF	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2008	AL at NYY	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	AL at STL	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	BOSTON	P	1.000	17	3	3	2	0	5	0
2006	BOSTON	P	.875	59	0	4	3	1	8	0
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	59	0	4	0	0	4	0
2008	BOSTON	P	.769	67	0	5	5	3	13	0
2009	BOSTON	P	.833	66	0	1	4	1	6	0
2010	BOSTON	P	.900	65	0	4	5	1	10	0
	Career Totals	P	.870	333	3	21	19	6	46	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (IN RELIEF)

INNINGS PITCHED	3.0, 9/12/05 at TOR
STRIKEOUTS	5, 8/20/06 vs. NYY
HITS ALLOWED	5, 9/21/10 vs. BAL
RUNS ALLOWED	4, 3 times, last 9/21/10 vs. BAL
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 8/18/09 at TOR
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 2 times, last 6/23/10 at COL
EJECTIONS	None

ERIC PATTERSON

3 | INF/OF

FULL NAME: Eric Scott Patterson
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 168
AGE: 27
BORN: April 8, 1983 in Tallahassee, FL
RESIDES: Kennesaw, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 144 days
ACQUIRED: From Oakland in exchange for LHP Fabian Williamson on June 26, 2010
SIGNED BY: Sam Hughes (Cubs)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Was acquired from Oakland on 6/26 in exchange for minor league LHP Fabian Williamson…Was activated on 6/28 and appeared in 45 games for the Red Sox.
- Established career highs in games (90), at-bats (187), runs (26), hits (40), doubles (8), triples (5, T-9th in the AL), home runs (6), RBI (16) and stolen bases (11) between Oakland and Boston.
- Combined for 47 games (27 starts) in left field, 20 games (10 starts) in center field and 14 games (6 starts) at second base on the year…For Boston, played 22 games (5 starts) in left, 13 games (8 starts) in center and 9 games (5 starts) at second base, posting a combined .971 fielding percentage (2 errors/69 total chances).
- Set single-game career highs with 2 homers, 3 extra-base hits and 10 total bases on 7/5 at TB…8 of his 19 hits with Boston went for extra bases (also 3 doubles and 3 triples).
- Scored 6 runs over his 1st 4 games with the Sox from 6/30-7/5, batting .333 (5-for-15) in that time.
- Connected for his 1st career walk-off hit with a 1-out single in the 10th inning on 10/2 vs. NYY (G2).
- Landed on 15-day disabled list on 8/17 (retro 8/16) with a neck strain and was activated on 9/1…Appeared in 16 games after his 9/1 activation, including 13 as either a pinch-runner (10) or defensive replacement (3)…Went 2-for-17 overall with 1 RBI and 4 stolen bases in those 16 tilts.
- Hit .235 (4-for-17) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 4 runs and 3 stolen bases in 4 rehab games with Triple-A Pawtucket from 8/27-30, appearing at second base, center field and DH.

ERIC PATTERSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Peoria	.333	110	432	90	144	26	11	13	71	4	7	4	53	94	40	11	9
	West Tenn	.200	9	30	5	6	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	7	3	2	1
2006	Iowa	.358	17	67	14	24	1	1	2	12	0	3	0	6	9	8	0	2
	West Tenn	.263	121	441	66	116	22	9	8	48	7	6	1	46	89	38	12	14
2007	Iowa	.297	128	516	94	153	28	6	14	65	4	6	2	54	85	24	9	12
	CHI CUBS	.250	7	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2008	Iowa	.320	52	203	33	65	16	3	6	28	2	2	1	12	45	11	0	6
	Sacramento	.330	25	109	18	36	8	2	4	19	3	2	1	9	28	8	2	2
	CHI CUBS	.237	13	38	5	9	1	0	1	7	0	1	0	5	12	2	1	3
	OAKLAND	.174	30	92	11	16	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	12	24	8	0	5
2009	Sacramento	.307	110	466	91	143	29	11	12	56	6	4	2	52	81	43	6	9
	OAKLAND	.287	39	94	15	27	5	1	1	11	0	2	0	14	25	6	1	2
2010	Pawtucket	.235	4	17	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	0	1
	OAKLAND	.204	45	103	13	21	5	2	4	9	1	0	0	7	31	6	0	1
	BOSTON	.226	45	84	13	19	3	3	2	7	1	0	1	7	31	5	1	2
Major League Totals		.224	179	419	57	94	18	6	8	42	3	3	1	45	126	27	3	13
Minor League Totals		.303	576	2281	415	691	134	44	59	301	26	31	11	239	445	178	42	56
Red Sox Totals		.226	45	84	13	19	3	3	2	7	1	0	1	7	31	5	1	2

2001 Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the eighth round of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
2004 Signed by the Chicago Cubs as an eighth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2008 Acquired by the Oakland Athletics along with RHP Sean Gallagher, C Josh Donaldson and OF Matt Murton in exhange for RHPs Rich Harden and Chad Gaudin on July 8
2010 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Fabian Williamson on June 26

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2007	CHI CUBS	.250	.375	.625	3	0
2008	CHI CUBS	.318	.342	.660	13	1
	OAKLAND	.269	.207	.476	19	0
2009	OAKLAND	.373	.394	.766	37	0
2010	OAKLAND	.255	.408	.662	42	1
	BOSTON	.293	.405	.698	34	1
	Major League Totals	.299	.353	.652	148	3

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	CHI CUBS	OF	1.000	2	1	1	0	0	1	0
2008	CHI CUBS	2B	1.000	2	1	3	0	0	3	0
		OF	.824	9	8	13	1	3	17	0
	OAKLAND	2B	.960	20	19	48	49	4	101	15
		OF	.938	8	7	15	0	1	16	0
2009	OAKLAND	2B	.900	5	3	9	9	2	20	1
		OF	1.000	31	25	41	1	0	42	0
2010	OAKLAND	2B	1.000	5	1	6	4	0	10	0
		OF	.982	30	24	54	1	1	56	0
	BOSTON	2B	.969	9	5	16	15	1	32	3
		OF	.973	35	13	33	3	1	37	0
	Career Totals	OF	.964	115	78	157	6	6	169	0
		2B	.958	41	29	82	77	7	166	19

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 3, 6 times, last 7/28/10 at LAA
DOUBLES 1, 18 times, last 7/28/10 at LAA
HOME RUNS 2, 7/5/10 at TB
RBI 3, 2 times, last 4/25/10 for OAK vs. CLE
RUNS SCORED 3, 6/22/08 for CHI vs. CWS
WALKS 2, 4 times, last 9/26/09 for OAK at LAA
STRIKEOUTS 3, 7 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES 2, 2 times, last 6/3/10 for OAK at BOS
HITTING STREAK 5, 6/12/08-6/24/08
EJECTIONS None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
7/5/10 at TB

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (0)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
5/12/10 at TEX off Doug Mathis

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

DUSTIN PEDROIA

15 | 2B

FULL NAME: Dustin Luis Pedroia
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-8 **WEIGHT:** 165
AGE: 27
BORN: August 17, 1983 in Woodland, CA
RESIDES: Chandler, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 41 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the second round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Dan Madsen (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2014 (club option for 2015)



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Played only 75 games, his fewest since his 1st ML season in 2006 (31), due to a fractured left foot suffered at SF on 6/25 when he fouled a ball off his foot in the top of the 3rd inning…Landed on the DL the next day and was activated on 8/17…Appeared in 2 games from 8/17-18 before returning to the DL on 8/20 (retro to 8/19) and remained sidelined for the duration of the season…Underwent season-ending surgery on 9/3.

- Was named to his 3rd straight All-Star team and attended the 7/13 exhibition, but was unable to participate due to injury…Was selected via the Player Ballot, a vote of the players, managers and coaches.

- Entered his 1st DL stint of the season on 6/26 tied for the AL lead with 24 doubles and 6 sac flies…At that time, also placed among AL leaders in runs (T-4th, 52), extra-base hits (T-5th, 37) and at-bats (T-6th, 295).

- With 12 homers became the 1st Red Sox second baseman to reach double digits in home runs in 3 consecutive seasons since Bobby Doerr did it in 6 straight campaigns from 1946-51.

- Stole his 50th career base on 6/5 at BAL and hit his 50th career HR on 5/14 at DET…Joins Jim Tabor (1938-42), Reggie Smith (1966-70), Nomar Garciaparra (1996-2000) and Ellis Burks (1987-91) as the only players in club history with at least 50 homers and 50 steals within their 1st 5 ML seasons.

- Set a career high and matched the Red Sox record with 3 home runs on 6/24 at COL, the day before suffering a left foot fracture…Became the 20th Sox player (25th time) with 3 dingers in a game, the 1st since Kevin Millar, 7/23/04 vs. NYY…Was the 2nd Red Sox second baseman to do it, joining Bobby Doerr, 6/8/50 vs. SLB.

- Also singled and doubled in the game for his 3rd career 5-hit effort, 1st since 8/12/08 vs. TEX, and a career-high 15 total bases, the most by a Sox player since John Valentin 6/2/95 vs. SEA (15)…No other Major Leaguer has tallied 15 total bases in a game since STL's Albert Pujols on 7/20/04 at CHC (15)…Was his 2nd career game with 4 extra-base hits, also 7/2/08 at TB.

- Posted a .500 batting average (26-for-52) with 4 homers, 13 RBI and 17 runs scored over the 13 games from 6/10-24 immediately preceding his injury…Hit safely in 12 of those 13 tilts, including 9 multi-hit efforts.

- Doubled in 7 straight home games from 6/1-15, tied with Wade Boggs (7/15-8/1/83) for the longest such streak in Red Sox history.

- Overall, ranked among June AL leaders in slugging (4th, .626), batting (5th, .374), on-base percentage (5th, .449), extra-base hits (5th, 14), doubles (T-6th, 9) and runs (T-8th, 19).

- Hit 6 home runs in April, the most ever by a Sox second baseman…The previous mark was 4 homers by Tim Naehring (1994), Mike Andrews (1969) and Bobby Doerr (1941).

- Matched his career high with 2 stolen bases on 4/26 at TOR and 6/20 vs. LAD…Appeared in his 500th career game on 4/25 vs. BAL.

- Recorded his 1st career walk-off hit on 6/20, a 2-out RBI single in the 9th inning vs. LAD…Was the 1st walk-off hit by a Red Sox second baseman since Mark Loretta's 9th-inning double on 8/2/06 vs. CLE…Became just the 3rd Sox player ever to record a walk-off hit against the Dodgers in the regular season or playoffs, joining David Ortiz (9th inning single on 6/11/04) and Del Gainer (14th inning single on 10/9/16, Game 2 of World Series).

- Went 1-for-6 with a run and walk in 2 rehab games with Triple-A Pawtucket from 8/14-15.

DUSTIN PEDROIA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Augusta	.400	12	50	11	20	5	0	1	5	0	0	1	6	3	2	0	0
	Sarasota	.336	30	107	23	36	8	3	2	14	1	3	4	13	4	0	2	0
2005	Portland	.324	66	256	39	83	19	2	8	40	2	2	4	34	26	7	3	5
	Pawtucket	.255	51	204	39	52	9	1	5	24	1	2	9	24	17	1	0	2
2006	Pawtucket	.305	111	423	55	129	30	3	5	50	9	4	9	48	27	1	4	7
	BOSTON	.191	31	89	5	17	4	0	2	7	1	0	1	7	7	0	1	4
2007	BOSTON	.317	139	520	86	165	39	1	8	50	5	2	7	47	42	7	1	6
2008	BOSTON	.326	157	653	118	213	54	2	17	83	7	9	7	50	52	20	1	6
2009	BOSTON	.296	154	626	115	185	48	1	15	72	3	6	5	74	45	20	8	6
2010	Pawtucket	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.288	75	302	53	87	24	1	12	41	2	6	4	37	38	9	1	3
Major League Totals		.305	556	2190	377	667	169	5	54	253	18	23	24	215	184	56	12	25
Minor League Totals		.307	272	1046	168	321	71	9	21	133	13	11	27	126	77	11	9	14
Red Sox Totals		.305	556	2190	377	667	169	5	54	253	18	23	24	215	184	56	12	25

2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a second-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2006	BOSTON	.258	.303	.561	27	1
2007	BOSTON	.380	.442	.823	230	8
2008	BOSTON	.376	.493	.869	322	17
2009	BOSTON	.371	.447	.819	280	19
2010	BOSTON	.367	.493	.860	149	7
Major League Totals		.369	.460	.830	1008	52

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.154	3	13	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.059	4	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.119	10	42	3	5	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.345	7	29	8	10	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.346	7	26	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	5	3	2	1	0
LCS Totals		.345	14	55	17	19	4	0	4	10	1	0	1	8	8	2	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	AL at NYY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2009	AL at STL	Selected--Did Not Play																
2010	AL at LAA	Selected--Did Not Play																
All-Star Game Totals		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS
2009	USA	.125	3	16	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	BOSTON	2B	.975	27	19	45	73	3	121	17
		SS	.952	6	5	7	13	1	21	4
2007	BOSTON	2B	.990	137	132	259	360	6	625	78
2008	BOSTON	2B	.992	157	155	279	448	6	733	101
2009	BOSTON	2B	.991	154	154	253	404	6	663	93
2010	BOSTON	2B	.991	75	75	137	212	3	352	50
	Career Totals	2B	.990	550	535	973	1497	24	2494	339
		SS	.952	6	5	7	13	1	21	4

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	5, 3 times, last 6/24/10 at COL
DOUBLES	3, 4/22/08 vs. LAA
HOME RUNS	3, 6/24/10 at COL
RBI	5, 3 times, last 6/24/10 at COL
RUNS SCORED	5, 8/12/08 vs. TEX
WALKS	3, 4 times, last 10/3/09 vs. CLE
STRIKEOUTS	2, 21 times, last 6/23/10 at COL
STOLEN BASES	2, 5 times, last 6/20/10 vs. LAD
HITTING STREAK	17, 6/22/08-7/9/08
EJECTIONS	1, 8/19/08 at BAL (HP, Bob Davidson)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
6/24/10 at COL

2-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
9/8/09 vs. BAL

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 10/3/09 vs. CLE off Aaron Laffey

GRAND SLAMS (1)
8/27/08 at NYY off David Robertson

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1)
6/24/10 at COL off Huston Street

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JOSH REDDICK

46 | OF

FULL NAME: William Joshua Reddick
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 180
AGE: 23
BORN: February 19, 1987 in Savannah, GA
RESIDES: Guyton, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 109 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Rob English (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Appeared in 29 games with the Red Sox in 2010, his 2nd straight season with Big League action…Had 4 stints with Boston: 4/20-24, 6/5-11, 6/22-24 and 9/6 through the remainder of the season…Hit safely in 6 of 13 tilts with a plate appearance over his final stint at a .216 clip (8-for-37).
- Played in the outfield on 25 occasions (15 GS) with Boston…Made starts at all 3 outfield positions, including 6 in right field (15 G), 5 in center (6 G) and 4 in right (6 G).
- Hit his 1st Major League home run of the year on 9/22 vs. Baltimore, his 1st career shot at Fenway…All 3 of his Big League homers have come against the Orioles (also 8/2/09 at BAL and 9/19/09 at BAL).
- Collected a career-high 3 hits on 9/8 against Tampa Bay…Picked up the 1st Major League outfield assist of his career on 6/23 at Colorado…Notched his 1st steal on 6/7 at Cleveland and his 1st triple on 6/5 at Baltimore.
- Ranked 4th in the Red Sox minor league system with a team-high 18 home runs in 114 games with Triple-A Pawtucket in 2010…Also led the PawSox in at-bats (451), runs (59), hits (120), extra-base hits (50), RBI (65), total bases (210) and slugging (.466).
- From the start of August, led Red Sox farmhands with 10 home runs, 91 total bases, and 20 extra-base hits…Was named International League Player of the Week for both 8/2-9 and 8/23-30 and led the IL with 7 homers, 12 extra-base hits and 52 total bases over his last 15 games with Pawtucket from 8/23-9/6, hitting .388 (26-for-67) with 15 RBI in that stretch.

JOSH REDDICK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Portland	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Greenville	.306	94	369	60	113	17	6	18	72	0	5	3	26	51	8	5	7
2008	Portland	.214	34	117	22	25	4	2	6	25	1	1	1	12	25	3	1	3
	Lancaster	.343	76	312	60	107	11	8	17	57	0	2	0	17	49	9	1	4
	Greenville	.340	14	53	7	18	4	2	0	9	0	0	0	5	8	2	1	1
2009	Pawtucket	.127	18	71	1	9	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	6	13	0	1	0
	Portland	.277	63	256	47	71	17	3	13	29	0	1	0	30	62	5	5	3
	BOSTON	.169	27	59	5	10	4	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	17	0	0	1
2010	Pawtucket	.266	114	451	59	120	28	4	18	65	0	5	0	25	73	4	7	8
	BOSTON	.194	29	62	5	12	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	15	1	0	0
Major League Totals		.182	56	121	10	22	7	1	3	9	0	0	1	3	32	1	0	1
Minor League Totals		.284	414	1630	256	463	81	27	72	263	1	16	4	121	281	31	21	26
Red Sox Totals		.182	56	121	10	22	7	1	3	9	0	0	1	3	32	1	0	1

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 17th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2009	BOSTON	.210	.339	.549	20	0
2010	BOSTON	.206	.323	.529	20	1
	Major League Totals	.208	.331	.539	40	1

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	OF	.968	23	10	30	0	1	31	0
2010	BOSTON	OF	1.000	25	15	37	1	0	38	0
	Career Totals	OF	.986	48	25	67	1	1	69	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	3, 9/8/10 vs. TB
DOUBLES	2, 8/1/09 at BAL
HOME RUNS	1, 3 times, last 9/22/10 vs. BAL
RBI	2, 3 times, last 4/20/10 vs. TEX
RUNS SCORED	2, 8/2/09 at BAL
WALKS	1, 3 times, last 6/22/10 at COL
STRIKEOUTS	4, 8/4/09 at TB
STOLEN BASES	1, 6/7/10 at CLE
HITTING STREAK	3, 2 times, last 9/7/10-9/10/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

DUSTIN RICHARDSON

62 | LHP

RICHARDSON

FULL NAME: Dustin A. Richardson
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-6 **WEIGHT:** 220
AGE: 26
BORN: January 9, 1984 in Newton, KS
RESIDES: Newton, KS
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 95 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the fifth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Appeared in 26 games over 3 separate stints with Boston, posting no record and a 4.15 ERA (6 ER/13.0 IP)…Allowed 15 hits and 14 walks with 12 strikeouts in 13.0 innings of work.
- Made 13 appearances from 6/12-7/20 in his 1st stint with the Red Sox, giving up 2 runs in 7.0 innings…Returned to Boston for his 2nd stint from 7/31-8/15, allowing 1 run in 3.1 innings over 6 relief outings…Was a 9/1 call-up for his 3rd and final stint, appearing in 7 games and surrendering 3 runs in 2.2 innings.
- Held opponents scoreless in 22 of his 26 appearances in 2010 (13.0 IP).
- Walked 9 of the 15 batters he faced over his final 6 appearances of the season (2.0 IP), including 5 in which he failed to record an out…Issued just 5 free passes in 11.1 innings over his 1st 20 outings of the year.
- Tossed a career-high 2.0 innings on 9/10 at OAK with a career-high-tying 2 strikeouts (also 8/11 at TOR)…Failed to record an out on 9/7 vs. TB, surrendering 1 hit, 2 walks and a career-high 3 runs, 2 of which scored after he left the game.
- Made 32 relief appearances with Triple-A Pawtucket and led club hurlers (min. 15.0 IP) with 11.45 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (56 K's/44.0 IP)…Was 3-0 with 2 saves, a 2.66 ERA (13 ER) and a .181 opponent avg. (27-for-149) with the PawSox.

DUSTIN RICHARDSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	4-1	3.18	16	1	0	0	2	39.2	28	16	14	2	3	13	44	2	0
2007	Lancaster	4-0	2.74	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	14	8	7	1	1	5	25	0	0
	Greenville	5-7	3.34	21	21	0	0	0	99.2	86	46	37	4	6	47	98	4	1
2008	Portland	7-10	6.33	22	22	0	0	0	106.2	108	76	75	17	5	51	114	0	0
	Lowell	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	2	1	2	4	2	0
2009	Pawtucket	0-0	1.69	7	0	0	0	0	10.2	8	2	2	1	0	2	16	0	0
	Portland	2-2	2.70	38	0	0	0	4	63.1	42	22	19	2	3	40	80	3	0
	Mesa	0-1	5.40	11	0	0	0	0	11.2	13	8	7	3	0	10	18	1	0
	BOSTON	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
2010	Pawtucket	3-0	2.66	32	0	0	0	2	44.0	27	14	13	4	0	31	56	6	0
	BOSTON	0-0	4.15	26	0	0	0	0	13.0	15	6	6	2	1	14	12	0	0
Major League Totals		0-0	3.31	29	0	0	0	0	16.1	18	6	6	2	1	15	12	1	1
Minor League Totals		25-22	3.99	153	50	0	0	8	403.2	334	197	179	36	19	201	455	18	1
Red Sox Totals		0-0	3.31	29	0	0	0	0	16.1	18	6	6	2	1	15	12	1	1

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a fifth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
2010	BOSTON	P	.000	26	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Career Totals	P	.500	29	0	1	0	1	2	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.0, 9/10/10 at OAK
STRIKEOUTS	2, 2 times, last 9/10/10 at OAK
HITS ALLOWED	3, 6/18/10 vs. LAD
RUNS ALLOWED	3, 9/7/10 vs. TB
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 7/15/10 vs. TEX
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	1, 2 times, last 7/10/10 at TOR
EJECTIONS	None

JARROD SALTALAMACCHIA

39 | C

FULL NAME: Jarrod Scott Saltalamacchia
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 235
AGE: 25
BORN: May 2, 1985 in West Palm Beach, FL
RESIDES: Wellington, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 43 days
ACQUIRED: From Texas in exchange for 1B Christopher McGuiness, RHP Roman Mendez, a player to be named later (C Michael Thomas) and cash considerations on July 31, 2010
SIGNED BY: Alex Morrales (Braves)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Was acquired from the Texas Rangers at the 7/31 trade deadline and optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…Recalled to Boston on 8/11 and made his Red Sox debut that night as a defensive replacement behind the plate…Appeared in 10 games with Boston overall, including 6 behind the plate (5 GS).
- Landed on the disabled list on 8/19 (retro to 8/16) with a right lower leg infection…Went 5-for-15 (.333) with 2 doubles, 1 homer and 4 RBI in 4 rehab games with Triple-A Pawtucket…Played in 7 games, including 3 starts, after being activated from the DL on 9/1, but underwent season-ending surgery to repair a torn ligament in his left thumb on 9/28.
- Made his 1st start as a member of the Red Sox on 8/12 at Toronto and went 2-for-4 with 2 doubles…Became the 1st player with at least 2 XBH in his 1st start at catcher for the Sox since Matt Batts in the opener of a doubleheader on 9/11/47 (double, home run)…Threw out 1 of 2 attempted base stealers in the game.
- Reached base in 10 of 30 Major League PA in 2010 (4 H, 6 BB), including 9 of 25 as a Red Sox (3 H, 6 BB).
- Pinch-hit for Lars Anderson at OAK on 9/10 and moved to 1st base, his 1st appearance at the position since 9/30/07 with Texas.
- Hit .278 (10-for-36) with 5 doubles, 1 homer, 6 RBI and 4 walks in 9 games with the PawSox overall in 2010, including 4 rehab contests.
- Appeared in 2 games (1 GS) for Texas to start the season, including his 2nd career Opening Day start…Also played 63 games with the Rangers Triple-A Oklahoma City affiliate, including rehab, batting .244 (58-for-238) with 11 doubles, 2 triples, 11 homers, 33 RBI and 37 runs.

JARROD SALTALAMACCHIA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	GCL Braves	.239	46	134	23	32	11	2	2	14	0	0	3	28	33	0	0	8
2004	Rome	.272	91	323	42	88	19	2	10	51	1	3	5	34	83	1	0	8
2005	Myrtle Beach	.314	129	459	70	144	35	1	19	81	1	5	7	57	99	4	2	10
2006	Mississippi	.230	92	313	30	72	18	1	9	39	0	3	6	55	71	0	1	8
2007	Mississippi	.309	22	81	18	25	7	0	6	13	0	0	0	13	17	2	0	5
	ATLANTA	.284	47	141	11	40	6	0	4	12	0	1	1	10	28	0	0	3
	TEXAS	.251	46	167	28	42	7	1	7	21	0	0	0	9	47	0	0	11
2008	Oklahoma	.291	15	55	10	16	3	1	2	13	0	0	2	7	15	0	0	0
	TEXAS	.253	61	198	27	50	13	0	3	26	0	1	0	31	74	0	2	9
2009	Frisco	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
	TEXAS	.233	84	283	34	66	12	0	9	34	3	1	1	22	97	0	2	7
2010	Ok. City	.244	63	238	37	58	11	2	11	33	0	2	5	25	60	1	0	5
	Pawtucket	.278	9	36	5	10	5	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0
	TEXAS	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.158	10	19	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.248	250	813	102	202	41	1	23	95	3	3	2	78	251	0	4	31
Minor League Totals		.271	469	1643	236	445	109	9	60	250	2	13	29	224	388	8	3	44
Red Sox Totals		.158	10	19	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	1

2003 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a supplemental-round selection (36th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2007 Acquired by the Texas Rangers along with SS Elvis Andrus, RHP Neftali Feliz, and LHPs Matt Harrison and Beau Jones in exchange for INF Mark Teixeira and LHP Ron Mahay on July 31
2010 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for 1B Christopher McGuiness, RHP Roman Mendez, a player to be named later (C Michael Thomas) and cash considerations on July 31

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2007	ATLANTA	.333	.411	.745	58	4
	TEXAS	.290	.431	.721	72	4
2008	TEXAS	.352	.364	.716	72	1
2009	TEXAS	.290	.371	.661	105	3
2010	TEXAS	.200	.200	.400	1	0
	BOSTON	.360	.316	.676	6	0
	Major League Totals	.315	.386	.701	314	12

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	ATLANTA	C	.993	25	20	138	12	1	151	3
		1B	.981	14	11	96	9	2	107	7
	TEXAS	C	.985	22	22	127	5	2	134	1
		1B	.960	24	24	204	12	9	225	21
2008	TEXAS	C	.976	54	52	345	17	9	371	6
2009	TEXAS	C	.987	83	82	502	28	7	537	4
2010	TEXAS	C	1.000	1	1	8	0	0	8	0
	BOSTON	C	.976	6	5	38	2	1	41	0
		1B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Career Totals	C	.984	191	182	1158	64	20	1242	14
		1B	.967	39	35	300	21	11	332	28

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 4, 8/22/07 for TEX at BAL
DOUBLES 2, 4 times, last 8/12/10 at TOR
HOME RUNS 2, 2 times, last 8/22/07 for TEX at BAL
RBI 7, 8/22/07 for TEX at BAL
RUNS SCORED 5, 8/22/07 for TEX at BAL
WALKS 3, 5/14/08 for TEX vs. SEA
STRIKEOUTS 3, 12 times, last 7/18/09 for TEX vs. MIN
STOLEN BASES None
HITTING STREAK 9, 5/22/09-6/2/09
EJECTIONS None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)
Last: 8/22/07 at BAL

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (2)
Last: 5/5/09 at SEA off Denny Stark

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1)
5/5/09 at SEA off Denny Stark

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

MARCO SCUTARO

16 | SS

FULL NAME: Marcos Hernandez Scutaro
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 185
AGE: 35
BORN: October 30, 1975 in San Felipe, VZ
RESIDES: San Felipe, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 138 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 4, 2009
SIGNED BY: Luis Aponte (Indians)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011 (club/player options for 2012)



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 1st season with Boston, set career-highs in games (150), at-bats (632), hits (174), doubles (38), total bases (245), extra-base hits (49) and multi-hit games (47)…Hit 11 homers, 1 shy of his 2009 career high, including 10 as a shortstop, the most by any Red Sox since Nomar Garciaparra in 2003 (28).

- Became just the 3rd Red Sox that primarily played shortstop to tally at least 10 homers and 150 hits while accumulating 600 or more at-bats in a single season, joining Garciaparra (1997-98, 2002-03) and Vern Stephens (1948-50).

- Ranked among AL leaders in at-bats (5th) and 3+ hit games (T-7th, 14)…Was the 8th-hardest AL batter to fan (9.79 PA/K).

- Led the AL with 12 games of at least 3 hits at shortstop and ranked 3rd in circuit with 43 multi-hit games at the position.

- Each of his last 15 games and 16 of his last 17 contests came as Boston's starting 2nd baseman…Did not appear in the Sox last 3 contests of the season…9/7 against the Rays was his 1st appearance at 2nd base since 4/25/09 with Toronto and his 1st start at the position since 9/26/08 with the Jays.

- Started 62 of Boston's 1st 65 games of the year, including all 34 from 4/12-5/18, over which he tied for the ML lead with an AL-high 145 at-bats…Ranked among AL June leaders in at-bats (2nd, 118), hits (T-5th, 37) and runs (T-8th, 19) and tied for 2nd in the AL with 107 at-bats in July.

- Went 7-for-13 (.538) with 17 RBI and 2 sac flies in 15 plate appearances with the bases loaded, the 3rd-best clip among AL batters with at least 12 at-bats in the situation…Put the Sox ahead with his 2nd career grand slam on 7/28 at Angel Stadium, tying career highs with 4 RBI and a season-best 5 times on base.

- Reached safely in 126 of 150 games overall, including at least 1 hit in 112 tilts…Batted .310 (13-for-42) during a season-high, 9-game hitting streak from 6/23-7/3, his longest single-season run since 5/26-6/4/08.

- Reached safely in 34 of his last 38 games beginning 8/13, including a season-long 16-game on-base streak to close out the season…Hit safely in each of his last 7 games of the season at .333 (11-for-33) and tallied 4 homers, 11 RBI and 18 runs in 22 September games overall.

- Recorded a career-high 4 runs scored and matched a season high with 3 hits at Toronto on 4/26…His season-high 3 doubles on 6/7 at Cleveland matched his single-game mark.

- Scored the game-winning run in a walk-off win over Texas on 4/21 (12th inning)…His bunt single in the 9th against Detroit on 8/1 led to the walk-off run scoring on an error.

- Matched career-long streak with homers in back-to-back contests on 3 occasions: 6/3-4 and 7/28-30, 9/8-11.

- Tallied a career-high 11 total bases with 4 hits, including 2 homers, on 9/8 vs. Tampa Bay…Became just the 4th player in club history with at least 4 hits and 2 homers in a game from the lead-off spot…Was the 1st multi-homer game by a Red Sox shortstop since Pokey Reese on 5/8/04 vs. Kansas City and the 1st 4-hit, 2-homer effort by a Sox shortstop since Nomar Garciaparra, 8/4/02 (4 H, 2 HR at TEX).

- Started at shortstop in both ends of Boston's 9/4 doubleheader against the White Sox and drove in the only Red Sox run in each tilt…Was the 1st time he had at least 1 RBI in each game of a twin bill.

MARCO SCUTARO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	DSL Indians	.393	66	262	71	103	18	6	0	38	2	4	8	20	11	32	11	0
1996	Columbus	.251	85	315	66	79	12	3	10	45	4	5	4	38	86	6	3	17
1997	Buffalo	.263	21	57	8	15	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	6	8	0	1	3
	Kinston	.272	97	378	58	103	17	6	10	59	2	3	9	35	72	23	7	11
1998	Buffalo	.231	8	26	3	6	3	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
	Akron	.316	124	462	68	146	27	6	11	62	4	6	10	47	71	33	16	15
1999	Buffalo	.273	129	462	76	126	24	2	8	51	6	4	6	61	69	21	6	16
2000	Indianapolis	.538	4	13	5	7	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
	Buffalo	.275	124	425	67	117	20	5	5	54	7	7	9	61	53	9	6	15
2001	Indianapolis	.295	132	495	87	146	29	3	11	50	5	3	10	62	83	11	11	19
2002	Norfolk	.319	97	354	48	113	22	6	7	28	7	1	2	30	61	7	8	10
	NY METS	.222	27	36	2	8	0	1	1	6	1	1	0	0	11	0	1	1
2003	Norfolk	.311	70	244	42	76	18	3	9	32	9	4	6	33	34	11	6	7
	NY METS	.213	48	75	10	16	4	0	2	6	1	1	1	13	14	2	0	2
2004	OAKLAND	.273	137	455	50	124	32	1	7	43	5	1	0	16	58	0	0	5
2005	OAKLAND	.247	118	381	48	94	22	3	9	37	4	2	0	36	48	5	2	9
2006	OAKLAND	.266	117	365	52	97	21	6	5	41	3	5	0	50	66	5	1	13
2007	OAKLAND	.260	104	338	49	88	13	0	7	41	2	2	2	35	40	2	1	14
2008	TORONTO	.267	145	517	76	138	23	1	7	60	6	7	5	57	65	7	2	8
2009	TORONTO	.282	144	574	100	162	35	1	12	60	5	7	4	90	75	14	5	10
2010	BOSTON	.275	150	632	92	174	38	0	11	56	4	3	3	53	71	5	4	20
Major League Totals		.267	990	3373	479	901	188	13	61	350	31	29	15	350	448	40	16	82
Minor League Totals		.297	957	3493	599	1037	194	41	73	432	48	38	64	394	552	154	75	115
Red Sox Totals		.275	150	632	92	174	38	0	11	56	4	3	3	53	71	5	4	20

1994 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as an international free agent on 7/26
2000 Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers as the player to be named later on 8/30, completing the 7/28 trade that sent RHPs Bob Wickman, Jason Bere and Steve Woodard to the Indians in exchange for INF/OF Richie Sexson, RHPs Paul Rigdon and Kane Davis, and a PTBNL.
2002 Claimed off waivers by the New York Mets on 4/5
2003 Claimed off waivers by the Oakland Athletics on 10/9
2007 Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for RHPs Graham Godfrey and Kristian Bell on 11/17
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/4

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2002	NY METS	.216	.361	.577	13	1
2003	NY METS	.333	.347	.680	26	1
2004	OAKLAND	.297	.393	.690	179	9
2005	OAKLAND	.310	.391	.701	149	6
2006	OAKLAND	.350	.397	.747	145	16
2007	OAKLAND	.332	.361	.693	122	13
2008	TORONTO	.341	.356	.697	184	8
2009	TORONTO	.379	.409	.789	235	12
2010	BOSTON	.333	.388	.721	245	13
Major League Totals		.336	.385	.721	1298	79

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	OAK vs. MIN	.333	3	12	1	4	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	OAK vs. DET	.067	4	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Venezuela	.000	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2009	Venezuela	.385	5	13	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
WBC Totals		.294	9	17	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	NY METS	2B	1.000	12	1	4	7	0	11	0
		3B	1.000	3	0	1	2	0	3	0
		SS	.941	6	4	5	11	1	17	3
		OF	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	NY METS	2B	.981	39	18	53	52	2	107	13
		SS	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
2004	OAKLAND	2B	.995	123	106	232	311	3	546	78
		3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		SS	.971	16	11	25	42	2	69	9
2005	OAKLAND	2B	.993	30	29	56	92	1	149	19
		3B	1.000	5	2	4	6	0	10	1
		SS	.976	81	73	115	213	8	336	50
		OF	1.000	2	1	5	0	0	5	0
2006	OAKLAND	2B	.994	37	33	72	93	1	166	32
		3B	.893	12	8	4	21	3	28	1
		SS	.966	69	61	86	168	9	263	38
		OF	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
2007	OAKLAND	2B	1.000	13	12	19	44	0	63	10
		3B	.906	36	33	23	64	9	96	2
		SS	.970	43	38	52	111	5	168	22
		OF	1.000	10	2	10	0	0	10	0
2008	TORONTO	1B	1.000	3	2	15	1	0	16	2
		2B	.995	50	39	60	126	1	187	19
		3B	.981	41	36	22	84	2	108	8
		SS	.979	56	53	71	165	5	241	30
		OF	1.000	3	3	4	1	0	5	0
2009	TORONTO	2B	1.000	2	0	0	2	0	2	0
		SS	.984	143	143	190	421	10	621	99
2010	BOSTON	2B	.969	16	16	17	46	2	65	8
		SS	.965	132	131	152	344	18	514	57
	Career Totals	SS	.974	547	514	697	1476	58	2231	308
		2B	.992	322	254	513	773	10	1296	179
		3B	.943	98	79	54	177	14	245	12
		OF	1.000	18	6	20	1	0	21	0
		1B	1.000	3	2	15	1	0	16	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 7 times, last 9/8/10 vs. TB
DOUBLES	3, 2 times, last 6/7/10 at CLE
HOME RUNS	2, 2 times, last 9/8/10 vs. TB
RBI	4, 8 times, last 8/23/10 vs. SEA
RUNS SCORED	4, 4/26/10 at TOR
WALKS	3, 4 times, last 9/11/09 for TOR at DET
STRIKEOUTS	3, 9 times, last 9/7/09 for TOR vs. MIN
STOLEN BASES	2, 2 times, last 4/1/08 for TOR at NYY
HITTING STREAK	12, 4/9/04-4/21/04
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)
Last: 9/8/10 vs. TB

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 4/30/09 at KC off Kyle Davies

GRAND SLAMS (2)
Last: 7/28/10 at LAA off Fernando Rodney

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 4/15/07 vs. NYY off Mariano Rivera

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JASON VARITEK

33 | C

FULL NAME: Jason Andrew Varitek
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 230
AGE: 38
BORN: April 11, 1972 in Rochester, MI
RESIDES: Suwanee, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 13 years, 20 days
ACQUIRED: From Seattle with RHP Derek Lowe in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb on July 31, 1997
SIGNED BY: Dan Jennings (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Appeared in just 39 games, his lowest total since 1997 (1), but hit 7 homers…Missed 58 games on the DL with a right foot fracture beginning 7/2 (retro to 7/1), and appeared in only 5 games (4 GS) after his 9/6 activation.
- Homered once every 16.00 at-bats (7 HR/112 AB), 10th in the AL (min. 100 AB)…Hit his 7th homer against KC on 5/30 in his 63rd at-bat, the fastest a Red Sox catcher has ever reached 7 long balls in a season.
- Made 1st appearance of the season with a start on 4/10 at KC and hit 2 homers in 4 at-bats for his 10th multi-homer game of his career, 1 shy of Carlton Fisk (11) for the club record by a catcher.
- Of his 7 homers, 5 came after his 38th birthday…Elston Howard (6) is the only Red Sox catcher with more such home runs.
- Became the 1st Sox to homer for each of his 1st 3 hits to begin a season since Mike Greenwell in 1985 (3 HR).
- Half of his 26 hits went for extra bases (6 doubles, 7 homers), matching his 2009 mark (38 XBH in 76 hits) for the highest extra-base hit percentage of his career.
- Reached season highs with 3 hits and 4 RBI on 4/26 at Toronto.
- Tallied his 717th career RBI on 5/30, moving past Frank Malzone (716) and into sole possession of 14th on the club's all-time list…Homered on 4/16 vs. TB for his 77th career shot at Fenway Park, moving past Joe Cronin and Reggie Smith (both 76) for 17th all-time at the ballpark.
- Caught 2 attempted base stealers on both 6/24 at COL and 9/14 at SEA, his most such tilts in any single season since 2007 (3).
- Went 2-for-5 with an RBI and sac fly in 2 rehab games with Triple-A Pawtucket from 9/5-6.

JASON VARITEK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Port City	.224	104	352	42	79	14	2	10	44	3	3	2	61	126	0	1	8
1996	Port City	.262	134	503	63	132	34	1	12	67	0	4	4	66	93	7	6	5
1997	Tacoma	.254	87	307	54	78	13	0	15	48	4	4	2	34	71	0	1	3
	Pawtucket	.197	20	66	6	13	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	1
	BOSTON	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	BOSTON	.253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	4	3	2	17	45	2	2	5
1999	BOSTON	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	5	8	2	46	85	1	2	11
2000	BOSTON	.248	139	448	55	111	31	1	10	65	1	4	6	60	84	1	1	7
2001	BOSTON	.293	51	174	19	51	11	1	7	25	1	1	1	21	35	0	0	2
2002	BOSTON	.266	132	467	58	124	27	1	10	61	1	3	7	41	95	4	3	4
2003	BOSTON	.273	142	451	63	123	31	1	25	85	5	7	7	51	106	3	2	9
2004	BOSTON	.296	137	463	67	137	30	1	18	73	0	1	10	62	126	10	3	2
2005	BOSTON	.281	133	470	70	132	30	1	22	70	1	3	3	62	117	2	0	8
2006	Pawtucket	.429	2	7	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.238	103	365	46	87	19	2	12	55	1	2	2	46	87	1	2	4
2007	BOSTON	.255	131	435	57	111	15	3	17	68	0	4	8	71	122	1	2	6
2008	BOSTON	.220	131	423	37	93	20	0	13	43	0	2	6	52	122	0	1	4
2009	BOSTON	.209	109	364	41	76	24	0	14	51	0	4	3	54	90	0	0	3
2010	Pawtucket	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.232	39	112	18	26	6	0	7	16	0	1	0	10	35	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.258	1478	4877	632	1258	296	13	182	721	19	43	57	593	1149	25	18	65
Minor League Totals		.248	349	1240	167	307	66	3	39	166	7	12	8	169	306	7	8	17
Red Sox Totals		.258	1478	4877	632	1258	296	13	182	721	19	43	57	593	1149	25	18	65

1994 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a first-round selection (14th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
1997 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Derek Lowe in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb on 7/31

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	BOSTON	1.000	1.000	2.000	1	0
1998	BOSTON	.309	.407	.716	90	8
1999	BOSTON	.330	.482	.813	233	13
2000	BOSTON	.342	.388	.730	174	16
2001	BOSTON	.371	.489	.859	85	6
2002	BOSTON	.332	.392	.724	183	13
2003	BOSTON	.351	.512	.863	231	10
2004	BOSTON	.390	.482	.872	223	11
2005	BOSTON	.366	.489	.856	230	10
2006	BOSTON	.325	.400	.725	146	10
2007	BOSTON	.367	.421	.787	183	9
2008	BOSTON	.313	.359	.672	152	13
2009	BOSTON	.313	.390	.703	142	6
2010	BOSTON	.293	.473	.766	53	1
Major League Totals		.343	.436	.778	2126	126

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	BOS vs. CLE	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.233	24	86	18	20	4	0	4	10	1	0	2	4	19	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	BOS vs. NYY	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.269	7	26	3	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.237	31	114	15	27	7	1	7	16	1	1	2	8	28	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
World Series Totals		.250	8	28	4	7	1	1	0	7	0	2	1	2	9	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	AL at CWS								Selected--Did Not Play									
2005	AL at DET	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2008	AL at NYY	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	USA	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	BOSTON	C	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
1998	BOSTON	C	.988	75	56	367	32	5	404	3
1999	BOSTON	C	.990	140	130	972	66	11	1049	8
2000	BOSTON	C	.992	128	119	867	46	7	920	3
2001	BOSTON	C	.996	50	47	425	32	2	459	2
2002	BOSTON	C	.996	127	121	912	54	4	970	8
2003	BOSTON	C	.990	137	119	854	43	9	906	8
2004	BOSTON	C	.998	130	121	880	49	2	931	11
2005	BOSTON	C	.990	130	127	784	32	8	824	4
2006	BOSTON	C	.994	99	94	647	28	4	679	3
2007	BOSTON	C	.994	125	121	937	39	6	982	8
2008	BOSTON	C	.996	131	120	903	42	4	949	7
2009	BOSTON	C	.997	108	106	856	37	3	896	4
2010	BOSTON	C	1.000	39	27	242	13	0	255	2
	Career Totals	C	.994	1420	1308	9647	513	65	10225	71

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 4, 6 times, last 5/8/07 at TOR
DOUBLES 3, 5/12/02 at SEA
HOME RUNS 3, 5/20/01 at KC
RBI 7, 5/20/01 at KC
RUNS SCORED 4, 5/15/06 at BAL
WALKS 3, 9 times, last 5/31/09 at TOR
STRIKEOUTS 4, 7 times, last 4/21/10 vs. TEX
STOLEN BASES 2, 2 times, last 5/8/04 vs. KC
HITTING STREAK 16, 7/14/02-7/30/02
EJECTIONS (4) 5/10/01 vs. SEA (HP, Mark Wegner)
9/8/03 at BAL (3B, Larry Poncino)
7/24/04 vs. NYY (HP, Bruce Froemming)
5/28/09 at MIN (HP, Todd Tichenor)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (10)
3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
5/20/01 at KC
2-HOME RUN GAMES (9)
Last: 4/10/10 at KC
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (3)
Last: 4/25/09 vs. NYY off A.J. Burnett
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 4/15/08 vs. CLE off Jensen Lewis
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 8/16/05 at DET off Franklyn German
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 5/11/05 vs. OAK off Octavio Dotel
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

TIM WAKEFIELD

49 | RHP



FULL NAME: Timothy Stephen Wakefield
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210
AGE: 44
BORN: August 2, 1966 in Melbourne, FL
RESIDES: Melbourne, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 17 years, 6 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on April 26, 1995
SIGNED BY: Fred Goodman (Pirates)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Went 4-10 with a 5.34 ERA (83 ER/140.0 IP) in 32 games, including 19 starts, in his 16th consecutive season with the Red Sox and his 18th ML campaign overall...Posted a 4-9 record with a 5.71 ERA (73 ER/115.0 IP) as a starter compared to 0-1 with a 3.60 mark (10 ER/25.0 IP) in 13 relief outings, his most since 2002 (30).

- Named winner of the 2010 Roberto Clemente Award, given annually to the ML player who best combines a dedication of giving back to the community with outstanding skills on the baseball field…Became the 1st Red Sox to win the award in his 8th season as the club's nominee.

- Has accumulated at least 4 wins and 100.0 innings in each of his 16 seasons with Boston since 1995…Joins Walter Johnson (21 for WSH, 1907-27) and Ted Lyons (19 for CWS, 1924-42) as the only hurlers ever with at least 4 wins and 100.0 IP in 16 or more consecutive seasons with any single AL club…3 other hurlers have done

it with 1 NL team: Warren Spahn (19 for BSN-MIL, 1946-64), Don Sutton (16 with LAD, 1966-1980) and Phil Niekro (17 with ATL, 1967-83).

- Was the 1st Red Sox with at least 19 starts and 13 relief outings in a season since Frank Castillo in 2002 (23 GS, 13 GR) and the only AL hurler to do it since Seattle's Miguel Batista in 2008 (20 GS, 24 GR)…Washington's Craig Stammen (19 GS, 16 GR) and the Cubs' Carlos Zambrano (20 GS, 16 GR) were the only other ML hurlers to accomplish the feat this season.

- Became the all-time Fenway Park leader with his 201st career start at the ballpark on 7/2, passing Roger Clemens (200)…His 205 starts at Fenway are the most by any active hurler at any 1 ballpark…Chicago's Mark Buehrle is 2nd on that list with 175 career starts at U.S. Cellular Field.

- Became the 13th pitcher ever to start at least 400 games for a single AL team on 6/25 at SF…Owns 407 career starts with the Red Sox, tops in team history and the most by any active hurler with 1 single team…Andy Pettitte is next on that list with 396 starts for the Yankees.

- Finished his start at CLE on 6/8 with 2,777.0 IP in his career with Boston, passing Roger Clemens (2,776.0) for the all-time club record…His 2,851.1 IP with Boston are the most among active hurlers with any single team.

- Became the 129th pitcher in ML history to reach 3,000.0 career innings pitched on 6/13…Joins Philadelphia's Jamie Moyer (4,020.1) and the Yankees Andy Pettitte (3,055.1) as the only active hurlers to reach the plateau.

- Fanned Toronto's Vernon Wells to end the 4th on 5/12 for his 2,000th career strikeout…With 2,063 career K's, joins Jamie Moyer (2,405), Javier Vazquez (2,374) and Andy Pettitte (2,251) as the only active hurlers to reach 2,000…At 43 years, 283 days, was the 2nd-oldest hurler to fan his 2,000th batter after Moyer (44 years, 145 days).

- His average of 2.31 walks per 9.0 innings (36 BB/140.0 IP) led all Sox hurlers with at least 10.0 innings pitched and was the lowest single-season rate of his career…Issued 2 walks or less in 28 of his 32 games, including all 13 relief appearances and 15 of 19 starts.

- Snapped a 9-start winless drought with 8.0 scoreless innings to defeat Roy Halladay at PHI on 5/23…At 43 years, 294 days old, became the oldest pitcher ever to go at least 8.0 scoreless innings in an interleague contest and the oldest AL pitcher with 8.0 scoreless frames in any game since Chicago's Charlie Hough (44 years, 197 days) on 7/20/92 vs. BAL.

- Pitched out of the bullpen on 5/1 at BAL for the 1st time since 6/9/04 vs. SD…Made 162 starts between games out of the bullpen…Luis Tiant is the only pitcher ever to make more starts between relief appearances, all for Boston, with 189 between relief outings on 8/16/72 and 4/18/78.

- Posted a 1.26 ERA (2 ER/14.1 IP) with 10 strikeouts over his last 8 relief outings of the season beginning 8/2... Ranked 5th on the Sox with 10 games finished on the year, his most since 2002 (10)…Worked back-to-back games 8/19-20 for the 1st time since 6/25-28/02.

- Surrendered a grand slam to KC's Yuniesky Betancourt in the 4th inning on 5/28 at Fenway…Was his 6th career slam allowed, all with Boston, moving him out of a tie with Bob Stanley (5) for the most ever by a Red Sox pitcher.

- Earned the win in just 3 of his 9 quality starts…Won 4 starts overall despite leaving with a lead on 7 occasions.

- At 44 years and 46 days old for his relief appearance on 9/17 vs. TOR, passed Carl Yastrzemski (44 years, 41 days on 10/2/83 vs. CLE) to become the 2nd-oldest player in club history to appear in a game after Deacon McGuire (44 years, 280 days) on 8/24/1908 vs. the White Sox.

- His 4th and final victory of the season came vs. TB on 9/8 at 44 years and 37 days old, surpassing Dennis Eckersley (43 years, 349 days on 9/17/98 at BAL) as the oldest Red Sox pitcher to earn a win…Passed Eckersley (43 years, 358 days on 9/26/98 vs. BAL) as the oldest pitcher to appear in a game with Boston with 2.0 innings on 7/30 vs. DET (43 years, 362 days).

- At 43 years, 278 days on 5/7, became the oldest AL hurler to go at least 3.0 innings in relief since Tommy John (45 years, 19 days) on 6/10/88 for NYY vs. BAL…Also became the oldest reliever to go 3.0+ IP vs. NYY since Hoyt Wilhelm (45 years, 26 days) on 8/21/67 for the White Sox.

TIM WAKEFIELD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1989	Welland	1-1	3.40	18	1	0	0	2	39.2	30	17	15	1	2	21	42	9	0
1990	Salem	10-14	4.73	28	28	2	0	0	190.1	187	109	100	24	10	85	127	11	0
1991	Buffalo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0
	Carolina	15-8	2.90	26	25	8	1	0	183.0	155	68	59	13	9	51	123	2	1
1992	Buffalo	10-3	3.06	20	20	6	1	0	135.1	122	52	46	10	3	51	71	9	0
	PITTSBURGH	8-1	2.15	13	13	4	1	0	92.0	76	26	22	3	1	35	51	3	1
1993	Carolina	3-5	6.99	9	9	1	0	0	56.2	68	48	44	5	5	22	36	3	0
	PITTSBURGH	6-11	5.61	24	20	3	2	0	128.1	145	83	80	14	9	75	59	6	0
1994	Buffalo	5-15	5.84	30	29	4	1	0	175.2	197	127	114	27	23	98	83	16	0
1995	Pawtucket	2-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	23	10	7	1	4	9	14	0	0
	BOSTON	16-8	2.95	27	27	6	1	0	195.1	163	76	64	22	9	68	119	11	0
1996	BOSTON	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	211.2	238	151	121	38	12	90	140	4	1
1997	BOSTON	12-15	4.25	35	29	4	2	0	201.1	193	109	95	24	16	87	151	6	0
1998	BOSTON	17-8	4.58	36	33	2	0	0	216.0	211	123	110	30	14	79	146	6	1
1999	BOSTON	6-11	5.08	49	17	0	0	15	140.0	146	93	79	19	5	72	104	1	0
2000	BOSTON	6-10	5.48	51	17	0	0	0	159.1	170	107	97	31	4	65	102	4	0
2001	BOSTON	9-12	3.90	45	17	0	0	3	168.2	156	84	73	13	18	73	148	5	1
2002	BOSTON	11-5	2.81	45	15	0	0	3	163.1	121	57	51	15	9	51	134	5	2
2003	BOSTON	11-7	4.09	35	33	0	0	1	202.1	193	106	92	23	12	71	169	8	0
2004	BOSTON	12-10	4.87	32	30	0	0	0	188.1	197	121	102	29	16	63	116	9	0
2005	BOSTON	16-12	4.15	33	33	3	0	0	225.1	210	113	104	35	11	68	151	8	0
2006	BOSTON	7-11	4.63	23	23	1	0	0	140.0	135	80	72	19	10	51	90	6	0
2007	BOSTON	17-12	4.76	31	31	0	0	0	189.0	191	104	100	22	4	64	110	10	0
2008	BOSTON	10-11	4.13	30	30	1	0	0	181.0	154	89	83	25	13	60	117	12	0
2009	Pawtucket	1-1	2.89	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	5	3	3	1	2	2	7	0	1
	BOSTON	11-5	4.58	21	21	2	0	0	129.2	137	67	66	12	10	50	72	4	0
2010	BOSTON	4-10	5.34	32	19	0	0	0	140.0	153	92	83	19	5	36	84	11	1
Major League Totals		193-172	4.38	594	440	32	6	22	3071.2	2989	1681	1494	393	178	1158	2063	119	7
Minor League Totals		47-49	4.33	138	119	21	3	2	819.2	795	440	394	85	58	340	507	50	2
Red Sox Totals		179-160	4.39	557	407	25	3	22	2851.1	2768	1572	1392	376	168	1048	1953	110	6

1988 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as an eighth-round selection in the June Draft
1995 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 4/26
2000 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/7

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0	0
1998	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	2	1	4	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-4	9.14	7	4	0	0	0	21.2	23	24	22	2	6	15	20	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	PIT vs. ATL	2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	4	0	5	7	1	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	2-1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	4	4	1	1	6	10	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	1	1	2	7	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0	0
LCS Totals		5-3	5.21	10	6	2	0	0	46.2	42	27	27	10	2	18	32	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	BOS vs. STL	0-0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	AL at STL	Selected--Did Not Pitch																

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1992	PITTSBURGH	P	1.000	13	13	6	19	0	25	1
1993	PITTSBURGH	P	.852	24	20	8	15	4	27	2
1995	BOSTON	P	.943	27	27	15	18	2	35	4
1996	BOSTON	P	.941	32	32	14	18	2	34	4
1997	BOSTON	P	.912	35	29	9	22	3	34	1
1998	BOSTON	P	.929	36	33	16	23	3	42	1
1999	BOSTON	P	.950	49	17	7	12	1	20	1
2000	BOSTON	P	.917	51	17	11	11	2	24	2
2001	BOSTON	P	.947	45	17	14	22	2	38	0
2002	BOSTON	P	.947	45	15	9	9	1	19	4
2003	BOSTON	P	.972	35	33	16	19	1	36	0
2004	BOSTON	P	.907	32	30	12	27	4	43	1
2005	BOSTON	P	.962	33	33	30	20	2	52	2
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	23	23	13	12	0	25	1
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	31	31	14	22	0	36	3
2008	BOSTON	P	.957	30	30	7	15	1	23	1
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	21	21	10	11	0	21	1
2010	BOSTON	P	.923	32	19	9	15	2	26	0
	Career Totals	P	.946	594	440	220	310	30	560	29

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.121	597	107	4	13	2	0	1	4	15	0	1	3	43	0	0	30

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	10.0, 2 times, last 6/4/95 vs. SEA
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	3, 2 times, last 9/11/05 at NYY (8.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	12, 9/11/05 at NYY
HITS ALLOWED	16, 6/10/96 at CWS
RUNS ALLOWED	11, 5/5/96 vs. TOR
WALKS ALLOWED	10, 4/27/93 for PIT at ATL
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	6, 8/8/04 at DET
WINNING STREAK	10, 6/29/95-8/13/95
HOME RUNS HIT	7/7/93 at HOU
EJECTIONS	None

KEVIN YOUKILIS

20 | 1B



FULL NAME: Kevin Edmund Youkilis
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 220
AGE: 31
BORN: March 15, 1979 in Cincinnati, OH
RESIDES: Weston, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 93 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the eighth round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Matt Haas (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2012 (club option for 2013)

2010 HIGHLIGHTS

- Limited to 102 games, his fewest since 2005 (44) due to a right thumb adductor muscle tear…Left after the 2nd inning on 8/2 vs. CLE after jamming his thumb and was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/3…Underwent season-ending surgery on 8/6 and was transferred to the 60-day DL on 9/13 when Rich Hill was selected from Triple-A Pawtucket.

- Was intentionally walked to load the bases in the 9th inning on 7/31 vs. DET and came around to score the winning run on David Ortiz's walk-off double…Marked his 500th career run and also recorded his 200th career double in that game, his 789th career contest…Since 1920, Nomar Garciaparra (665 games), Fred Lynn (786)

and Ted Williams (786) are the only players to reach those marks for the Red Sox in fewer games.

▶ Posted multiple hits in 8 of 11 tilts from 7/16-26, hitting .457 (21-for-46) in that span.

▶ Batted .319 (87-for-273) with 19 doubles, 16 homers and 50 RBI in 79 games from 5/1 through his last game of the season (8/2) and ranked 2nd in the Majors with a .428 on-base percentage in that time.

▶ Finished among AL July leaders in times on base (T-7th, 44), total bases (10th, 54), hits (T-11th, 32) and batting average (13th, .340).

▶ Scored 77 runs in his 102 games, tied for the 2nd most in the AL through his 8/2 season finale.

▶ Hit .404 (36-for-89) against left-handed pitching, 2nd in the Majors among hitters with at least 25 at-bats against southpaws, and paced that group with a .798 slugging percentage vs. left-handers…The last American Leaguer to slug at least .798 in a season against lefties (min. 25 AB) was Manny Ramirez in 2002 (.822).

▶ At the time of his injury, ranked among AL leaders in times on base (2nd, 179), on-base percentage (3rd, .411), home runs (T-13th, 19), total bases (9th, 204), triples (T-6th, 5, career high), hit by pitch (T-4th, 10), walks (T-5th, 58), extra-base hits (T-7th, 50), slugging percentage (8th, .564) and sacrifice flies (T-10th, 5).

▶ Hit a 2-out RBI double to tie the game in the 9th inning and a walk-off sacrifice fly in the 11th to beat Texas, 3-2, on 7/17…Became the 1st Red Sox player to notch both a game-tying RBI in the 9th and a game-winning RBI in extra innings since David Ortiz on 8/16/05 at DET (solo homer in 9th, 3-run shot in 10th).

▶ Reached base safely in 86 of 100 games with a plate appearance, including a club season-high 27 straight contests from 4/28-5/28…Was the 3rd-longest, on-base streak of his career and the longest by a Red Sox since his career-high, 44-game run, 7/12-9/10/08.

▶ Hit his 50th career homer at Fenway Park on 5/3 vs. LAA and finished the season 25th on the ballpark's all-time list with 55 shots…In the same game, became just the 2nd Red Sox since 1920 to record a home run, hit by pitch and intentional walk in a single contest, all against the same pitcher (Joe Saunders)…David Ortiz is the other, doing so vs. Baltimore's Jeremy Guthrie on 7/25/09.

▶ His 2 errors at first base this season are his most at the position since 2008 (4)…Committed 1st error of the season 6/15 vs. ARI, his 1st at any position since 10/2/09 vs. CLE (at third base)…His previous error at first base was 4/8/09 vs. TB, a stretch of 137 games (134 starts) and 1,323 total chances at that position without a miscue.

KEVIN YOUKILIS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Lowell	.317	59	183	52	58	14	2	3	28	0	2	5	70	28	4	3	12
	Augusta	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
2002	Augusta	.283	15	53	5	15	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	13	8	0	0	4
	Sarasota	.295	76	268	45	79	16	0	3	48	0	7	15	49	37	0	2	12
	Trenton	.344	44	160	34	55	10	0	5	26	0	1	5	31	18	5	4	11
2003	Portland	.327	94	312	74	102	23	1	6	37	0	4	15	86	40	7	0	20
	Pawtucket	.165	32	109	9	18	3	0	2	15	0	2	3	18	21	0	1	4
2004	Pawtucket	.266	38	154	25	41	12	0	3	18	1	2	2	19	28	2	0	5
	Lowell	.750	2	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.260	72	208	38	54	11	0	7	35	0	3	4	33	45	0	1	5
2005	Pawtucket	.322	43	152	30	49	15	1	8	27	0	2	5	35	29	1	2	5
	BOSTON	.278	44	79	11	22	7	0	1	9	0	0	2	14	19	0	1	0
2006	BOSTON	.279	147	569	100	159	42	2	13	72	0	11	9	91	120	5	2	8
2007	BOSTON	.288	145	528	85	152	35	2	16	83	0	5	15	77	105	4	2	3
2008	BOSTON	.312	145	538	91	168	43	4	29	115	0	9	12	62	108	3	5	7
2009	Pawtucket	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.305	136	491	99	150	36	1	27	94	0	4	16	77	125	7	2	6
2010	BOSTON	.307	102	362	77	111	26	5	19	62	0	5	10	58	67	4	1	3
Major League Totals		.294	791	2775	501	816	200	14	112	470	0	37	68	412	589	23	14	32
Minor League Totals		.299	410	1413	275	422	99	5	30	205	1	20	53	327	214	19	12	73
Red Sox Totals		.294	791	2775	501	816	200	14	112	470	0	37	68	412	589	23	14	32

2001 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an eighth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	BOSTON	.367	.413	.780	86	1
2005	BOSTON	.400	.405	.805	32	0
2006	BOSTON	.381	.429	.810	244	12
2007	BOSTON	.390	.453	.843	239	9
2008	BOSTON	.390	.569	.958	306	11
2009	BOSTON	.413	.548	.961	269	9
2010	BOSTON	.411	.564	.975	204	4
	Major League Totals	.394	.497	.891	1380	46

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.222	4	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Division Series Totals		.182	11	44	5	8	3	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	10	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.500	7	28	10	14	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1
2008	BOS vs. TB	.333	7	30	4	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.414	14	58	14	24	4	1	5	13	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.222	4	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	AL at NYY	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2009	AL at STL	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	USA	.182	6	22	9	4	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	BOSTON	3B	.968	65	54	47	106	5	158	7
2005	BOSTON	1B	1.000	9	5	48	0	0	48	4
		2B	1.000	2	1	0	2	0	2	0
		3B	1.000	24	14	10	29	0	39	3
2006	BOSTON	1B	.995	127	117	1035	70	5	1110	110
		3B	.927	16	10	11	27	3	41	1
		OF	1.000	18	17	36	3	0	39	0
2007	BOSTON	1B	1.000	135	124	990	90	0	1080	101
		3B	.921	13	12	5	30	3	38	4
2008	BOSTON	1B	.996	125	109	923	87	4	1014	92
		3B	.969	36	32	23	70	3	96	5
		OF	1.000	2	0	3	0	0	3	0
2009	BOSTON	1B	.998	78	77	565	52	1	618	56
		3B	.974	63	56	52	99	4	155	5
		OF	.800	2	2	3	1	1	5	0
2010	BOSTON	1B	.997	101	97	809	72	3	884	66
		3B	1.000	2	2	3	5	0	8	0
	Career Totals	1B	.997	575	529	4370	371	13	4754	429
		3B	.966	219	180	151	366	18	535	25
		OF	.979	22	19	42	4	1	47	0
		2B	1.000	2	1	0	2	0	2	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 4, 3 times, last 8/1/09 at BAL
DOUBLES 3, 8/13/08 vs. TEX
HOME RUNS 2, 9 times, last 9/28/09 vs. TOR
RBI 6, 2 times, last 8/22/09 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED 4, 2 times, last 7/11/09 vs. KC
WALKS 5, 5/15/10 at DET
STRIKEOUTS 4, 2 times, last 7/29/09 vs. OAK
STOLEN BASES 1, 23 times, last 7/26/10 at LAA
HITTING STREAK 23, 5/5/07-6/1/07
EJECTIONS (2) 8/17/07 vs. LAA (G2) (HP, Brian Runge)
8/11/09 vs. DET (HP, Brian O'Nora)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (9)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (9)
Last: 9/28/09 vs. TOR

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 7/2/06 at FLA off Josh Johnson

GRAND SLAMS (1)
Last: 7/12/08 vs. BAL off Radhames Liz

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 4/24/09 vs. NYY off Damaso Marte

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 4/24/09 vs. NYY off Damaso Marte

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)
Last: 5/28/07 vs. CLE off Roberto Hernandez

BOOF BONSER, RHP

- Made 2 appearances with Boston, both in relief, after beginning the season on the 15-day disabled list (right groin strain) from 3/31 (retroactive to 3/26) to 6/7...Compiled an 0-2 record with a 6.34 ERA (23 ER/32.2 IP) and 25 strikeouts in 9 appearances (8 starts) over 2 rehab stints with Triple-A Pawtucket, 4/8-14 and 5/7-6/5.
- Yielded 4 runs without retiring a batter in his Red Sox debut on 6/9 at CLE, his 1st Major League appearance since a relief outing with Minnesota on 9/27/08.
- Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings on 6/11 vs. PHI, his 2nd and final outing with the club…Was designated for assignment on 6/18.
- Signed a minor league contract with Oakland on 7/3 and finished the season in the A's system, including 13 relief outings with the Big League club (5.09 ERA, 13 ER/23.0 IP).

DUSTY BROWN, C

- Combined to hit .250 (3-for-12) with 1 double and 2 RBI in 7 games (3 starts, all at catcher) over 2 stints with the Red Sox, 7/17-25 and 8/19-23.
- Hit a 2-run double in the 7th inning on 8/20 vs. TOR after entering the game as a defensive replacement in the 6th inning…Was his 1st career multi-RBI game and his 2nd career extra-base hit (also HR vs. CLE on 10/3/09).
- Batted .218 (52-for-238) with 19 doubles, 7 home runs and 29 RBI in 71 games with Triple-A Pawtucket, including 65 games behind the plate…Threw out 19 of 71 (26.8%) attempted base stealers for the PawSox.
- On the DL from 6/23-7/14 with a left thumb sprain…Went 5-for-10 (.500) with a double, home run and RBI in 3 rehab games between Short-A Lowell and the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox, 7/9-13.

FERNANDO CABRERA, RHP

- Selected to the active ML roster on 7/16 and made 1 appearance for Boston, giving up 3 runs on 2 hits (1 HR) and 2 walks that night vs. TEX…Entered the game with 1 man on in the 5th inning and walked the 1st 2 batters he faced before surrendering a grand slam to Bengie Molina.
- Designated for assignment on 7/17 and outrighted to Pawtucket on 7/21.
- Compiled a 2-5 record with 22 saves, a 3.86 ERA (26 ER/60.2 IP) and 76 strikeouts over 54 relief appearances with the PawSox.
- Led all Red Sox minor leaguers with 22 saves and 11.27 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (minimum 50.0 IP), the 3rd-best strikeout ratio among qualifying International League relievers.

MANNY DELCARMEN, RHP

- Posted a 3-2 record with a 4.70 ERA (23 ER/44.0 IP) in 48 appearances out of the bullpen with Boston before being traded to the Colorado Rockies, along with cash considerations, in exchange for minor league RHP Chris Balcom-Miller on 8/31.
- Had made 289 career relief appearances with Boston at the time of the trade, 4th most in club history.
- 35 of 48 games with the Sox in 2010 were scoreless and 27 were hitless.
- Made his 255th career appearance on 5/9 vs. NYY, passing Bill Monbouquette for the most ever by a Red Sox pitcher born in the state of Massachusetts.
- On the 15-day DL from 7/2 (retro to 7/1) through 7/16 with right forearm strain…Tossed a perfect inning in a rehab start with Double-A Portland on 7/15 at New Britain (MIN).
- Limited opponents to a .154 clip (6-for-39) over his final 15 games with the Red Sox after coming off the DL on 7/17, holding opponents scoreless in 11 of those appearances (5.06 ER, 6 ER/10.2 IP).
- Tallied a 6.48 ERA (6 ER/8.1 IP) in 9 relief outings with the Rockies.

JEREMY HERMIDA, OF

▶ Broke camp with the Red Sox and appeared in 52 games with the club, playing left field (46 G, 41 GS) and right field (3 G, 2 GS)...Hit .203 (32-for-158) with 5 home runs and 27 RBI.

▶ 18 of 27 RBI with Boston came with 2 outs and 8 were in "close and late" situations.

▶ Collected a pinch-hit single on 4/9 at KC, his 1st at-bat with Boston… Went 3-for-8 (.375) with 2 RBI as a pinch-hitter with the Red Sox.

▶ Made 1st Sox start on 4/10 at KC, playing left field, and homered in the 5th inning.

▶ Hit an opposite-field, 2-run double off Mariano Rivera with 2 outs in the 9th inning on 5/18 at NYY to give the Red Sox a 7-5 lead in a 7-6 come-from-behind win.

▶ Placed on the 15-day DL on 6/11 (retro to 6/10) with fractured ribs, sustained in a collision with Adrian Beltre on 6/4 at BAL...Hit .211 (4-for-19) with 2 doubles, 3 RBI, a run scored and a walk in 5 rehab games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket from 7/15-20...Activated off the DL on 7/22.

▶ Designated for assignment on 7/31 and outrighted to Pawtucket on 8/9...Was hitless in final 17 at-bats with Boston.

▶ Appeared in 17 games with the PawSox from 8/13-30, hitting .310 (18-for-58) with 2 home runs and 12 RBI... Was released on 8/31.

▶ Signed a minor league contract with Oakland on 9/3 and hit .250 (16-for-64) in 21 games with the A's.

GUSTAVO MOLINA, C

▶ Had 1 stint with the Red Sox from 6/29-7/18, hitting .143 (1-for-7) with 1 run scored in 4 appearances (2 starts) behind the plate.

▶ Appeared in 35 games for Triple-A Pawtucket, including 30 behind the plate…Hit .241 (27-for-112) with 8 homers and 18 RBI...Had 4 stints on the PawSox DL.

▶ Committed only 1 error in 200 total chances at catcher with Pawtucket and threw out 8 of 22 attempted base stealers (36.4 percent).

JOE NELSON, RHP

▶ Began the season with Triple-A Pawtucket and made 16 relief appearances for the PawSox from 4/8-5/17, going 3-2 with 1 save, a 2.49 ERA (6 ER/21.2 IP), 14 walks and 21 strikeouts...Allowed earned runs in just 1 of his final 12 games with Pawtucket, going 2-1 with 1 save and a 1.13 ERA (2 ER/16.0 IP) during that stretch.

▶ Selected to the Major League roster on 5/19 when Josh Beckett was placed on the DL...Made 8 appearances with Boston, with no record and a 9.72 ERA (9 ER/8.1 IP).

▶ Posted a 3.86 ERA (3 ER/7.0 IP) over 1st 6 outings but surrendered 6 runs in 1.1 innings over final 2 appearances with the Sox…Designated for assignment 6/11 and outrighted to Pawtucket 6/17 but elected free agency.

▶ Signed with the Mariners as a minor league free agent on 6/23 and appeared in 8 games with Seattle's Triple-A Tacoma club (6.75 ERA, 6 ER/8.0 IP) before being released on 7/27.

RAMON RAMIREZ, RHP

▶ Appeared in 44 games out of the bullpen for Boston, going 0-3 with 2 saves and a 4.46 ERA (21 ER/42.1 IP)… Traded to San Francisco in exchange for minor league RHP Daniel Turpen on 7/31.

▶ Held opponents scoreless in 29 of his 44 games with the Sox, stranding 21 of 26 inherited runners.

▶ Did not allow a run in 16 of his final 23 games with Boston, posting a 2.86 ERA in that span (7 ER/22.0 IP)… No hits allowed in 11 of those outings, holding opponents to a .216 clip (16-for-74).

▶ Tallied a 0.67 ERA (2 ER/27.0 IP) and .137 opponent average (13-for-95) in 25 relief outings with the Giants.

NIUMAN ROMERO, INF

▶ Acquired from Cleveland on 4/30 and selected to active Major League roster on 7/2.

▶ Made 2 appearances with the Sox…Pinch-ran, scored a run and played second base on 7/3 vs. BAL...Entered the 7/6 game at TB as a pinch-hitter for the injured Kevin Youkilis and played first base, going 0-for-4.

▶ Designated for assignment by the Red Sox on 7/7 and outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/9.

▶ Played in 99 games overall with Pawtucket, hitting .246 (86-for-350) with 3 home runs and 20 RBI...Appeared in 4 games at first base, 45 at second base, 40 at shortstop, 13 in right field and 1 in left, posting a combined .984 fielding percentage (6 E/367 TC).

ANGEL SANCHEZ, INF

▶ Had 2 stints with the Sox, from 5/20-24 and 6/26-30...Traded to Houston in exchange for C Kevin Cash on 7/1.

▶ Selected to the Sox active roster on 5/20 and started that night at shortstop vs. MIN (0-for-3), 1st ML start since 10/1/06 for KC at DET (second base) and 2nd career start at shortstop (also 9/28/06 for KC at MIN)... Optioned back to Triple-A Pawtucket on 5/24.

▶ Recalled again on 6/26 when Dustin Pedroia was placed on the 15-day DL, but did not appear in a game.

▶ Batted .274 (61-for-223) with 17 RBI and 26 runs scored in 62 games overall for the PawSox, playing 47 games at shortstop, 5 at second base and 1 at third base.

▶ Hit .280 (70-for-250) with 9 doubles, 4 triples, 25 RBI and 30 runs in 65 games for the Astros...Played 57 games at shortstop (54 starts) and 8 at second base (7 starts), posting a .980 overall percentage (5 E/245 TC).

SCOTT SCHOENEWEIS, LHP

▶ Signed a minor league contract with Boston on 3/27 and received an invitation to Big League Spring Training as a non-roster player.

▶ Selected to the active Opening Day Major League roster on 4/3.

▶ Made 15 appearances for the Red Sox, posting a 1-0 record with a 7.90 ERA (12 ER/13.2 IP).

▶ Recorded a 3.72 ERA (4 ER/9.2 IP) over his 10 April appearances, but surrendered 8 runs in 4.0 innings (18.00 ERA) over his 5 May outings…Was designated for assignment on 5/20.

RYAN SHEALY, 1B

▶ Signed a minor league deal with the Red Sox on 6/17 and assigned to Triple-A Pawtucket after being released by Tampa Bay on 6/15.

▶ Selected to Boston's active Major League roster on 7/7 and went 0-for-7 in 5 games…Made his Red Sox debut as a defensive replacement at first base on 7/9 at TOR, going 0-for-3.

▶ Final 4 appearances with Boston came as a pinch-hitter, 7/15-17 vs. TEX and 7/20 at OAK…Designated for assignment on 7/21.

▶ Hit .231 (66-for-286) with 22 doubles, 1 triple, 15 home runs, 55 RBI, 41 runs scored and 46 walks in 80 combined Triple-A games between Tampa Bay's Durham affiliate and Pawtucket...Batted .219 (25-for-114) with 5 homers and 17 RBI in 32 contests with the PawSox.

▶ Split time between designated hitter (48 games) and first base (32 games) between the 2 Triple-A stops and did not commit an error in 284 total chances.

JONATHAN VAN EVERY, OF

▶ Appeared in 21 games with Boston in 2010, including 5 starts in CF and 1 in RF, after being acquired from Pittsburgh on 4/24 in exchange for a player to be named later.

▶ Hit .211 (4-for-19) with 1 double, 1 home run, 1 RBI and 6 runs scored…Marked the 3rd straight year he appeared in the Majors with the Red Sox.

▶ Homered on 5/1 at BAL for his 1st Major League hit of 2010 and the 2nd long ball of his career.

▶ Made his 2nd career pitching appearance on 5/8 vs. NYY (also 4/30/09 at TB), yielding 2 runs on 2 hits (including a 2-run HR to Mark Teixeira) with 1 strikeout over 1.0 inning…Joins Dave McCarty (3), George Schmees (2), Eddie Lake (6) and Hack Eibel (3) as the only position players ever to make multiple pitching appearances for the Red Sox.

▶ Designated for assignment on 5/22 and outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket on 5/26...Traded back to the Pirates organization in exchange for catcher Josue Peley on 5/31.

▶ Hit .214 (45-for-210) with 9 doubles, 10 home runs, 29 RBI and 32 runs scored in 74 games over 2 separate stints with Pittsburgh's Triple-A Indianapolis affiliate.



2010 STATISTICAL SUMMARY

2010 BATTING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
*Anderson,L	.200	18	35	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	8	0	0	0	.229	.326
Beltre, A	.321	154	589	84	189	49	2	28	102	0	7	5	40	82	2	1	19	.553	.365
*Brown,D	.250	7	12	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	333	.250
Cameron, M	.259	48	162	24	42	11	0	4	15	0	1	3	14	44	0	1	2	.401	.328
Cash, K	.133	29	60	1	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	16	0	0	1	.150	.224
Drew, J	.255	139	478	69	122	24	2	22	68	0	4	4	60	105	3	1	1	.452	.341
Ellsbury, J	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	9	7	1	0	.244	.241
Hall, B	.247	120	344	44	85	16	1	18	46	2	1	1	34	104	9	1	12	.456	.316
Hermida, J	.216	73	222	19	48	12	0	6	29	0	1	0	16	58	1	0	4	.351	.268
BOS	.203	52	158	14	32	8	0	5	27	0	1	0	12	45	1	0	4	.348	.257
*Kalish, R	.252	53	163	26	41	11	1	4	24	2	1	1	12	38	10	1	2	.405	.305
Lopez, F	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.467	.313
RIGHT	.333		3		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				.333	.333
LEFT	.250		12		3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4				.500	.308
Lowell, M	.239	73	218	23	52	13	0	5	26	0	3	0	23	34	0	0	2	.367	.307
Lowrie, J	.287	55	171	31	49	14	0	9	24	0	0	1	25	25	1	1	5	.526	.381
RIGHT	.338		71		24	4	0	5	13	0	0	0	10	10				.606	.420
LEFT	.250		100		25	10		4	11	0	0	1	15	15				.470	.353
Martinez, V	.302	127	493	64	149	32	1	20	79	0	5	0	40	52	1	0	8	.493	.351
RIGHT	.400		155		62	17	0	12	39	0	2	0	10	14				.742	.431
LEFT	.257		338		87	15	1	8	40	0	3	0	30	38				.379	.315
McDonald, D	.270	117	319	40	86	18	3	9	34	12	0	2	30	85	9	1	2	.429	.336
Molina, G	.143	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.143	.143
*Nava, D	.242	60	161	23	39	14	1	1	26	0	0	8	19	46	1	1	0	.360	.351
RIGHT	.233		30		7	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	6	10				.300	.378
LEFT	.244		131		32	12	1	1	22	0	0	7	13	36				.374	.344
Navarro, Y	.143	20	42	4	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	17	0	0	2	.143	.174
Ortiz, D	.270	145	518	86	140	36	1	32	102	0	4	2	82	145	0	1	0	.529	.370
Patterson, E	.214	90	187	26	40	8	5	6	16	2	0	1	14	62	11	1	3	.406	.272
BOS	.226	45	84	13	19	3	3	2	7	1	0	1	7	31	5	1	2	.405	.293
Pedroia, D	.288	75	302	53	87	24	1	12	41	2	6	4	37	38	9	1	3	.493	.367
*Reddick, J	.194	29	62	5	12	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	15	1	0	0	.323	.206
*Romero, N	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
RIGHT	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				.000	.000
LEFT	.000		4		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				.000	.000
Saltalamacchia	.167	12	24	2	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	1	.292	.333
BOS	.158	10	19	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	1	.316	.360
RIGHT	.143		14		2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3				.286	.368
LEFT	.200		5		1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1				.400	.333
*Sanchez, A	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Scutaro, M	.275	150	632	92	174	38	0	11	56	4	3	3	53	71	5	4	20	.388	.333
Shealy, R	.000	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
*Van Every, J	.211	22	19	6	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	.421	.286
Varitek,J	.232	39	112	18	26	6	0	7	16	0	1	0	10	35	0	0	0	.473	.293
RIGHT	.222		27		6	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	2	10				.593	.276
LEFT	.235		85		20	5	0	4	11	0	1	0	8	25				.435	.298
Youkilis,K	.307	102	362	77	111	26	5	19	62	0	5	10	58	67	4	1	3	.564	.411
BOSTON	**.268**	**162**	**5646**	**818**	**1511**	**358**	**22**	**211**	**782**	**29**	**46**	**47**	**587**	**1140**	**68**	**17**	**111**	**.451**	**339**
OPPONENTS	**.253**	**162**	**5547**	**744**	**1402**	**308**	**25**	**152**	**690**	**40**	**47**	**53**	**580**	**1207**	**169**	**42**	**85**	**.399**	**.327**

2010 PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
Atchison, S	2-3	4.50	43	1	0	0	0	60.0	58	37	30	9	1	19	41	4	0	.252
Bard, D	1-2	1.93	73	0	0	0	3	74.2	45	18	16	6	2	30	76	2	0	.176
Beckett, J	6-6	5.78	21	21	0	0	0	127.2	151	89	82	20	8	45	116	3	0	.292
Bonser, B	1-0	6.12	15	0	0	0	0	25.0	33	17	17	2	0	8	17	1	0	.327
BOS	0-0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	.545
*Bowden, M	0-1	4.70	14	0	0	0	0	15.1	20	8	8	2	0	4	13	2	0	.323
Buchholz, C	17-7	2.33	28	28	1	1	0	173.2	142	55	45	9	5	67	120	7	1	.226
Cabrera, F	0-0	20.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	.400
*Coello, R	0-0	4.76	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	0	0	5	5	1	0	.190
Delcarmen, M	3-2	4.70	48	0	0	0	0	44.0	33	24	23	7	1	28	32	0	0	.204
*Doubront, F	2-2	4.32	12	3	0	0	2	25.0	27	16	12	3	1	10	23	3	0	.270
*Fox, M	0-0	4.91	4	1	0	0	0	7.1	8	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	.296
BOS	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	.500
Hall, B	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hill, R	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.294
Lackey, J	14-11	4.40	33	33	0	0	0	215.0	233	114	105	18	9	72	156	3	0	.277
Lester, J	19-9	3.25	32	32	2	0	0	208.0	167	81	75	14	10	83	225	6	0	.220
*Manuel, R	1-0	4.26	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	10	6	6	5	0	7	5	0	0	.213
Matsuzaka, D	9-6	4.69	25	25	0	0	0	153.2	137	84	80	13	8	74	133	4	0	.240
Nelson, J	0-0	9.72	8	0	0	0	0	8.1	14	9	9	2	0	6	9	0	0	.359
Okajima, H	4-4	4.50	56	0	0	0	0	46.0	59	24	23	6	0	20	33	2	0	.314
Papelbon, J	5-7	3.90	65	0	0	0	37	67.0	57	34	29	7	2	28	76	4	0	.226
Ramirez, R	0-3	4.46	44	0	0	0	2	42.1	39	21	21	6	0	16	31	4	1	.250
*Richardson, D	0-0	4.15	26	0	0	0	0	13.0	15	6	6	2	1	14	12	0	0	.300
Schoeneweis, S	1-0	7.90	15	0	0	0	0	13.2	19	12	12	2	0	10	13	1	0	.333
*Van Every, J	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	.400
Wakefield,T	4-10	5.34	32	19	0	0	0	140.0	153	92	83	19	5	36	84	11	1	.272
BOSTON	**89-73**	**4.20**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**9**	**44**	**1456.2**	**1402**	**744**	**679**	**152**	**53**	**580**	**1207**	**58**	**3**	**.253**
OPPONENTS	**73-89**	**4.72**	**162**	**162**	**1**	**4**	**38**	**1446.0**	**1511**	**818**	**759**	**211**	**47**	**587**	**1140**	**62**	**2**	**.268**

*Rookie

2010 DAY-BY-DAY

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
4/4	N	vs. NY YANKEES	W9-7	1-0	1	1.0	OKAJIMA (1-0)
4/5		OFF DAY			1	0.5	
4/6	N	vs. NY YANKEES	L4-6	1-1	T-2	-0.5	Aceves (1-0)
4/7	N	vs. NY YANKEES	L1-3 (10)	1-2	T-4	-1.0	Park (1-1)
4/8		OFF DAY			T-4	-1.0	
4/9	N	at Kansas City	L3-4	1-3	T-4	-2.0	Parrish (1-0)
4/10	N	at Kansas City	W8-3	2-3	4	-2.0	BECKETT (1-0)
4/11	D	at Kansas City	W8-6	3-3	T-3	-2.0	BUCHHOLZ (1-0)
4/12	D	at Minnesota	L2-5	3-4	4	-2.0	Pavano (2-0)
4/13		OFF DAY			4	-2.5	
4/14	D	at Minnesota	W6-3	4-4	4	-1.5	LACKEY (1-0)
4/15	D	at Minnesota	L0-8	4-5	4	-2.5	Liriano (1-0)
4/16	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	L1-3 (12)	4-6	4	-3.0	Cormier (2-0)
4/17	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	L5-6	4-7	4	-4.0	Shields (1-0)
4/18	D	vs. TAMPA BAY	L1-7	4-8	4	-5.0	Garza (3-0)
4/19	D	vs. TAMPA BAY	L2-8	4-9	4	-6.0	Niemann (1-0)
4/20	N	vs. TEXAS	W7-6	5-9	4	-5.5	PAPELBON (1-1)
4/21	N	vs. TEXAS	W8-7 (12)	6-9	4	-5.5	OKAJIMA (2-1)
4/22	N	vs. TEXAS	L0-3	6-10	4	-6.0	Wilson (1-1)
4/23	N	vs. BALTIMORE	W4-3	7-10	4	-5.0	DELCARMEN (1-1)
4/24	N	vs. BALTIMORE	W 7-6	8-10	4	-5.0	LACKEY (2-1)
4/25	D	vs. BALTIMORE	L6-7 (10)	8-11	4	-6.0	Johnson (1-1)
4/26	N	at Toronto	W13-12	9-11	5	-5.5	SCHOENEWEIS (1-0)
4/27	N	at Toronto	W2-1	10-11	T-3	-5.5	BUCHHOLZ (2-2)
4/28	N	at Toronto	W2-0	11-11	3	-6.0	LESTER (1-2)
4/29		OFF DAY			3	-6.0	
4/30	N	at Baltimore	L4-5 (10)	11-12	4	-6.0	Albers (1-3)
5/1	N	at Baltimore	L9-12	11-13	4	-6.0	Bergeson (1-2)
5/2	D	at Baltimore	L2-3 (10)	11-14	4	-7.0	Albers (2-3)
5/3	N	vs. LA ANGELS	W17-8	12-14	4	-6.5	BUCHHOLZ (3-2)
5/4	N	vs. LA ANGELS	W5-1	13-14	4	-6.5	LESTER (2-2)
5/5	N	vs. LA ANGELS	W3-1	14-14	4	-6.5	LACKEY (3-1)
5/6	N	vs. LA ANGELS	W11-6	15-14	4	-6.5	MATSUZAKA (1-1)
5/7	N	vs. NY YANKEES	L3-10	15-15	4	-7.5	Hughes (4-0)
5/8	D	vs. NY YANKEES	L3-14	15-16	4	-7.5	Aceves (3-0)
5/9	N	vs. NY YANKEES	W9-3	16-16	4	-6.5	LESTER (3-2)
5/10	N	vs. TORONTO	W7-6	17-16	4	-5.5	LACKEY (4-1)
5/11	N	vs. TORONTO	W6-1	18-16	4	-5.5	MATSUZAKA (2-1)
5/12	D	vs. TORONTO	L2-3	18-17	4	-6.5	Marcum (2-1)
5/13		OFF DAY			4	-6.5	
5/14	N	at Detroit	W7-2	19-17	4	-5.5	BUCHHOLZ (4-3)
5/15	N	at Detroit	L6-7 (12)	19-18	4	-6.5	Valverde (1-1)
5/16	D	at Detroit	L1-5	19-19	4	-7.5	Galarraga (1-0)
5/17	N	at NY Yankees	L9-11	19-20	4	-8.5	Vasquez (2-4)
5/18	N	at NY Yankees	W7-6	20-20	4	-8.5	BARD (1-1)
5/19	N	vs. MINNESOTA	W3-2	21-20	4	-8.5	BUCHHOLZ (5-3)
5/20	N	vs. MINNESOTA	W6-2	22-20	4	-8.5	LESTER (4-2)
5/21	N	at Philadelphia	L1-5	22-21	4	-8.5	Hamels (5-2)
5/22	N	at Philadelphia	W5-0	23-21	4	-8.5	MATSUZAKA (3-1)
5/23	D	at Philadelphia	W8-3	24-21	4	-8.5	WAKEFIELD (1-2)
5/24	N	at Tampa Bay	W6-1	25-21	4	-7.5	BUCHHOLZ (6-3)
5/25	N	at Tampa Bay	W2-0	26-21	4	-6.5	LESTER (5-2)
5/26	N	at Tampa Bay	W11-3	27-21	3	-5.5	LACKEY (5-3)
5/27	N	vs. KANSAS CITY	L3-4	27-22	T-3	-6.5	Bannister (4-3)
5/28	N	vs. KANSAS CITY	L5-12	27-23	4	-6.5	Davies (4-3)
5/29	N	vs. KANSAS CITY	W1-0	28-23	4	-6.5	BUCHHOLZ (7-3)
5/30	D	vs. KANSAS CITY	W8-1	29-23	4	-5.5	LESTER (6-2)
		OFF DAY			4	-5.0	
6/1	N	vs. OAKLAND	W9-4	30-23	4	-5.0	LACKEY (6-3)
6/2	N	vs. OAKLAND	W6-4	31-23	3	-5.0	MATSUZAKA (4-2)
6/3	D	vs. OAKLAND	L 8-9	31-24	T-3	-5.5	Mazzaro (1-0)
6/4	N	at Baltimore	W11-0	32-24	T-3	-4.5	BUCHHOLZ (8-3)
6/5	N	at Baltimore	W8-2	33-24	T-3	-3.5	LESTER (7-2)
6/6	D	at Baltimore	L3-4 (11)	33-25	T-3	-4.5	Hernandez (2-5)
6/7	N	at Cleveland	W4-1	34-25	3	-4.0	MATSUZAKA (5-2)
6/8	N	at Cleveland	W3-2	35-25	3	-4.0	WAKEFIELD (2-4)
6/9	N	at Cleveland	L0-11	35-26	3	-5.0	Masterson (2-5)
6/10	N	at Cleveland	L7-8	35-27	3	-5.0	Wood (1-2)
6/11	N	vs. PHILADELPHIA	W12-2	36-27	3	-4.0	LACKEY (7-3)
6/12	D	vs. PHILADELPHIA	W10-2	37-27	3	-4.0	DELCARMEN (2-2)
6/13	D	vs. PHILADELPHIA	L3-5	37-28	3	-4.0	Hamels (6-5)
6/14		OFF DAY			3	-4.0	
6/15	N	vs. ARIZONA	W6-3	38-28	3	-4.0	BUCHHOLZ (9-4)
6/16	N	vs. ARIZONA	W6-2	39-28	3	-3.0	LESTER (8-2)
6/17	N	vs. ARIZONA	W8-5	40-28	3	-2.0	LACKEY (8-3)

2010 DAY-BY-DAY

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Park (0-1)	**PAPELBON (1)**	**37,440**	**1**	**37,440**		
OKAJIMA (1-1)	**Rivera (1)**	**38,000**	**2**	**75,440**		
PAPELBON (0-1)	**Rivera (2)**	**38,238**	**3**	**113,678**		
BARD (0-1)	Soria (1)	21,091			1	21,091
Greinke (0-1)		37,505			2	58,596
Meche (0-1)	PAPELBON (2)	19,240			3	77,836
LESTER (0-1)	Rauch (5)	38,145			4	115,981
Slowey (1-1)	PAPELBON (3)	38,164			5	154,145
WAKEFIELD (0-1)		38,341			6	192,486
DELCARMEN (0-1)	**Soriano (3)**	**37,084**	**4**	**150,762**		**(Suspended)**
BUCHHOLZ (1-1)	**Soriano (4)**	**37,022**	**5**	**187,784**		
LESTER (0-2)		**37,143**	**6**	**224,927**		
LACKEY (1-1)		**37,609**	**7**	**262,536**		
Francisco (2-3)		**37,614**	**8**	**300,150**		
Nippert (0-2)		**37,518**	**9**	**337,668**		
BUCHHOLZ (1-2)	**Oliver (1)**	**37,417**	**10**	**375,085**		
Albers (0-2)	**PAPELBON (4)**	**37,367**	**11**	**412,452**		
Albers (0-3)	**PAPELBON (5)**	**38,017**	**12**	**450,469**		
ATCHISON (0-1)	**Meredith (1)**	**37,102**	**13**	**487,571**		
Camp (1-1)	PAPELBON (6)	13,847			7	206,333
Downs (0-3)	RAMIREZ (1)	14,776			8	221,109
Cecil (1-1)	PAPELBON (7)	15,276			9	236,385
RAMIREZ (0-1)		30,668			10	267,053
MATSUZAKA (0-1)	Simon (2)	35,164			11	302,217
PAPELBON (1-2)		34,255			12	336,472
Saunders (1-5)		**37,404**	**14**	**524,975**		
Jepsen (0-1)		**37,411**	**15**	**562,386**		
Pineiro (2-4)	**PAPELBON (8)**	**37,601**	**16**	**599,987**		
Kazmir (2-2)		**37,639**	**17**	**637,626**		
BECKETT (1-1)		**37,898**	**18**	**675,524**		
BUCHHOLZ (3-3)		**37,138**	**19**	**712,662**		
Burnett (4-1)		**37,618**	**20**	**750,280**		
Morrow (2-3)	**PAPELBON (9)**	**37,332**	**21**	**787,612**		
Eveland (3-2)		**37,609**	**22**	**825,221**		
WAKEFIELD (0-2)	**Gregg (10)**	**37,198**	**23**	**862,419**		
Scherzer (1-4)		31,732			13	368,204
DELCARMEN (1-2)		40,742			14	408,946
LACKEY (4-2)		35,454			15	444,400
PAPELBON (1-3)		48,267			16	492,667
Rivera (0-1)	PAPELBON (10)	47,738			17	540,405
Baker (4-4)	**BARD (1)**	**37,426**	**24**	**899,845**		
Liriano (4-3)		**38,144**	**25**	**937,989**		
LACKEY (4-3)	Romero (2)	45,341			18	585,746
Kendrick (2-2)		45,310			19	631,056
Halladay (6-3)		45,068			20	676,124
Davis (4-4)		21,430			21	697,554
Shields (5-2)	PAPELBON (11)	24,307			22	721,861
Garza (5-3)		22,147			23	744,008
MATSUZAKA (3-2)		**37,940**	**26**	**975,929**		
WAKEFIELD (1-3)		**37,945**	**27**	**1,013,874**		
Greinke (1-6)	**PAPELBON (12)**	**37,956**	**28**	**1,051,830**		
Thompson (0-4)		**37,581**	**29**	**1,089,411**		
Ross (1-4)		**37,335**	**30**	**1,126,746**		
Sheets (2-4)	**PAPELBON**	**37,783**	**31**	**1,164,529**		
WAKEFIELD (1-4)	**Bailey (12)**	**37,386**	**32**	**1,201,915**		
Tillman (0-1)		30,070			24	774,078
Guthrie (3-6)		40,001			25	814,079
OKAJIMA (2-2)		27,774			26	841,853
Carmona (4-5)		14,758			27	856,611
Huff (2-7)	BARD (2)	15,462			28	872,073
BUCHHOLZ (8-4)		14,022			29	886.095
BARD (1-2)		20,446			30	906,541
Moyer (6-6)		**38,021**	**33**	**1,239,936**		
Blanton (1-5)		**37,061**	**34**	**1,276,997**		
WAKEFIELD (2-5)	**Lidge (4)**	**37,230**	**35**	**1,314,227**		
Kennedy (3-4)	**PAPELBON (14)**	**37,459**	**36**	**1,351,686**		
Lopez (2-6)	**PAPELBON (15)**	**37,452**	**37**	**1,389,138**		
Haren (7-5)		**37,544**	**38**	**1,426,682**		

2010 DAY-BY-DAY

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
6/18	N	vs. LA DODGERS	W10-6	41-28	3	-1.0	DOUBRONT (1-0)
6/19	D	vs. LA DODGERS	W5-4	42-28	3	-1.0	PAPELBON (2-3)
6/20	N	vs. LA DODGERS	W2-0	43-28	3	-1.0	BUCHHOLZ (10-4)
6/21		OFF DAY			3	-0.5	
6/22	N	at Colorado	L1-2	43-29	3	-1.5	Chacin (4-6)
6/23	N	at Colorado	L6-8	43-30	3	-2.5	Corpas (2-4)
6/24	N	at Colorado	W13-11 (10)	44-30	3	-2.0	PAPELBON (3-4)
6/25	N	at San Francisco	L4-5	44-31	3	-3.0	Sanchez (6-5)
6/26	D	at San Francisco	W4-2	45-31	3	-2.0	ATCHISON (1-1)
6/27	D	at San Francisco	W5-1	46-31	2	-2.0	LESTER (9-3)
6/28		OFF DAY		2	-2.0		
6/29	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	W8-5	47-31	2	-1.0	LACKEY (9-3)
6/30	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	L4-9	47-32	2	-1.0	Garza (9-5)
7/1		OFF DAY		2	-1.5		
7/2	N	vs. BALTIMORE	W3-2	48-32	2	-0.5	WAKEFIELD (3-6)
7/3	N	vs. BALTIMORE	W9-3	49-32	2	-0.5	LESTER (10-3)
7/4	D	vs. BALTIMORE	L1-6	49-33	2	-1.5	Matsuz (3-9)
7/5	N	at Tampa Bay	L5-6	49-34	3	-2.5	Choate (2-2)
7/6	N	at Tampa Bay	L2-3	49-35	3	-3.5	Niemann (7-2)
7/7	N	at Tampa Bay	L4-6	49-36	3	-4.5	WAKEFIELD (3-7)
7/8		OFF DAY			3	-5.0	
7/9	N	at Toronto	W14-3	50-36	3	-5.0	LESTER (11-3)
7/10	D	at Toronto	L5-9	50-37	3	-5.0	Camp (3-1)
7/11	D	at Toronto	W3-2	51-37	3	-5.0	MATSUZAKA (6-3)
7/12		All-Star Break			3	-5.0	
7/13		All-Star Break			3	-5.0	
7/14		All-Star Break			3	-5.0	
7/15	N	vs. TEXAS	L2-6	51-38	3	-5.5	Hunter (6-0)
7/16	N	vs. TEXAS	L4-8	51-39	3	-6.5	Lewis (9-5)
7/17	N	vs. TEXAS	W3-2 (11)	52-39	3	-5.5	DELCARMEN (3-2)
7/18	D	vs. TEXAS	L2-4	52-40	3	-6.5	Wilson (8-5)
7/19	N	at Oakland	W2-1	53-40	3	-6.0	MATSUZAKA (7-3)
7/20	N	at Oakland	L4-5 (10)	53-41	3	-6.0	Bailey (1-3)
7/21	D	at Oakland	L4-6	53-42	3	-7.0	BUCHHOLZ (10-5)
7/22	N	at Seattle	W8-6 (13)	54-42	3	-7.0	OKAJIMA (3-2)
7/23	N	at Seattle	W2-1	55-42	3	-7.0	ATCHISON (2-1)
7/24	N	at Seattle	L1-5	55-43	3	-7.0	Seddon (1-0)
7/25	D	at Seattle	L2-4	55-44	3	-8.0	League (8-6)
7/26	N	at LA Angels	W6-3	56-44	3	-8.0	BUCHHOLZ (11-5)
7/27	N	at LA Angels	W4-2	57-44	3	-7.0	LACKEY (10-5)
7/28	D	at LA Angels	W7-3	58-44	3	-7.5	BECKETT (2-1)
7/29		OFF DAY			3	-7.5	
7/30	N	vs. DETROIT	L5-6	58-45	3	-7.5	Weinhardt (1-1)
7/31	D	vs. DETROIT	W5-4	59-45	3	-7.5	OKAJIMA (4-3)
8/1	D	vs. DETROIT	W4-3	60-45	3	-6.5	PAPELBON (4-4)
8/2	N	vs. CLEVELAND	L5-6	60-46	3	-6.5	Carmona (11-8)
8/3	N	vs. CLEVELAND	W3-1	61-46	3	-6.5	BECKETT (3-1)
8/4	N	vs. CLEVELAND	L1-9	61-47	3	-6.5	Masterson (4-10)
8/5	N	vs. CLEVELAND	W6-2	62-47	3	-6.0	MATSUZAKA (8-3)
8/6	N	at NY Yankees	W6-3	63-47	3	-5.0	BUCHHOLZ (12-5)
8/7	D	at NY Yankees	L2-5	63-48	3	-6.0	Sabathia (14-5)
8/8	N	at NY Yankees	L2-7	63-49	3	-7.0	Moseley (2-1)
8/9	D	at NY Yankees	W2-1	64-49	3	-6.0	LESTER (12-7)
8/10	N	at Toronto	W7-5	65-49	3	-5.0	DOUBRONT (2-2)
8/11	N	at Toronto	W10-1	66-49	3	-5.0	BUCHHOLZ (13-5)
8/12	D	at Toronto	L5-6	66-50	3	-6.0	Gregg (1-4)
8/13	N	at Texas	L9-10 (11)	66-51	3	-6.0	O'Day (4-2)
8/14	N	at Texas	W3-1	67-51	3	-6.0	LESTER (13-7)
8/15	D	at Texas	L3-7	67-52	3	-6.0	Wilson (11-5)
8/16		OFF DAY			3	-5.5	
8/17	N	vs. LA ANGELS	W6-0	68-52	3	-5.5	BUCHHOLZ (14-5)
8/18	N	vs. LA ANGELS	W7-5	69-52	3	-5.5	LACKEY (11-7)
8/19	N	vs. LA ANGELS	L2-7	69-53	3	-6.5	Santana (13-8)
8/20	N	vs. TORONTO	L2-16	69-54	3	-6.5	Cecil (10-6)
8/21	N	vs. TORONTO	W5-4 (11)	70-54	3	-6.5	PAPELBON (5-5)
8/22	D	vs. TORONTO	W5-0	71-54	3	-6.5	BUCHHOLZ (15-5)
8/23	N	vs. SEATTLE	W6-3	72-54	3	-5.5	LACKEY (12-7)
8/24	N	vs. SEATTLE		72-54	3	-6.0	PPD (rain)/Made up 8/25
8/25	D	vs. SEATTLE	W5-3	73-54			BECKETT (4-3)
8/25	N	vs. SEATTLE	L2-4	73-55	3	-5.5	Hernandez (10-10)
8/26		OFF DAY			3	-5.5	
8/27	N	at Tampa Bay	W3-1	74-55	3	-4.5	LESTER (14-8)
8/28	N	at Tampa Bay	L2-3 (10)	74-56	3	-5.5	Choate (4-3)
8/29	D	at Tampa Bay	L3-5	74-57	3	-6.5	Shields (13-11)
8/30		OFF DAY			3	-7.0	

2010 DAY-BY-DAY

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Monasterios (3-2)	**Bard (3)**	**37,723**	**39**	**1,464,405**		
Belisario (1-1)		**37,454**	**40**	**1,501,859**		
Kuroda (6-5)	**PAPELBON (16)**	**37,430**	**41**	**1,539,289**		
LESTER (8-3)	Belisle (1)	48,112			31	954,653
PAPELBON (2-4)		48,243			32	1,002,896
Street (0-1)		48,582			33	1,051,478
WAKEFIELD (2-6)	Wilson (21)	41,182			34	1,092,660
Bumgarner (0-1)	PAPELBON (17)	42,178			35	1,134,838
Lincecum (8-3)		41,528			36	1,176,366
Shields (6-8)	**PAPELBON (18)**	**38,013**	**42**	**1,577,302**		
MATSUZAKA (5-3)		**38,055**	**43**	**1,615,357**		
Bergesen (3-5)	**PAPELBON (19)**	**38,067**	**44**	**1,653,424**		
Guthrie (3-10)		**38,106**	**45**	**1,691,530**		
LACKEY (9-4)		**37,742**	**46**	**1,729,272**		
Ramirez (0-2)	Soriano (22)	28,528			37	1,204,894
Doubront (1-1)	Soriano (23)	19,902			38	1,224,796
Price (12-4)	Garza (1)	24,356			39	1,249,152
Romero (6-6)		27,567			40	1,276,719
LACKEY (9-5)	Gregg (20)	35,037			41	1,311,756
Litsch (0-4)	PAPELBON (20)	26,062			42	1,337,818
WAKEFIELD (3-8)		**38,062**	**47**	**1,767,334**		
DOUBRONT (1-2)		**37,669**	**48**	**1,805,003**		
Ogando (3-1)		**37,744**	**49**	**1,842,747**		
LESTER (11-4)	**Feliz (24)**	**37,431**	**50**	**1,880,178**		
Sheets (4-9)	PAPELBON (21)	19,341			43	1,357,159
RAMIREZ (0-3)		20,271			44	1,377,430
Gonzalez (9-6)	Wuertz (2)	30,456			45	1,407,886
Olson (0-3)	RAMIREZ (2)	28,115			46	1,436,001
Vargas (6-5)	PAPELBON (22)	34,932			47	1,470,933
LESTER (11-5)	Olson (1)	43,695			48	1,514,628
OKAJIMA (3-3)	Aardsma (18)	40,022			49	1,554,650
Haren (0-1)	PAPELBON (23)	40,364			50	1,595,014
Weaver (9-7)	PAPELBON (24)	40,120			51	1,635,134
Rodney (2-1)		44,052			52	1,679,186
LESTER (11-6)		**37,832**	**51**	**1,918,010**		
Coke (6-2)		**37,498**	**52**	**1,955,508**		
Thomas (4-1)		**37,479**	**53**	**1,992,987**		
LACKEY (10-6)	**Perez (13)**	**37,931**	**54**	**2,030,918**		
Huff (2-10)	**PAPELBON (25)**	**37,714**	**55**	**2,068,632**		
LESTER (11-7)		**37,902**	**56**	**2,106,534**		
Tomlin (1-1)	**PAPELBON (26)**	**38,102**	**57**	**2,144,636**		
Vazquez (9-8)	PAPELBON (27)	49,555			53	1,728,741
LACKEY (10-7)	Rivera (23)	49,716			54	1,778,457
BECKETT (3-2)		49,096			55	1,827,553
Hughes (13-5)	PAPELBON (28)	49,476			56	1,877,029
Camp (3-2)	PAPELBON (29)	27,690			57	1,904,719
Marcum (10-6)		28,308			58	1,933,027
PAPELBON (4-5)		36,271			59	1,969,298
WAKEFIELD (3-9)		47,195			60	2,016,493
Lewis (9-9)	DOUBRONT (1)	48,030			61	2,064,523
MATSUZAKA (8-4)		30,252			62	2,094,775
Weaver (11-8)		**38,304**	**58**	**2,182,940**		
Jepsen (2-3)	**PAPELBON (30)**	**37,779**	**59**	**2,220,719**		
BECKETT (3-3)		**37,641**	**60**	**2,258,360**		
LESTER (13-8)		**37,726**	**61**	**2,296,086**		
Janssen (4-2)		**37,614**	**62**	**2,333,700**		
Marcum (11-7)	**DOUBRONT (2)**	**37,506**	**63**	**2,371,206**		
Fister (4-9)	**PAPELBON (31)**	**37,133**	**64**	**2,408,339**		
Pauley (2-5)	**PAPELBON (32)**	**37,183**	**65**	**2,445,522**		
WAKEFIELD (3-10)	**League (4)**	**37,451**	**66**	**2,482,973**		
Price (15-6)	PAPELBON (33)	29,461			63	2,124,236
ATCHISON (2-2)		36,973			64	2,161,209
LACKEY (12-8)	Soriano (39)	23,438			65	2,184,647

2010 DAY-BY-DAY

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
8/31	N	at Baltimore	L2-5	74-58	3	-8.0	Matusz (7-12)
9/1	N	at Baltimore	W9-6	75-58	3	-8.0	LESTER (15-8)
9/2	N	at Baltimore	W6-4	76-58	3	-8.0	MATSUZAKA (9-4)
9/3	**N**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**		**76-58**	**3**	**-8.5**	**PPD (rain)/ Made up 9/4**
9/4	**D**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**	**L1-3**	**76-59**			**Danks (13-9)**
9/4	**N**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**	**L1-3**	**76-60**	**3**	**-10.0**	**Floyd (10-11)**
9/5	**D**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**	**L5-7**	**76-61**	**3**	**-10.0**	**Linebrink (3-1)**
9/6	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**W12-5**	**77-61**	**3**	**-9.0**	**LESTER (16-8)**
9/7	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**L5-14**	**77-62**	**3**	**-9.0**	**Price (17-6)**
9/8	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**W11-5**	**78-62**	**3**	**-9.0**	**WAKEFIELD (4-10)**
9/9		OFF DAY		78-62	3	-9.0	
9/10	N	at Oakland	L0-5	78-63	3	-9.0	Cahill (16-6)
9/11	N	at Oakland	L3-4	78-64	3	-9.0	Anderson (5-6)
9/12	D	at Oakland	W5-3	79-64	3	-8.0	BECKETT (5-4)
9/13	N	at Seattle	W5-1	80-64	3	-7.5	LESTER (17-8)
9/14	N	at Seattle	W9-6	81-64	3	-7.0	HILL (1-0)
9/15	N	at Seattle	W5-1	82-64	3	-6.5	BUCHHOLZ (16-7)
9/16		**OFF DAY**			**3**	**-6.5**	
9/17	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**L9-11**	**82-65**	**3**	**-7.0**	**Cecil (13-7)**
9/18	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**L3-4**	**82-66**	**3**	**-8.0**	**Romero (13-9)**
9/19	**D**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W6-0**	**83-66**	**3**	**-7.0**	**LESTER (18-8)**
9/20	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**L2-4**	**83-67**	**3**	**-8.0**	**Hernandez (8-8)**
9/21	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**L1-9**	**83-68**	**3**	**-9.0**	**Bergesen (8-10)**
9/22	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W6-1**	**84-68**	**3**	**-8.0**	**LACKEY (13-11)**
9/23		OFF DAY			3	-7.5	
9/24	N	at NY Yankees	W10-8	85-68	3	-7.0	BECKETT (6-5)
9/25	D	at NY Yankees	W7-3	86-68	3	-7.0	LESTER (19-8)
9/26	N	at NY Yankees	L3-4(10)	86-69	3	-7.0	Logan (2-0)
9/27	N	at Chicago WS	W6-1	87-69	3	-6.0	BUCHHOLZ (17-7)
9/28	N	at Chicago WS	L4-5	87-70	3	-7.0	Sale (2-1)
9/29	N	at Chicago WS	L2-5	87-71	3	-7.0	Garcia (12-6)
9/30	N	at Chicago WS	L2-8	87-72	3	-7.0	Danks (15-11)
10/1	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**		**87-72**	**3**	**-7.0**	**PPD (rain)/Made up 10/2**
10/2	**D**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**L5-6(10)**	**87-73**			**PAPELBON (5-7)**
10/2	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W7-6(10)**	**88-73**	**3**	**-7.0**	**MANUEL (1-0)**
10/3	**D**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W8-5**	**89-73**	**3**	**-7.0**	**LACKEY (14-11)**

81 HOME SELLOUTS IN 2010, 631 IN A ROW SINCE MAY 15, 2003

2010 BREAKDOWNS

RED SOX BY MONTHS

April (11-12); May (18-11), June (18-9), July (12-13), August (15-13), September (13-14), October (2-1)

RED SOX RECORD WHEN…

Overall	89-73	At Home	46-35	On Road	43-38
Leading after 6 innings	69-13	Tied after 6 innings	10-10	Trailing after 6 innings	10-5
Leading after 7 innings	75-8	Tied after 7 innings	8-9	Trailing after 7 innings	6-56
Leading after 8 innings	81-4	Tied after 8 innings	6-11	Trailing after 8 innings	2-58
Red Sox score first	56-30	Opponent scores first	33-43	Shutouts	9-4
Scoring less than 3 runs	8-34	Scoring 3 or 4 runs	14-20	Scoring 5 or more runs	67-19
One-run games	22-25	Two-run games	20-17	Walk-offs	8-13
Extra innings (home)	4-4	Extra innings (road)	2-8	Extra innings (total)	6-12
Series openers	30-22	Series finales	26-26	Wearing white jerseys	41-25
Wearing gray jerseys	38-33	Wearing red jerseys	5-10	Wearing blue jerseys	5-5
Series W-L-T (home)	17-6-3	Series W-L-T (road)	12-10-4	Series W-L-T (total)	29-16-7
Series sweeps (home)	4-2	Series sweeps (road)	4-2	Series sweeps (total)	8-4
Come-from-behind wins	41	Innings batting around	29	Games decided, last AB	14-20

RUNS BY INNINGS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	TOTAL
RED SOX	80	98	103	99	106	93	80	87	62	10	818
OPPONENTS	79	65	75	92	93	89	88	78	69	16	744

WINNING AND LOSING MARGINS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+
RUNS WON BY	22	20	10	11	11	6	2	2	2	3
RUNS LOST BY	26	17	6	6	6	3	2	3	1	3

PITCHING BREAKDOWN

	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
STARTERS	70-50	4.17	1011.1	980	517	469	383	833	89
RELIEVERS	19-23-44	4.24	445.1	422	227	210	197	374	63

2010 DAY-BY-DAY

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
BECKETT (4-4)	Uehara (5)	18,247			66	2,202,894
Hendrickson (1-5)	PAPELBON (34)	16,210			67	2,219,104
Bergesen (6-10)	PAPELBON (35)	26,954			68	2,246,058
BUCHHOLZ (15-6)	**Jenks (26)**	**37,411**	**67**	**2,520,384**		
LACKEY (12-9)	**Jenks (27)**	**37,858**	**68**	**2,558,242**		
PAPELBON (5-6)	**Thornton (6)**	**37,570**	**69**	**2,595,812**		
Niemann (10-6)		**37,546**	**70**	**2,633,358**		
MATSUZAKA (9-5)		**37,290**	**71**	**2,670,648**		
Garza (14-8)		**37,758**	**72**	**2,708,406**		
BUCHHOLZ (15-7)		19,139			69	2,265,197
LACKEY (12-10)	Bailey (23)	22,932			70	2,288,129
Braden (9-12)	PAPELBON (36)	19,806			71	2,307,935
Fister (5-12)		19,063			72	2,326,998
League (9-7)		18,381			73	2,345,379
Pauley (2-8)		21,936			74	2,367,315
LACKEY (12-11)	**Gregg (32)**	**37,679**	**73**	**2,746,085**		
BECKETT (5-5)	**Gregg (33)**	**37,863**	**74**	**2,783,948**		
Marcum (12-8)		**37,234**	**75**	**2,821,182**		
MATSUZAKA (9-6)	**Uehara (10)**	**37,560**	**76**	**2,858,742**		
ATCHISON (2-3)		**37,464**	**77**	**2,896,206**		
Millwood (3-16)		**37,729**	**78**	**2,933,935**		
Pettitte (11-3)	PAPELBON (37)	49,457			75	2,416,772
Nova (1-1)		49,558			76	2,466,330
OKAJIMA (4-4)		49,199			77	2,515,529
Buehrle (12-13)		19,750			78	2,535,279
BOWDEN (0-1)		16,982			79	2,552,261
BECKETT (6-6)	Thornton (8)	32,084			80	2,584,345
LESTER (19-9)		30,854			81	2,615,199
Hughes (18-8)	**Rivera (33)**	**37,467**	**79**	**2,971,402**		
Nova (1-2)		**37,589**	**80**	**3,008,991**		
Moseley (4-4)		**37,453**	**81**	**3,046,444**		

CATCHING BREAKDOWN

	CS	SBA	CS%	PB	PICKOFFS
Brown	1	6	16.7%	2	0
Cash	2	25	8.0%	6	1
Martinez	17	116	14.7%	4	2
Molina	0	3	0.0%	1	0
Saltalamacchia	1	6	16.7%	0	0
Varitek	8	42	19.0%	1	0

EJECTIONS (8)

David Ortiz, 4/9/10 at KC, 6th inning by HP umpire Mike Estabrook
Terry Francona, 5/12/10 vs. TOR, 9th inning by HP umpire Dale Scott
Terry Francona, 7/10/10 at TOR, 7th inning by HP umpire Jeff Kellogg
Mike Cameron, 7/10/10 at TOR, 7th inning by HP umpire Jeff Kellogg
John Farrell, 7/20/10 at OAK, 10th inning by HP umpire Bob Davidson
Josh Beckett, 8/3/10 vs. CLE, 8th inning by HP umpire Tim Welke
Adrian Beltre, 8/25/10 vs. SEA, 2nd inning by HP umpire Dan Bellino
Terry Francona, 8/25/10 vs. SEA, 2nd inning by HP umpire Dan Bellino

WALK-OFF WINS (8)

4/20/10 vs. TEX, 9th inning, Darnell McDonald RBI single, scoring Kevin Youkilis
4/21/10 vs. TEX, 12th inning, Kevin Youkilis RBI double, scoring Marco Scutaro
6/19/10 vs. LAD, 9th inning, Dustin Pedroia RBI single, scoring Daniel Nava
7/17/10 vs. TEX, 11th inning, Kevin Youkilis sacrifice fly, scoring Marco Scutaro
7/31/10 vs. DET, 9th inning, David Ortiz RBI double, scoring Darnell McDonald, Jed Lowrie, and Kevin Youkilis
8/1/10 vs. DET, 9th inning, throwing error on Marco Scutaro sacrifice bunt, scoring Darnell McDonald
8/21/10 vs. TOR, 11th inning, Jed Lowrie solo home run
10/2/10 vs. NYY, Game 2, 10th inning, Eric Patterson RBI single, scoring Bill Hall

GO AHEAD RBI (165)

Player	RBI
Ortiz	29
Beltre	26
Martinez	23
Youkilis	14
Drew	11
Scutaro	11
Pedroia	8
Lowell	7
Lowrie	6
McDonald	5
Hall	4
Hermida	4
Nava	4
Patterson	3
Varitek	3
Cameron	2
Kalish	2
Lester	1
Reddick	1
Van Every	1

2-OUT RBI (312)

Player	RBI
Ortiz	48
Beltre	41
Youkilis	23
Drew	21
Martinez	21
Scutaro	20
Hall	18
Hermida	18
McDonald	18
Nava	14
Pedroia	14
Kalish	13
Lowrie	10
Lowell	9
Patterson	5
Ellsbury	4
Varitek	4
Cameron	3
Reddick	3
Brown	2
Anderson	1
Matsuzaka	1
Navarro	1

PICKOFFS BY PITCHERS (15)

Pitcher	Pickoffs
Lester	6
Buchholz	3
Wakefield	3
Lackey	2
Okajima	1

MULTI-RUN INNINGS (206)

Runs	Innings
2 Runs	101
3 Runs	62
4 Runs	26
5 Runs	10
6 Runs	3
7 Runs	4

INFIELD BASE HITS (116)

Player	Hits
Scutaro	18
Beltre	13
Drew	11
Youkilis	11
McDonald	10
Ortiz	9
Patterson	7
Martinez	6
Nava	5
Hall	4
Lowrie	4
Lowell	3
Pedroia	3
Anderson	2
Ellsbury	2
Hermida	2
Varitek	2
Cameron	1
Cash	1
Lackey	1
Navarro	1

BUNT BASE HITS (7)

Player	Hits
Patterson	2
Scutaro	2
Drew	1
Ortiz	1
Varitek	1

OUTFIELD ASSISTS (28)

Player	Assists
McDonald	9
Cameron	3
Hall	3
Hermida	3
Kalish	3
Patterson	3
Nava	2
Drew	1
Reddick	1

HOME RUNS HIT OVER THE GREEN MONSTER (59)

Beltre 11
Hall 7
Youkilis.......... 7
Scutaro.......... 6
Drew 4
Martinez.......... 4
McDonald 4
Ortiz 4
Pedroia.......... 4
Varitek 4
Lowell 3
Cameron 1

STARTS BY BATTING ORDER (Total, Red Sox W-L)

1st: Scutaro (134, 73-61), Ellsbury (15, 8-7), McDonald (4, 1-3), Kalish (3, 2-1), Patterson (3, 2-1), Nava (2, 2-0), Drew (1, 1-0)
2nd: Pedroia (68, 41-27), Drew (36, 22-14), McDonald (24, 12-12), Lowrie (11, 3-8), Patterson (9, 3-6), Nava (5, 3-2), Scutaro (5, 2-3), Kalish (2, 2-0), Hermida (1, 0-1), Lopez (1, 1-0)
3rd: Martinez (88, 46-42), Ortiz (49, 27-22), Drew (10, 6-4), Youkilis (8, 6-2), Pedroia (7, 4-3)
4th: Youkilis (91, 50-41), Ortiz (46, 28-18), Beltre (14, 5-9), Martinez (8, 4-4), Lowell (2, 1-1), Anderson (1, 1-0)
5th: Beltre (66, 35-31), Ortiz (31, 14-17), Drew (26, 16-10), Martinez (25, 16-9), Lowell (12, 6-6), Hall (1, 1-0), Kalish (1, 1-0)
6th: Beltre 42, 23-19), Drew (35, 20-15), Lowell (34, 18-16), Lowrie (15, 7-8), Ortiz (12, 8-4), Navarro (8, 3-5), Varitek (5, 5-0), Hall (3, 0-3), Hermida (3, 2-1), Kalish (2, 2-0), Cameron (1, 0-1), Martinez (1, 1-0), Saltalamacchia (1, 0-1)
7th: Beltre (29, 19-10), Hall (24, 14-10), Drew (19, 6-13), Hermida (15, 9-6), Varitek (13, 10-3), Kalish (12, 6-6), Cameron (11, 5-6), Lowrie (11, 6-5), Nava (10, 4-6), Lowell (8, 6-2), Reddick (7, 4-3), Saltalamacchia (2, 0-2), McDonald (1, 0-1)
8th: Hall (53, 29-24), Cameron (23, 13-10), Hermida (17, 11-6), McDonald (16, 7-9), Nava (13, 10-3), Kalish (11, 4-7), Varitek (9, 3-6), Lowrie (6, 3-3), Navarro (4, 2-2), Reddick (4, 3-1), Anderson (2, 2-0), Scutaro (2, 2-0), Drew (1, 0-1), Saltalamacchia (1, 0-1)
9th: McDonald (35, 25-10), Cash (19, 9-10), Hall (15, 7-8), Kalish (13, 9-4), Anderson (8, 4-4), Cameron (8, 5-3), Hermida (7, 2-5), Nava (6, 3-3), Navarro (6, 5-1), Patterson (6, 3-3), Scutaro (6, 3-3), Van Every (6, 1-5), Reddick (4, 3-1), Brown (3, 0-3), Ellsbury (3, 3-0), Lackey (2, 0-2), Lester (2, 1-1), Lopez (2, 0-2), Lowrie (2, 1-1), Matsuzaka (2, 2-0), Molina (2, 0-2), Wakefield (2, 1-1), Buchholz (1, 1-0), Saltalamacchia (1, 0-1), Sanchez (1, 1-0)

STARTS BY POSITION (Total, Red Sox W-L)

C: Martinez (106, 62-44), Varitek (27, 18-9), Cash (19, 9-10), Saltalamacchia (5, 0-5), Brown (3, 0-3), Molina (2, 0-2)
1B: Youkilis (97, 54-43), Lowell (38, 23-15), Martinez (12, 2-10), Anderson (11, 7-4), Ortiz (4, 3-1)
2B: Pedroia (75, 45-30), Hall (38, 19-19), Lowrie (24, 13-11), Scutaro (16, 7-9), Patterson (5, 4-1), Lopez (2, 0-2), Navarro (2, 1-1)
SS: Scutaro (131, 73-58), Lowrie (21, 7-14), Navarro (6, 5-1), Hall (3, 3-0), Sanchez (1, 1-0)
3B: Beltre (151, 82-69), Lowell (4, 2-2), Hall (2, 1-1), Navarro (2, 1-1), Youkilis (2, 2-0), Lopez (1, 1-0)
LF: Nava (44, 25-19), Hall (42, 24-18), Hermida (41, 23-18), Kalish (11, 7-4), McDonald (10, 5-5), Ellsbury (5, 2-3), Patterson (5, 1-4), Reddick (4, 2-2)
CF: McDonald (50, 30-20), Cameron (43, 23-20), Kalish (32, 18-14), Ellsbury (13, 9-4), Patterson (8, 3-5), Hall (6, 2-4), Reddick (5, 4-1), Van Every (5, 0-5)
RF: Drew (127, 70-57), McDonald (20, 10-10), Reddick (6, 4-2), Hall (5, 2-3), Hermida (2, 1-1), Kalish (1, 1-0), Van Every (1, 1-0)
DH: Ortiz (134, 74-60), Lowell (14, 6-8), Martinez (4, 3-1), Drew (1, 1-0)

2010 HOME RUN NOTES

HOMERS AT HOME: 98
HOMERS ON THE ROAD: 113
SOLO HOMERS: 119
2-RUN HOMERS: 66
3-RUN HOMERS: 19
GRAND SLAMS: 7

2-HOME RUN GAMES BY RED SOX (17)
Jason Varitek, 4/10 at KC
J.D. Drew, 4/30 at BAL
David Ortiz, 5/1 at BAL
David Ortiz, 5/14 at DET
Victor Martinez, 5/17 at NYY
Adrian Beltre, 5/26 at TB
J.D. Drew, 7/2 vs. BAL
Eric Patterson, 7/5 at TB
David Ortiz, 7/26 at LAA
Adrian Beltre, 8/2 vs. CLE
Bill Hall, 8/11 at TOR
J.D. Drew, 8/13 at TEX
Victor Martinez, 8/27 at TB
Marco Scutaro, 9/8 vs. TB
Jed Lowrie, 9/14 at SEA
Victor Martinez, 9/17 vs. TOR
Jed Lowrie, 10/3 vs. NYY

3-HOME RUN GAMES BY RED SOX (1)
Dustin Pedroia, 6/24/10 at COL

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (2)
Darnell McDonald, 4/20/10 vs. TEX off Darren Oliver
Bill Hall, 5/14/10 at DET off Fu-Te Ni

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (7)
Jeremy Hermida and Jason Varitek, 4/10/10 at KC (5th inning)
Kevin Youkilis and Victor Martinez, 5/17/10 at NYY (8th inning)
Kevin Youkilis and Adrian Beltre, 7/9/10 at TOR (4th inning)
Darnell McDonald and David Ortiz, 7/11/10 at TOR (6th inning)
David Ortiz, Adrian Beltre, J.D. Drew, 8/13/10 at TEX (4th inning)
David Ortiz, Adrian Beltre, 9/6/10 vs. TB (1st inning)
J.D. Drew, Victor Martinez, 9/25/10 at NYY (7th inning)

GRAND SLAMS BY RED SOX (7)
J.D. Drew, 4/21/10 vs. TEX off Matt Harrison
Daniel Nava, 6/12/10 vs. PHI off Joe Blanton
Marco Scutaro, 7/28/10 at LAA off Fernando Rodney
David Ortiz, 7/30/10 vs. DET off Jose Valverde
Adrian Belte, 8/5/10 vs. CLE off Josh Tomlin
Ryan Kalish, 8/17/10 vs. LAA off Jered Weaver
Ryan Kalish, 9/6/10 vs. TB off Andy Sonnanstine

FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (0 IN 2010)
Last: Dustin Pedroia, 10/3 vs. CLE off Aaron Laffey

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (0 IN 2010)
Last: Kevin Youkilis, 5/28/07 vs. Cleveland off Roberto Hernandez (1st career)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK (0 IN 2010)
Last: Kevin Youkilis, 5/28/07 vs. Cleveland off Roberto Hernandez (1st)

2010 HIGHS AND LOWS

TEAM BATTING

Most runs, game	17, 5/3 vs. LAA
Most runs, inning	7, 4 times, last 8/13 at TEX (4th inning)
Most hits, game (9 innings)	20, 5/3 vs. LAA
Most hits, game (extra innings)	15, 6/24 at COL (10 innings)
Most hits, inning	7, 5/3 vs. LAA (6th inning)
Consecutive hits, inning	5, 3 times, last 6/18 vs. LAD (5th inning)
Fewest hits, game	2, 6/9 at CLE
Most doubles, game	8, 6/11 vs. PHI
Most triples, game	1, 22 times, last 9/18 vs. TOR
Most home runs, game	5, 4 times, last 9/8 vs. TB
Most home runs, inning	3, 2 times, last 8/13 at TEX (4th inning)
Most stolen bases, game	6, 8/9 at NYY
Most walks, game (9 innings)	10, 2 times, last 9/6 vs. TB
Most walks, game (extra innings)	12, 5/15 at DET (12 innings)
Most strikeouts, game (9 innings)	15, 6/27 at SF
Most strikeouts, game (extra innings)	18, 10/2 vs. NYY (Game 1, 10 innings)
Most hit by pitch, game	4, 7/10 at TOR
Most left on base (9 innings)	13, 3 times, last 9/25 at NYY
Most left on base (extra innings)	13, 5/15 at DET (12 innings)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most hits	5, 2 times, last Pedroia, 6/24 at COL
Most runs	4, 3 times, last Pedroia, 6/24 at COL
Most doubles	4, Martinez, 6/1 vs. OAK
Most triples	1, 22 times, last Martinez, 9/18 vs. TOR
Most home runs	3, Pedroia, 6/24 at COL
Most extra-base hits	4, 2 times, last Pedroia, 6/24 at COL
Most total bases	15, Pedroia, 6/24 at COL
Most RBI	6, Beltre, 5/26 at TB
Most stolen bases	4, Ellsbury, 8/9 at NYY (tied club record)
Most walks	5, Youkilis, 5/15 at DET (12 innings)
Most strikeouts	4, 4 times, last McDonald, 10/2 vs. NYY
Longest hitting streak	14, Beltre, 7/25-8/8

TEAM PITCHING

Most strikeouts (9 innings)	15, 4/28 at TOR
Most strikeouts (extra innings)	15, 5/15 at DET (12 innings)
Most walks (9 innings)	10, 5/8 vs. NYY
Most walks, (extra innings)	10, 10/2 vs. NYY (Game 2, 10 innings)
Fewest walks	0, 8 times, last 9/22 vs. BAL
Most runs allowed, game	16, 8/20 vs. TOR
Most runs allowed, inning	8, 6/9 at CLE (8th inning)
Most hits allowed, game (9 innings)	20, 2 times, last 8/20 vs. TOR
Most hits allowed, game (extra innings)	18, 6/24 at COL (10 innings)
Fewest hits allowed, game	1, 2 times, last 5/25 at TB
Most hits allowed, inning	7, 3 times, last 6/24 at COL (6th inning)
Most home runs allowed, game	6, 9/24 at NYY
Most consecutive scoreless innings.	19.0, 5/21 (7th inning)-5/23 (8th inning)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most innings pitched, starter	9.0, 3 times, last Lester, 6/27 at SF
Fewest innings pitched, starter	1.0, 2 times, last Buchholz, 9/10 at OAK
Most innings pitched, reliever	3.0, 4 times, last Wakefield 8/8 at NYY
Most strikeouts, starter	13, Lester, 7/24 at SEA
Most strikeouts, reliever	5, Atchison, 6/18 vs. LAD
Most walks allowed	8, Matsuzaka, 5/27 vs. KC
Longest winning streak	8, Lester, 4/28-6/16
Longest losing streak	4, 3 times, last Lackey, 8/29-9/17
Most consecutive scoreless inn. starter	26.0, Buchholz, 8/11-8/28
Most consecutive scoreless inn. reliever	15.2, Bard, 6/15-7/25
Most runs allowed	9, 3 times, last Lester, 8/20 vs. TOR
Most earned runs allowed	9, 3 times, last Lester, 8/20 vs. TOR
Most hits allowed	12, 2 times, last Lackey, 6/1 vs. OAK
Fewest hits allowed, CG	5, 2 times, last Lester, 6/27 at SF
Most home runs allowed	4, Beckett, 9/24 at NYY
Most pitches thrown	124, 3 times, last Lackey 7/27 at LAA

MISCELLANEOUS TEAM

Longest winning streak	6, 6/15-20
Longest losing streak	5, 4/15-4/19
Longest game, innings	13, 7/22 at SEA
Longest game, time (9 innings)	4:09, 5/18 at NYY
Longest game, time (extra innings)	4:48, 6/24 at COL (10 innings)
Shortest game, time	2:07, 7/2 vs. BAL
Largest crowd, Fenway Park	38,304, 8/17 vs. LAA
Smallest crowd, Fenway Park	37,022, 4/17 vs. TB
Largest crowd, road	49,716, 8/7 at NYY
Largest winning margin	11, 2 times, last 7/9 at TOR
Largest losing margin	14, 8/20 vs. TOR
Largest deficit overcome to win	5, 5/18 at NYY
Largest lead relinquished to lose	6, 8/13 at TEX
Most double plays turned	3, 4 times, last 9/10 at OAK
Most errors	4, 6/19 vs. LAD
Most errors by an opponent	4, 2 times, last 10/2 vs. NYY, Game 2
Most stolen bases by an opponent	9, 4/20 vs. TEX (tied club record)

2010 TRANSACTIONS

DATE	TRANSACTIONS
April 3	LHP Scott Schoeneweis selected to the active Major League roster…RHP Junichi Tazawa placed on the 60-day disabled list.
April 4	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka placed on the 15-day disabled list.
April 5	Signed RHP Josh Beckett to 4-year contract extension through 2014 season.
April 8	RHP Boof Bonser sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
April 10	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
April 14	RHP Santo Luis claimed off waivers from White Sox, optioned to Double-A Portland…INF Jed Lowrie transferred to 60-day DL… Boof Bonser returned from rehab.
April 16	RHP Ramon A. Ramirez outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 20	OFs Mike Cameron and Jacoby Ellsbury placed on 15-day DL…OF Josh Reddick recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Darnell McDonald selected to active roster…LHP Andrew Dobies traded to the White Sox for a player to be named later or cash considerations.
April 24	OF Jonathan Van Every acquired from Pittsburgh for PTBNL… OF Josh Reddick optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket… RHP Santo Luis designated for assignment.
April 26	RHP Scott Atchison optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket following the game.
April 27	LHP Fabio Castro recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 28	LHP Alan Embree selected to active roster… INF Kevin Frandsen designated for assignment.
May 1	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka activated from 15-day DL… LHP Alan Embree designated for assignment.
May 7	RHP Boof Bonser sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
May 10	OF Mike Cameron sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
May 17	OF Jacoby Ellsbury sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
May 18	OF Jacoby Ellsbury transferred to Double-A Portland.
May 19	RHP Josh Beckett placed on 15-day DL...RHP Joe Nelson selected to active roster…OF Mike Cameron transferred to Double-A Portland.
May 20	INF Angel Sanchez selected to active roster…LHP Scott Schoeneweis designated for assignment.
May 22	OF Jacoby Ellsbury activated from 15-day DL…OF Jonathan Van Every designated for assignment.
May 24	RHP Scott Atchison recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…INF Angel Sanchez optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 25	OF Mike Cameron activated from 15-day DL…RHP Scott Atchison designated for assignment.
May 28	OF Jacoby Ellsbury placed on 15-day DL…RHP Scott Atchison recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 5	OF Josh Reddick recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Scott Atchison optioned to Pawtucket.
June 6	RHP Boof Bonser returned from rehab assignment.
June 7	RHP Boof Bonser activated from 15-day DL…RHP Jonathan Papelbon placed on bereavement/family medical emergency list.
June 11	RHP Jonathan Papelbon activated from bereavement/family medical emergency list…RHP Joe Nelson designated for assignment… OF Jeremy Hermida placed on 15-day DL…RHP Scott Atchison recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 12	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka placed on 15-day DL…LHP Dustin Richardson recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket… OF Josh Reddick optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket… OF Daniel Nava selected to active roster from Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 18	LHP Felix Doubront recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Boof Bonser designated for assignment.
June 19	RHP Robert Manuel selected to active roster…LHP Felix Doubront optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 22	OF Josh Reddick recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Robert Manuel optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 24	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka activated from 15-day DL…3B Mike Lowell placed on 15-day DL.
June 25	LHP Fabio Castro recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Josh Reddick optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 26	2B Dustin Pedroia placed on 15-day DL…INF Angel Sanchez recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…INF/OF Eric Patterson acquired from Oakland for LHP Fabian Williamson.
June 28	INF/OF Eric Patterson added to active Major League roster…LHP Fabio Castro designated for assignment.
June 29	C Victor Martinez placed on 15-day DL...C Gustavo Molina selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 1	C Kevin Cash acquired from Houston Astros for INF Angel Sanchez.
July 2	RHP Manny Delcarmen and C Jason Varitek placed on 15-day DL… C Kevin Cash and INF Niuman Romero selected to active Major League roster…RHP Robert Manuel recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 5	RHP Clay Buchholz placed on 15-day DL…LHP Felix Doubront recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…INF Jed Lowrie sent to Short Season-A Lowell on rehab assignment.
July 7	1B Ryan Shealy selected to active Major League roster…INF Niuman Romero designated for assignment.
July 11	RHP Josh Beckett sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
July 12	RHP Manny Delcarmen and OF Jeremy Hermida sent to Double-A Portland on rehab assignment…INF Jed Lowrie transferred to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 16	RHP Fernando Cabrera selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Robert Manuel optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Josh Beckett transferred to 60-day DL…RHP Clay Buchholz sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
July 17	RHP Manny Delcarmen activated from 15-day DL…C Dusty Brown recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Fernando Cabrera designated for assignment…LHP Felix Doubront optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 18	RHP Michael Bowden recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…C Gustavo Molina designated for assignment.
July 19	OF Jeremy Hermida transferred to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 21	RHP Clay Buchholz and INF Jed Lowrie activated from DL…LHP Dustin Richardson optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…1B Ryan Shealy designated for assignment…OF Daniel Nava optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket following the game.
July 22	OF Jeremy Hermida activated from 15-day DL…3B Mike Lowell sent to Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
July 23	RHP Josh Beckett activated from 60-day DL…RHP Michael Bowden optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 26	OF Jacoby Ellsbury sent to GCL Red Sox on rehab assignment…C Victor Martinez activated from 15-day DL...C Dusty Brown optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 31	OF Ryan Kalish selected to the active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Jeremy Hermida designated for assignment… LHP Dustin Richardson recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Ramon Ramirez traded to the San Francisco Giants in exchange for RHP Daniel Turpen…C Jarrod Saltalamacchia acquired from the Texas Rangers in exchange for 1B Christopher McGuiness, RHP Roman Mendez, a player to be named later (C Michael Thomas), and cash considerations…Saltalamacchia optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket… OF Jacoby Ellsbury transferred to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 2	OF Mike Cameron placed on 15-day DL…OF Daniel Nava recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 3	1B Kevin Youkilis placed on 15-day DL…3B Mike Lowell activated from 15-day DL.
August 4	OF Jacoby Ellsbury activated from 15-day DL…OF Daniel Nava optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 6	LHP Hideki Okajima placed on 15-day DL…LHP Felix Doubront recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 11	C Jarrod Saltalamacchia recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…C Kevin Cash placed on 15-day DL.

August 14	OF Jacoby Ellsbury placed on 15-day DL…RHP Michael Bowden recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 18	2B Dustin Pedroia activated from 15-day DL…OF Daniel Nava recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…INF/OF Eric Patterson placed on 15-day DL…LHP Dustin Richardson optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 19	C Jarrod Saltalamacchia placed on 15-day DL…C Dusty Brown recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 20	2B Dustin Pedroia placed on 15-day DL…INF Yamaico Navarro selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 24	C Kevin Cash activated from 15-day DL, C Dusty Brown optioned to Triple-A Pawtucekt.
August 27	C Jarrod Saltalamacchia and INF/OF Eric Patterson sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
August 28	LHP Hideki Okajima activated from 15-day DL…RHP Michael Bowden optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 31	RHP Manny Delcarmen and cash considerations traded to Colorado Rockies for RHP Chris Balcom-Miller…RHP Robert Manuel recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 1	INF/OF Eric Patterson and C Jarrod Saltalamacchia activated from 15-day DL…LHP Dustin Richardson recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 5	RHP Robert Coello selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 6	1B Lars Anderson selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Josh Reddick recalled from Pawtucket…C Jason Varitek reinstated from 15-day DL.
September 7	RHP Michael Bowden recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 9	RHP Matt Fox claimed off waivers from Minnesota Twins…OF Mike Cameron transferred to 60-day DL.
September 13	LHP Rich Hill selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket…1B Kevin Youkilis transferred to 60-day disabled list.
September 25	Signed INF Felipe Lopez…Transferred OF Jacoby Ellsbury to 60-day DL.

DISABLED LIST

PLAYER	INJURY	ON DL (RETRO TO)	REINSTATED	GAMES MISSED	
Boof Bonser, RHP	Right groin strain (15-day)	March 31 (March 26)	June 7	58	(33-25)
Jed Lowrie, INF	Mononucleosis (60-day)	March 31 (March 26)	July 21	94	(53-41)
Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP	Neck strain (15-day)	April 4	May 1	23	(11-12)
Junichi Tazawa, RHP	Right elbow surgery (60-day)	April 3	---	162	(89-73)
Jacoby Ellsbury, OF	Left chest contusion (15-day)	April 20 (April 12)	May 22	37	(19-18)
Mike Cameron, OF	Lower abdominal strain (15-day)	April 20 (April 19)	May 25	34	(21-13)
Josh Beckett, RHP	Lower back strain (60-day)	May 19	July 23	56	(34-22)
Jacoby Ellsbury, OF	Fractured ribs (15-day)	May 28	August 4	58	(34-24)
Jeremy Hermida, OF	Fractured ribs (15-day)	June 11 (June 10)	July 22	34	(18-16)
Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP	Right forearm strain (15-day)	June 12 (June 8)	June 24	14	(9-5)
Mike Lowell, 3B	Strained right hip (15-day)	June 24 (June 23)	August 3	34	(17-17)
Dustin Pedroia, 2B	Left foot fracture (15-day)	June 26	August 17	44	(23-21)
Victor Martinez, C	Left thumb fracture (15-day)	June 29 (June 28)	July 26	22	(9-13)
Manny Delcarmen, RHP	Right forearm strain (15-day)	July 2 (July 1)	July 17	11	(4-7)
Jason Varitek, C	Right foot fracture (15-day)	July 2 (July 1)	September 6	58	(29-29)
Clay Buchholz, RHP	Left hamstring strain (15-day)	July 5 (June 27)	July 21	18	(8-10)
Mike Cameron, OF	Lower abdominal strain (60-day)	August 2 (July 31)	---	59	(31-28)
Kevin Youkilis, 1B	Right thumb adductor muscle tear (60-day)	August 3	---	56	(29-27)
Hideki Okajima, LHP	Right hamstring strain (15-day)	August 6	August 28	20	(12-8)
Kevin Cash, C	Left hamstring strain (15-day)	August 11 (August 9)	August 25	14	(9-5)
Jacoby Ellsbury, OF	Fractured ribs (60-day)	August 14	---	45	(23-22)
Eric Patterson, INF/OF	Neck strain (15-day)	August 17 (August 16)	September 1	13	(7-6)
Jarrod Saltalamacchia, C	Right lower leg infection (15-day)	August 19 (August 16)	September 1	13	(7-6)
Dustin Pedroia, 2B	Soreness in previously fractured left foot (15-day)	August 20 (August 19)	---	41	(20-21)
2010 Totals	19 Players	24 DL stints		1018 Games Missed	

2010 BATTING PROFILE

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
TOTAL	.268	162	5646	818	1511	358	22	211	782	29	46	47	587	1140	68	17	91	.451	.339
vs. LHP	.274		1753	238	481	122	6	62	230	8	14	10	186	387	20	4		.457	.345
vs. RHP	.265		3893	580	1030	236	16	149	552	21	32	37	401	753	48	13		.448	.336

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
HOME	.275	81	2756	419	757	189	7	98	395	11	25	26	301	558	29	8	48	.455	.349
ROAD	.261	81	2890	399	754	169	15	113	387	18	21	21	286	582	39	9	43	.447	.330

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DAY	.258	43	1468	184	379	90	6	46	172	8	12	14	151	341	24	5	26	.422	.331
NIGHT	.271	119	4178	634	1132	268	16	165	610	21	34	33	436	799	44	12	65	.461	.342

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
GRASS	.267	141	4891	711	1304	311	15	185	677	29	38	41	519	974	60	14	82	.450	.340
TURF	.274	21	755	107	207	47	7	26	105	0	8	6	68	166	8	3	9	.458	.336

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
RUNNERS ON	.269	162	2489	699	670	190	7	92	663	29	46	26	317	521	68	17		.462	.352
NONE ON	.266	162	3157	119	841	168	15	119	119	0	0	21	270	619	0	0		.442	.328
RISP	.270	161	1397	588	377	105	5	50	552	15	46	16	210	310	24	3		.460	.361.
RISP/2 OUTS	.268	161	669	259	179	54	3	22	249	0	0	7	119	149	11	0		.456	.384

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
INNINGS 1-6	.273	162	3833	579	1046	249	10	152	552	11	31	33	377	755	45	15		.462	.341
INNINGS 7+	.256	162	1813	239	465	109	12	59	230	18	15	14	210	385	23	2		.427	.336

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DH	.263	153	577	89	152	40	1	32	108	0	4	2	91	151	0	1		.503	.364

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
VS. A.L.	.265	144	5020	709	1328	313	18	186	679	23	40	40	528	1000	60	13		.445	.337
VS. N.L.	.292	18	626	109	183	45	4	25	103	6	6	7	59	140	8	4		.497	.357

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
ARIZONA	.316	3	98	20	31	7	0	4	19	1	1	2	8	16	4	1	1	.510	.376
BALTIMORE	.262	18	618	93	162	34	1	29	90	6	3	5	74	126	6	4	13	.461	.344
CLEVELAND	.238	8	261	29	62	17	0	7	27	1	4	2	27	44	2	0	5	.383	.310
CHICAGO(AL)	.250	7	240	21	60	15	0	5	21	3	2	1	15	49	3	1	3	.375	.295
COLORADO	.298	3	114	20	34	8	0	5	20	1	0	1	9	22	0	1	2	.500	.355
DETROIT	.278	6	212	28	59	12	0	7	27	1	1	2	35	49	1	1	1	.434	.384
KANSAS CITY	.278	7	241	36	67	16	0	11	35	2	2	2	20	44	3	1	2	.481	.336
LA (AL)	.313	10	352	68	110	34	3	18	66	2	1	5	52	72	3	2	3	.580	.407
LA (NL)	.297	3	101	17	30	4	1	5	16	0	2	2	8	26	4	1	5	.505	.354
MINNESOTA	.248	5	165	17	41	14	0	4	16	0	1	0	14	37	1	2	5	.406	.306
NEW YORK(AL)	.265	18	633	97	168	35	1	23	90	2	7	8	68	121	19	0	18	.433	.341
OAKLAND	.290	9	317	41	92	29	3	8	38	1	2	2	38	55	5	1	5	.476	.368
PHILADELPHIA	.305	6	213	39	65	23	1	6	35	3	2	2	19	44	0	0	0	.507	.364
SAN FRAN	.230	3	100	13	23	3	2	5	13	1	1	0	15	32	0	1	1	.450	.328
SEATTLE	.234	10	354	45	83	17	1	11	43	1	2	0	23	62	3	0	5	.381	.280
TAMPA BAY	.258	18	629	87	162	32	5	27	86	1	6	2	67	125	4	0	9	.453	.328
TEXAS	.228	10	359	41	82	15	0	15	40	3	3	2	34	82	2	0	5	.396	.296
TORONTO	.282	18	639	106	180	43	4	21	100	0	6	9	61	134	8	1	8	.460	.350

2010 PITCHING PROFILE

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
TOTALS	89-73	4.20	162	162	3	1	44	1456.2	1402	744	679	152	53	580	1207	58	3	.253

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
vs. LHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	704	---	---	71	17	307	550	25		.264
vs. RHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	698	---	---	81	36	273	657	33		.243

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
HOME	46-35	4.25	81	81	1	0	20	743.0	722	393	351	71	32	288	604	32	1	.254
ROAD	43-38	4.14	81	81	2	1	24	713.2	680	351	328	81	21	292	603	26	2	.251

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
DAY	20-23	4.12	43	43	1	0	8	382.0	380	190	175	38	11	153	302	13	1	.260
NIGHT	69-50	4.22	119	119	2	1	36	1074.2	1022	554	504	114	42	427	905	45	2	.250

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
vs. A.L.	76-68	4.29	144	144	2	1	39	1297.1	1252	678	618	141	44	536	1079	56	3	.253
vs. N.L.	13-5	3.45	18	18	1	0	5	159.1	150	66	61	11	9	44	128	2	0	.247

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
ARIZONA	3-0	3.00	3	3	0	0	2	27.0	26	10	9	1	3	8	28	0	0	.248
BALTIMORE	9-9	4.20	18	18	1	1	5	163.0	170	82	76	15	5	50	138	5	0	.269
CLEVELAND	4-4	4.08	8	8	0	0	3	70.2	63	40	32	7	2	32	29	2	0	.236
CHICAGO (AL)	1-6	4.15	7	7	0	0	0	60.2	71	32	28	4	3	27	48	3	0	.296
COLORADO	1-2	7.18	3	3	0	0	0	26.1	40	21	21	3	1	7	30	0	0	.351
DETROIT	3-3	4.04	6	6	0	0	0	55.2	49	27	25	5	2	29	48	3	0	.240
KANSAS CITY	4-3	4.21	7	7	0	0	2	62.0	61	30	29	6	1	27	34	4	0	.258
LOS ANGELES (AL)	9-1	3.60	10	10	0	0	4	90.0	75	36	36	8	2	29	67	1	0	.227
LOS ANGELES (NL)	3-0	2.33	3	3	0	0	2	27.0	19	10	7	2	2	8	22	0	0	.194
MINNESOTA	3-2	3.77	5	5	1	0	2	43.0	48	20	18	3	0	15	29	2	0	.281
NEW YORK (AL)	9-9	5.30	18	18	0	0	5	163.0	167	107	96	27	12	87	151	10	0	.262
OAKLAND	4-5	4.46	9	9	0	0	3	78.2	80	41	39	10	4	34	67	3	4	.265
PHILADELPHIA	4-2	2.89	6	6	0	0	0	53.0	42	17	17	4	3	15	26	0	0	.219
SAN FRANCISCO	2-1	2.42	3	3	1	0	1	26.0	23	8	7	1	0	6	22	2	0	.232
SEATTLE	7-3	2.74	10	10	0	0	4	92.0	70	34	28	5	4	36	91	2	0	.208
TAMPA BAY	7-11	4.47	18	18	0	0	3	161.0	139	90	80	21	2	83	139	8	0	.232
TEXAS	4-6	4.83	10	10	0	0	1	95.0	98	55	51	9	3	37	77	6	2	.274
TORONTO	12-6	4.43	18	18	0	0	7	162.2	161	84	80	21	4	50	131	7	0	.257

2010 FIELDING STATISTICS

PLAYER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
*Anderson, L	1B	1.000	18	11	96	9	0	105	9	0
Beltre, A	3B	.957	154	151	138	285	19	442	31	0
*Brown, D	C	1.000	7	3	26	4	0	30	2	0
Cameron, M	OF	.983	46	43	111	3	2	116	1	0
Cash, K	C	.994	29	19	148	14	1	163	0	0
Drew, J	OF	.996	133	127	234	1	1	236	1	0
Ellsbury, J	OF	1.000	18	18	44	0	0	44	0	0
Hall, B	2B	.966	51	38	72	100	6	178	19	0
	3B	.909	5	2	4	6	1	11	1	0
	SS	.917	6	3	3	8	1	12	3	0
	OF	.964	65	53	104	3	4	111	0	0
Hermida, J	OF	.957	49	43	86	3	4	93	0	0
*Kalish, R	OF	.982	51	44	105	3	2	110	1	0
Lopez, F	2B	1.000	3	2	4	6	0	10	0	0
	3B	.500	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	0
	SS	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Lowell, M	1B	.994	43	38	310	24	2	336	35	0
	3B	1.000	4	4	2	6	0	8	1	0
Lowrie, J	1B	.923	7	0	10	2	1	13	2	0
	2B	.976	28	24	44	77	3	124	14	0
	3B	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	SS	.986	23	21	26	46	1	73	17	0
Martinez, V	C	.993	110	106	778	44	6	828	2	0
	1B	.982	14	12	95	14	2	111	10	0
McDonald, D	OF	.990	114	80	187	9	2	198	1	0
Molina, G	C	1.000	4	2	15	1	0	16	0	0
*Nava, D	OF	1.000	54	44	65	2	0	67	0	0
*Navarro, Y	2B	1.000	3	2	4	5	0	9	1	0
	3B	.909	4	2	3	7	1	11	0	0
	SS	.969	15	6	14	17	1	32	4	0
Ortiz, D	1B	1.000	4	4	23	1	0	24	1	0
Patterson, E	2B	.969	9	5	16	15	1	32	3	0
	OF	.973	35	13	33	3	1	37	0	0
Pedroia, D	2B	.991	75	75	137	212	3	352	50	0
*Reddick, J	OF	1.000	25	15	37	1	0	38	0	0
*Romero, N	1B	1.000	1	0	4	1	0	5	0	0
	2B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia, J	C	.976	6	5	38	2	1	41	0	0
	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Sanchez, A	SS	1.000	1	1	0	4	0	4	2	0
Scutaro, M	2B	.969	16	16	17	46	2	65	8	0
	SS	.965	132	131	152	344	18	514	57	0
Shealy, R	1B	1.000	1	0	5	0	0	5	1	0
*Van Every, J	OF	1.000	21	6	15	0	0	15	0	0
Varitek, J	C	1.000	39	27	242	13	0	255	2	0
Youkilis, K	1B	.997	101	97	809	72	3	884	66	0
	3B	1.000	2	2	3	5	0	8	0	0

PITCHER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Atchison, S	P	1.000	43	1	7	6	0	13	1	0
Bard, D	P	.875	73	0	7	7	2	16	1	0
Beckett, J	P	.967	21	21	9	20	1	30	0	0
Bonser, B	P	1.000	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
*Bowden, M	P	.500	14	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Buchholz, C	P	.957	28	28	21	24	2	47	1	0
Cabrera, F	P	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Coello, R	P	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delcarmen, M	P	1.000	48	0	4	6	0	10	0	0
Doubront, F	P	.500	12	3	2	1	3	6	0	0
Fox, M	P	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Hall, B	P	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hill, R	P	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lackey, J	P	.935	33	33	22	21	3	46	3	0
Lester, J	P	.930	32	32	5	35	3	43	2	0
Manuel, R	P	1.000	10	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Matsuzaka, D	P	.909	25	25	8	12	2	22	2	0
Nelson, J	P	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okajima, H	P	1.000	56	0	4	8	0	12	1	0
Papelbon, J	P	.900	65	0	4	5	1	10	0	0
Ramirez, R	P	1.000	44	0	1	5	0	6	0	0
*Richardson, D	P	.000	26	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Schoeneweis, S	P	1.000	15	0	2	1	0	3	0	0
*Van Every, J	P	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Wakefield, T	P	.923	32	19	9	15	2	26	0	0

*Rookie

2010 TEAM BATTING AND PITCHING VS. LEFTHANDERS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, Lars	.000	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Beltre, Adrian	.328	183	60	19	0	8	27	0	1	1	15	32	1	0
Brown, Dusty	.143	7	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Cameron, Mike	.357	42	15	5	0	3	7	0	0	0	6	9	0	0
Cash, Kevin	.267	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Drew, JD	.208	149	31	3	0	4	19	0	2	2	19	44	0	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.235	17	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	1
Hall, Bill	.199	146	29	7	1	7	16	0	1	0	16	50	4	1
Hermida, Jeremy	.136	22	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
Kalish, Ryan	.233	43	10	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	12	3	0
Lopez, Felipe	.333	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.224	98	22	5	0	3	12	0	1	0	7	15	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.338	71	24	4	0	5	13	0	0	0	10	10	1	0
Martinez, Victor	.400	155	62	17	0	12	39	0	2	0	10	14	0	0
McDonald, Darnell	.294	153	45	10	2	4	14	6	0	0	15	37	4	1
Molina, Gustavo	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.207	29	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	6	10	1	0
Navarro, Yamaico	.200	15	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Ortiz, David	.222	185	41	13	0	2	24	0	1	1	13	57	0	0
Patterson, Eric	.500	10	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Pedrioa ,Dustin	.236	72	17	5	1	0	3	0	2	1	15	10	3	0
Reddick, Josh	.400	5	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Saltalamacchia, Jarrod	.143	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0
Sanchez, Angel	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.282	181	51	12	0	3	14	0	1	1	17	21	1	1
Shealy, Ryan	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Van Every, Jon	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.222	27	6	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.404	89	36	9	1	8	23	0	2	3	19	16	1	0
TOTALS	**.274**	**1753**	**481**	**122**	**6**	**62**	**230**	**8**	**14**	**10**	**186**	**387**	**20**	**4**

PITCHING

PLAYER	AVG	AB	H	HR	HB	BB	SO
Atchison, Scott	.290	107	31	5	0	11	21
Bard, Daniel	.141	135	19	2	2	19	29
Beckett, Josh	.310	297	92	15	3	28	66
Bonser, Boof	.600	5	3	0	0	1	0
Bowden, Michael	.379	29	11	0	0	3	5
Buchholz, Clay	.230	344	79	7	1	40	58
Cabrera, Fernando	.000	1	0	0	0	1	0
Coello, Robert	.444	9	4	0	0	2	2
Delcarmen, Manny	.165	79	13	1	0	15	22
Doubront, Felix	.189	37	7	2	0	2	11
Fox, Matt	.000	3	0	0	0	1	0
Hall, Bill	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hill, Rich	.125	8	1	0	0	0	2
Lackey, John	.298	466	139	8	2	47	74
Lester, Jon	.226	186	42	4	2	19	54
Manuel, Robert	.150	20	3	1	0	5	3
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	.265	310	82	6	6	52	68
Nelson, Joe	.440	25	11	2	0	1	4
Okajima, Hideki	.284	88	25	2	0	10	16
Papelbon, Jonathan	.255	141	36	4	0	15	47
Ramirez, Ramon	.265	68	18	2	0	6	13
Richardson, Dustin	.360	25	9	2	1	8	8
Schoeneweis, Scott	.346	26	9	1	0	3	10
Van Every, Jonathan	.000	2	0	0	0	0	1
Wakefield, Tim	.273	256	70	7	0	18	36
TOTALS	**.264**	**2669**	**704**	**71**	**17**	**307**	**550**

2010 TEAM BATTING AND PITCHING VS. RIGHTHANDERS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, Lars	.219	32	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	7	0	0
Beltre, Adrian	.318	406	129	30	2	20	75	0	6	4	25	50	1	1
Brown, Dusty	.400	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cameron, Mike	.225	120	27	6	0	1	8	0	1	3	8	35	0	1
Cash, Kevin	.089	45	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	12	0	0
Drew, JD	.277	329	31	21	2	18	49	0	2	2	41	61	3	1
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.180	61	11	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	5	6	0
Hall, Bill	.283	198	56	9	0	11	30	2	0	1	18	54	5	0
Hermida, Jeremy	.213	136	29	6	0	5	27	0	1	0	10	37	1	0
Kalish, Ryan	.258	120	31	8	0	4	21	2	1	1	11	26	7	1
Lopez, Felipe	.250	12	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.250	120	30	8	0	2	14	0	2	0	16	19	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.250	100	25	10	0	4	11	0	0	1	15	15	0	1
Martinez, Victor	.257	338	87	15	1	8	40	0	3	0	30	38	1	0
McDonald, Darnell	.247	166	41	8	1	5	20	6	0	2	15	48	5	0
Molina, Gustavo	.250	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.250	132	33	12	1	1	23	0	0	7	13	36	0	1
Navarro, Yamaico	.111	27	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	14	0	0
Ortiz, David	.297	333	99	23	1	30	78	0	3	1	69	88	0	1
Patterson, Eric	.189	74	14	2	3	2	5	1	0	1	5	26	5	1
Pedrioa ,Dustin	.304	230	70	19	0	12	38	2	4	3	22	28	6	1
Reddick, Josh	.175	57	10	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	13	1	0
Romero, Niuman	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia, Jarrod	.200	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Sanchez, Angel	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.273	451	123	26	0	8	42	4	2	2	36	50	4	3
Shealy, Ryan	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Van Every, Jon	.267	15	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.235	85	20	5	0	4	11	0	1	0	8	25	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.275	273	75	17	4	11	39	0	3	7	39	51	3	1
TOTALS	**.265**	**3893**	**1030**	**236**	**16**	**149**	**552**	**21**	**32**	**37**	**401**	**753**	**48**	**13**

PITCHING

PLAYER	AVG	AB	H	HR	HB	BB	SO
Atchison, Scott	.220	123	27	4	1	8	20
Bard, Daniel	.215	121	26	4	0	11	47
Beckett, Josh	.267	221	59	5	5	17	50
Bonser, Boof	.500	6	3	0	0	1	0
Bowden, Michael	273	33	9	2	0	1	8
Buchholz, Clay	.221	285	63	2	4	27	62
Cabrera, Fernando	.500	4	2	1	0	1	0
Coello, Robert	.000	12	0	0	0	3	3
Delcarmen, Manny	.241	83	20	6	1	13	10
Doubront, Felix	.317	63	20	1	1	8	12
Fox, Matt	.800	5	4	0	0	0	0
Hall, Bill	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hill, Rich	.444	9	4	0	0	1	1
Lackey, John	.251	374	94	10	7	25	82
Lester, Jon	.219	572	125	10	8	64	171
Manuel, Robert	.259	27	7	4	0	2	2
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	.211	261	55	7	2	22	65
Nelson, Joe	.214	14	3	0	0	5	5
Okajima, Hideki	.340	100	34	4	0	10	17
Papelbon, Jonathan	.189	111	21	3	2	13	29
Ramirez, Ramon	.239	88	21	4	0	10	18
Richardson, Dustin	.240	25	6	0	0	6	4
Schoeneweis, Scott	.323	31	10	1	0	7	3
Van Every, Jonathan	.667	3	2	1	0	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	.271	306	83	12	5	18	48
TOTALS	**.243**	**2878**	**698**	**81**	**36**	**273**	**657**

2010 TEAM BATTING AND PITCHING AT FENWAY PARK

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, Lars	.267	9	15	3	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	4	0	0
Beltre, Adrian	.314	75	280	40	88	19	0	13	50	0	4	0	22	48	1	0
Brown, Dusty	.250	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cameron, Mike	.288	21	73	11	21	7	0	1	4	0	0	2	3	19	0	0
Cash, Kevin	.080	14	25	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	8	0	0
Drew, JD	.258	71	240	36	62	11	1	9	34	0	4	2	30	49	1	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.130	5	23	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
Hall, Bill	.269	61	175	22	47	6	1	8	18	1	0	0	15	52	4	0
Hermida, Jeremy	.213	24	75	9	16	2	0	4	14	0	0	0	5	19	1	0
Kalish, Ryan	.259	28	85	13	22	6	0	2	12	1	1	0	7	22	5	1
Lopez, Felipe	.444	2	9	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.228	38	114	9	26	8	0	3	17	0	1	0	16	16	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.273	25	77	16	21	5	0	3	7	0	0	1	13	10	0	1
Martinez, Victor	.335	64	242	37	81	23	1	10	47	0	1	0	22	19	1	0
McDonald, Darnell	.279	60	154	24	43	8	0	5	14	5	0	1	19	45	7	1
Molina, Gustavo	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.291	33	86	11	25	9	0	1	18	0	0	7	13	23	1	1
Navarro, Yamaico	.161	14	31	2	5	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	11	0	0
Ortiz, David	.278	72	245	43	68	19	1	15	56	0	3	1	44	69	0	0
Patterson, Eric	.132	18	38	7	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	16	1	1
Pedrioa ,Dustin	.280	42	168	30	47	18	1	4	19	2	2	3	19	16	5	1
Reddick, Josh	.231	14	26	3	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Romero, Niuman	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia, J	.125	4	8	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Sanchez, Angel	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.277	72	300	43	83	20	0	6	28	1	2	1	25	37	1	1
Shealy, Ryan	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Van Every, Jon	.091	13	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.283	22	60	10	17	5	0	4	7	0	1	0	4	19	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.319	52	182	39	58	17	2	8	33	0	3	7	26	32	0	1
TOTALS	**.275**	**81**	**2756**	**419**	**757**	**189**	**7**	**98**	**395**	**11**	**25**	**26**	**301**	**558**	**29**	**8**

PITCHING

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG.
Atchison, Scott	0-2	4.62	24	1	0	0	0	37.0	37	25	19	4	1	11	27	3	.257
Bard, Daniel	0-0	0.81	32	0	0	0	2	33.1	14	3	3	1	1	11	27	1	.131
Beckett, Josh	2-3	5.43	9	9	0	0	0	58.0	61	39	35	9	4	19	55	2	.269
Bonser, Boof	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.444
Bowden, Michael	0-0	5.79	7	0	0	0	0	9.1	10	6	6	2	0	2	10	2	.270
Buchholz, Clay	7-4	2.20	13	13	0	0	0	81.2	67	27	20	1	2	35	65	1	.227
Cabrera, Fernando	0-0	20.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	.400
Coello, Robert	0-0	10.13	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	.273
Delcarmen, Manny	3-1	4.62	26	0	0	0	0	25.1	20	13	13	5	0	14	16	0	.213
Doubront, Felix	1-1	3.21	5	2	0	0	1	14.0	16	9	5	0	1	6	12	2	.271
Fox, Matt	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	.429
Hall, Bill	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hill, Rich	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	.375
Lackey, John	11-5	4.34	18	18	0	0	0	116.0	129	63	56	8	8	32	90	2	.282
Lester, Jon	8-5	3.67	15	15	1	0	0	95.2	87	43	39	10	6	39	88	1	.245
Manuel, Robert	1-0	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	7	5	5	4	0	6	2	0	.250
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	4-4	5.05	11	11	0	0	0	67.2	60	40	38	6	5	36	60	2	.235
Nelson, Joe	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	.188
Okajima, Hideki	3-1	2.77	29	0	0	0	0	26.0	24	9	8	3	0	9	18	2	.240
Papelbon, Jonathan	4-3	3.74	33	0	0	0	17	33.2	27	16	14	2	1	11	40	3	.218
Ramirez, Ramon	0-0	4.22	20	0	0	0	0	21.1	22	10	10	3	0	9	15	2	.282
Richardson, Dustin	0-0	6.00	15	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	4	4	1	0	10	5	0	.346
Schoeneweis, Scott	0-0	7.84	10	0	0	0	0	10.0	12	9	9	0	0	10	9	1	.300
Van Every, Jonathan	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	.400
Wakefield, Tim	2-6	5.93	20	12	0	0	0	85.0	100	61	56	10	3	22	54	7	.288
TOTALS	**46-35**	**4.25**	**81**	**81**	**1**	**5**	**20**	**743.0**	**722**	**393**	**351**	**71**	**32**	**288**	**604**	**32**	**.254**

2010 TEAM BATTING AND PITCHING ON ROAD

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, Lars	.150	9	20	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
Beltre, Adrian	.327	79	309	44	101	30	2	15	52	0	3	5	18	34	1	1
Brown, Dusty	.250	4	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cameron, Mike	.236	27	89	13	21	4	0	3	11	0	1	1	11	25	0	1
Cash, Kevin	.171	15	35	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0
Drew, JD	.252	68	238	33	60	13	1	13	34	0	0	2	30	56	2	1
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.218	13	55	7	12	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	5	6	1
Hall, Bill	.225	59	169	22	38	10	0	10	28	1	1	1	19	52	5	1
Hermida, Jeremy	.193	28	83	5	16	6	0	1	13	0	1	0	7	26	0	0
Kalish, Ryan	.244	25	78	13	19	5	1	2	12	1	0	1	5	16	5	0
Lopez, Felipe	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.250	35	104	14	26	5	0	2	9	0	2	0	7	18	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.298	30	94	15	28	9	0	6	17	0	0	0	12	15	1	0
Martinez, Victor	.271	63	251	27	68	9	0	10	32	0	4	0	18	33	0	0
McDonald, Darnell	.261	57	165	16	43	10	3	4	20	7	0	1	11	40	2	0
Molina, Gustavo	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.187	27	75	12	14	5	1	0	8	0	0	1	6	23	0	0
Navarro, Yamaico	.091	6	11	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Ortiz, David	.264	73	273	43	72	17	0	17	46	0	1	1	38	76	0	1
Patterson, Eric	.304	27	46	6	14	3	3	2	5	1	0	0	3	15	4	0
Pedrioa ,Dustin	.299	33	134	23	40	6	0	8	22	0	4	1	18	22	4	0
Reddick, Josh	.167	15	36	2	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	1	0
Romero, Niuman	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia, J	.182	6	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.274	78	332	49	91	18	0	5	28	3	1	2	28	34	4	3
Shealy, Ryan	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Van Every, Jon	.375	9	8	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.173	17	52	8	9	1	0	3	9	0	0	0	6	16	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.294	50	180	38	53	9	3	11	29	0	2	3	32	35	4	0
TOTALS	**.261**	**81**	**2890**	**399**	**754**	**169**	**15**	**113**	**387**	**18**	**21**	**21**	**286**	**582**	**39**	**9**

PITCHING

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG.
Atchison, Scott	2-1	4.30	19	0	0	0	0	23.0	21	12	11	5	0	8	14	1	.244
Bard, Daniel	1-2	2.83	41	0	0	0	1	41.1	31	15	13	5	1	19	49	1	.208
Beckett, Josh	4-3	6.07	12	12	0	0	0	69.2	90	50	47	11	4	26	61	1	.309
Bonser, Boof	0-0	inf	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	1.000
Bowden, Michael	0-1	3.00	7	0	0	0	0	6.0	10	2	2	0	0	2	3	0	.400
Buchholz, Clay	10-3	2.45	15	15	1	1	0	92.0	75	28	25	8	3	32	55	6	.225
Coello, Robert	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	.100
Delcarmen, Manny	0-1	4.82	22	0	0	0	0	18.2	13	11	10	2	1	14	16	0	.191
Doubront, Felix	1-1	5.73	7	1	0	0	1	11.0	11	7	7	3	0	4	11	1	.268
Fox, Matt	0-0	---	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Hill, Rich	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222
Lackey, John	3-6	4.45	15	15	0	0	0	99.0	104	51	49	10	1	40	66	1	.272
Lester, Jon	11-4	2.88	17	17	1	0	0	112.1	80	38	36	4	4	44	137	5	.199
Manuel, Robert	0-0	4.69	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	.158
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	5-2	4.40	14	14	0	0	0	86.0	77	44	42	7	3	38	73	2	.244
Nelson, Joe	0-0	16.62	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	11	8	8	2	0	6	4	0	.478
Okajima, Hideki	1-3	6.75	27	0	0	0	0	20.0	35	15	15	3	0	11	15	0	.398
Papelbon, Jonathan	1-4	4.05	32	0	0	0	20	33.1	30	18	15	5	1	17	36	1	.234
Ramirez, Ramon	0-3	4.71	24	0	0	0	2	21.0	17	11	11	3	0	7	16	2	.218
Richardson, Dustin	0-0	2.57	11	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	1	1	4	7	0	.250
Schoeneweis, Scott	1-0	8.10	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	3	3	2	0	0	4	0	.412
Wakefield, Tim	2-4	4.42	12	7	0	0	0	55.0	53	31	27	9	2	14	30	4	.247
TOTALS	**43-38**	**4.14**	**81**	**81**	**2**	**4**	**24**	**713.2**	**680**	**351**	**328**	**81**	**21**	**292**	**603**	**26**	**.251**

2010 TEAM BATTING AND PITCHING DURING THE DAY

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, Lars	.200	6	10	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	0
Beltre, Adrian	.286	39	154	19	44	10	0	5	19	0	1	0	7	17	1	0
Brown, Dusty	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Cameron, Mike	.167	11	36	8	6	3	0	2	6	0	0	1	5	13	0	0
Cash, Kevin	.200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Drew, JD	.254	37	114	15	29	10	1	5	16	0	1	0	20	35	2	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.294	4	17	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	6	0
Hall, Bill	.278	34	108	17	30	4	0	3	9	0	0	1	12	35	3	0
Hermida, Jeremy	.178	14	45	4	8	5	0	2	10	0	0	0	5	10	0	0
Kalish, Ryan	.256	13	43	6	11	3	1	0	7	0	1	1	1	10	3	0
Lopez, Felipe	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.155	19	58	2	9	4	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	11	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.359	13	39	9	14	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	10	5	1	0
Martinez, Victor	.250	33	128	16	32	5	0	7	16	0	1	0	9	13	0	0
McDonald, Darnell	.247	31	97	9	24	3	1	4	9	4	0	0	5	31	1	1
Molina, Gustavo	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.216	16	51	6	11	6	0	1	12	0	0	2	5	15	1	0
Navarro, Yamaico	.118	6	17	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Ortiz, David	.234	37	137	15	32	8	1	4	18	0	1	1	17	55	0	1
Patterson, Eric	.263	11	19	5	5	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	10	1	0
Pedrioa ,Dustin	.381	16	63	5	24	7	0	2	8	1	3	2	5	10	1	0
Reddick, Josh	.143	7	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Saltalamacchia, J	.333	3	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.271	19	155	11	42	9	0	2	18	1	1	1	16	19	2	3
Van Every, Jon	.250	5	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.231	9	26	5	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	8	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.330	27	100	21	33	6	1	4	6	0	0	4	13	17	2	0
TOTALS	**.258**	**43**	**1468**	**184**	**379**	**90**	**6**	**46**	**172**	**8**	**12**	**14**	**151**	**341**	**24**	**5**

PITCHING

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG.
Atchison, Scott	1-1	3.97	14	1	0	0	0	22.2	22	11	10	1	1	7	13	0	.262
Bard, Daniel	0-0	2.87	16	0	0	0	0	15.2	13	6	2	3	1	6	19	1	.224
Beckett, Josh	3-0	3.31	5	5	0	0	0	32.2	29	14	12	2	3	9	34	1	.238
Bowden, Michael	0-0	1.80	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	.300
Buchholz, Clay	3-3	3.51	8	8	0	0	0	41.0	40	19	16	5	0	22	26	3	.261
Coello, Robert	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Delcarmen, Manny	1-0	3.21	14	0	0	0	0	14.0	12	5	5	3	0	7	9	0	.235
Doubront, Felix	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	.100
Hill, Rich	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.500
Lackey, John	2-5	5.77	9	9	0	0	0	57.2	70	39	37	5	0	25	41	2	.300
Lester, Jon	5-3	2.60	8	8	1	0	0	55.1	44	17	16	2	1	24	48	1	.217
Manuel, Robert	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	1-1	4.01	4	4	0	0	0	24.2	25	11	11	2	1	9	22	1	.269
Nelson, Joe	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Okajima, Hideki	1-2	4.76	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	16	6	6	2	0	4	6	0	.348
Papelbon, Jonathan	2-4	4.50	16	0	0	0	7	16.0	16	11	8	0	1	10	16	2	.258
Ramirez, Ramon	0-0	7.50	13	0	0	0	0	12.0	15	10	10	4	0	3	7	0	.319
Richardson, Dustin	0-0	4.15	9	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	2	2	1	1	4	4	0	.083
Schoeneweis, Scott	0-0	6.48	8	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	6	6	1	0	7	8	0	.281
Van Every, Jonathan	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	.400
Wakefield, Tim	1-4	4.70	9	8	0	0	0	53.2	56	30	28	6	1	11	33	2	.260
TOTALS	**20-23**	**4.12**	**43**	**43**	**1**	**2**	**8**	**382.0**	**380**	**190**	**175**	**38**	**11**	**153**	**302**	**13**	**.260**

2010 TEAM BATTING AND PITCHING AT NIGHT

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, Lars	.200	12	28	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	5	0	0
Beltre, Adrian	.333	115	435	65	145	39	2	23	83	0	6	5	33	65	1	1
Brown, Dusty	.500	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cameron, Mike	.286	37	126	16	36	8	0	2	9	0	1	2	9	31	0	1
Cash, Kevin	.127	24	55	1	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	14	0	0
Drew, JD	.255	102	364	54	93	14	1	17	52	0	3	4	40	70	1	1
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.164	14	61	7	10	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	1	1
Hall, Bill	.233	86	236	27	55	12	1	15	37	2	1	0	22	69	6	1
Hermida, Jeremy	.212	38	113	10	24	3	0	3	17	0	1	0	7	35	1	0
Kalish, Ryan	.250	40	120	20	30	8	0	4	17	2	0	0	11	28	7	1
Lopez, Felipe	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.269	54	160	21	43	9	0	5	21	0	2	0	18	23	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.265	42	132	22	35	12	0	6	19	0	0	1	15	20	0	1
Martinez, Victor	.321	94	365	48	117	27	1	13	63	0	4	0	31	39	1	0
McDonald, Darnell	.279	86	222	31	62	15	2	5	25	8	0	2	25	54	8	0
Molina, Gustavo	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.255	44	110	17	28	8	1	0	14	0	0	6	14	31	0	1
Navarro, Yamaico	.160	14	25	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	11	0	0
Ortiz, David	.283	108	381	71	108	28	0	28	84	0	3	1	65	90	0	0
Patterson, Eric	.215	34	65	8	14	2	2	2	6	0	0	1	4	21	4	1
Pedrioa ,Dustin	.264	59	239	48	63	17	1	10	33	1	3	2	32	28	8	1
Reddick, Josh	.200	22	55	4	11	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	12	1	0
Romero, Niuman	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia, J.	.077	7	13	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
Sanchez, Angel	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.277	111	477	81	132	29	0	9	38	3	2	2	37	52	3	1
Shealy, Ryan	.000	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Van Every, Jon	.182	17	11	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.233	30	86	13	20	6	0	5	14	0	1	0	7	27	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.298	75	262	56	78	20	4	15	56	0	5	6	45	50	2	1
TOTALS	**.271**	**119**	**4178**	**634**	**1132**	**268**	**16**	**165**	**610**	**21**	**34**	**33**	**436**	**799**	**44**	**12**

PITCHING

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG.
Atchison, Scott	1-2	4.82	29	0	0	0	0	37.1	36	26	20	8	0	12	28	4	.247
Bard, Daniel	1-2	1.68	57	0	0	0	3	59.0	32	12	11	3	1	24	57	1	.162
Beckett, Josh	3-6	6.63	16	16	0	0	0	95.0	122	75	70	18	5	36	82	2	.308
Bonser, Boof	0-0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	.545
Bowden, Michael	0-1	6.10	10	0	0	0	0	10.1	14	7	7	2	0	2	7	2	.333
Buchholz, Clay	14-4	1.97	20	20	1	1	0	132.2	102	36	29	4	5	45	94	4	.214
Cabrera, Fernando	0-0	20.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	.400
Coello, Robert	0-0	6.23	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	3	3	0	0	5	4	1	.235
Delcarmen, Manny	2-2	5.40	34	0	0	0	0	30.0	21	19	18	4	1	21	23	0	.189
Doubront, Felix	2-2	4.91	10	3	0	0	1	22.0	26	16	12	3	0	10	19	3	.289
Fox, Matt	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	.500
Hall, Bill	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hill, Rich	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.182
Lackey, John	12-6	3.89	24	24	0	0	0	157.1	163	75	68	13	9	47	115	1	.269
Lester, Jon	14-6	3.48	24	24	1	0	0	152.2	123	64	59	12	9	59	177	5	.222
Manuel, Robert	1-0	4.38	9	0	0	0	0	12.1	10	6	6	5	0	5	5	0	.217
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	8-5	4.81	21	21	0	0	0	129.0	112	73	69	11	7	65	111	3	.234
Nelson, Joe	0-0	11.05	7	0	0	0	0	7.1	14	9	9	2	0	6	7	0	.389
Okajima, Hideki	3-2	4.41	44	0	0	0	0	34.2	43	18	17	4	0	16	27	2	.303
Papelbon, Jonathan	3-3	3.71	49	0	0	0	30	51.0	41	23	21	7	1	18	60	2	.216
Ramirez, Ramon	0-3	3.26	31	0	0	0	2	30.1	24	11	11	2	0	13	24	4	.220
Richardson, Dustin	0-0	4.15	17	0	0	0	0	8.2	14	4	4	1	0	10	8	0	.368
Schoeneweis, Scott	1-0	10.13	7	0	0	0	0	5.1	10	6	6	1	0	3	5	1	.400
Wakefield, Tim	3-6	5.73	23	11	0	0	0	86.1	97	62	55	13	4	25	51	9	.280
TOTALS	**69-50**	**4.22**	**119**	**119**	**2**	**7**	**36**	**1074.2**	**1022**	**554**	**504**	**114**	**42**	**427**	**905**	**45**	**.250**

2010 TEAM BATTING AND PITCHING ON GRASS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, Lars	.200	18	35	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	8	0	0
Beltre, Adrian	.323	133	507	71	164	42	1	24	86	0	6	4	36	71	2	1
Brown, Dusty	.250	7	12	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Cameron, Mike	.254	39	134	18	34	11	0	2	10	0	0	2	12	33	0	1
Cash, Kevin	.133	23	54	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	12	0	0
Drew, JD	.270	119	407	60	110	21	2	20	63	0	4	4	51	84	2	1
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.200	14	60	9	12	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	7	6	0
Hall, Bill	.248	105	298	40	74	13	1	15	37	2	0	0	30	86	8	1
Hermida, Jeremy	.194	43	129	12	25	6	0	5	21	0	1	0	11	37	1	0
Kalish, Ryan	.257	48	152	24	39	11	1	4	24	2	1	1	11	36	10	1
Lopez, Felipe	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.229	64	188	20	43	11	0	4	22	0	2	0	21	29	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.283	49	159	28	45	12	0	7	20	0	0	1	22	21	0	1
Martinez, Victor	.297	115	444	58	132	31	1	17	74	0		0	39	45	1	0
McDonald, Darnell	.257	102	276	33	71	14	0	8	25	12	0	2	28	74	9	1
Molina, Gustavo	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.244	52	135	19	33	12	0	1	22	0	0	8	18	38	1	1
Navarro, Yamaico	.128	19	39	4	5	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	15	0	0
Ortiz, David	.260	127	453	75	118	26	1	28	91	0	4	2	65	131	0	0
Patterson, Eric	.194	38	67	11	13	2	2	0	4	1	0	1	6	24	5	1
Pedrioa ,Dustin	.269	66	264	45	71	20	1	11	35	2	4	4	35	33	7	1
Reddick, Josh	.194	29	62	5	12	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	15	1	0
Romero, Niuman	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia, J	.067	8	15	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	0	0
Sanchez, Angel	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.278	130	543	84	151	36	0	11	50	4	3	2	50	61	4	3
Shealy, Ryan	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Van Every, Jon	.211	20	19	6	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	9	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.234	34	94	14	22	6	0	7	12	0	1	0	8	29	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.322	87	311	66	100	24	4	17	56	0	4	8	48	59	3	1
TOTALS	**.267**	**141**	**4891**	**711**	**1304**	**311**	**15**	**185**	**677**	**29**	**38**	**41**	**519**	**974**	**60**	**14**

PITCHING

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG.
Atchison, Scott	2-2	4.58	37	1	0	0	0	53.0	52	34	27	7	1	17	37	4	.255
Bard, Daniel	1-2	2.10	63	0	0	0	3	64.1	40	17	15	5	2	30	64	2	.180
Beckett, Josh	6-6	5.34	20	20	0	0	0	124.2	142	81	74	19	8	42	113	3	.284
Bonser, Boof	0-0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	.545
Bowden, Michael	0-1	4.70	14	0	0	0	0	15.1	20	8	8	2	0	4	13	2	.323
Buchholz, Clay	14-7	2.62	24	24	1	1	0	144.1	120	50	42	7	5	60	99	7	.229
Cabrera, Fernando	0-0	20.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	.400
Coello, Robert	0-0	4.76	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	0	0	5	5	1	.190
Delcarmen, Manny	3-2	5.18	45	0	0	0	0	40.0	33	24	23	7	1	28	29	0	.220
Doubront, Felix	1-1	4.67	9	2	0	0	2	17.1	20	13	9	2	1	6	17	2	.282
Fox, Matt	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	.500
Hall, Bill	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hill, Rich	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	.294
Lackey, John	12-9	4.23	28	28	0	0	0	183.0	193	95	86	14	9	54	140	2	.271
Lester, Jon	15-8	3.51	27	27	2	0	0	177.0	150	74	69	13	9	66	184	3	.230
Manuel, Robert	1-0	4.82	7	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	5	5	4	0	6	3	0	.229
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	8-6	4.60	22	22	0	0	0	137.0	117	73	70	10	8	67	117	4	.234
Nelson, Joe	0-0	9.82	7	0	0	0	0	7.1	13	8	8	1	0	5	8	0	.371
Okajima, Hideki	4-4	4.32	50	0	0	0	0	41.2	52	21	20	5	0	17	31	2	.310
Papelbon, Jonathan	5-6	3.99	56	0	0	0	30	58.2	51	31	26	7	2	22	68	3	.231
Ramirez, Ramon	0-2	4.84	38	0	0	0	1	35.1	33	19	19	5	0	14	30	3	.252
Richardson, Dustin	0-0	4.66	21	0	0	0	0	9.2	10	5	5	1	1	13	10	0	.278
Schoeneweis, Scott	0-0	7.15	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	13	9	9	0	0	10	10	1	.295
Van Every, Jonathan	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	.400
Wakefield, Tim	4-8	5.02	30	17	0	0	0	129.0	139	80	72	18	5	29	79	8	.270
TOTALS	**77-64**	**4.24**	**141**	**141**	**3**	**7**	**36**	**1275.0**	**1229**	**661**	**601**	**129**	**52**	**501**	**1061**	**48**	**.253**

2010 TEAM BATTING AND PITCHING ON ARTIFICIAL TURF

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Beltre, Adrian	.305	21	82	13	25	7	1	4	16	0	1	1	4	11	0	0
Cameron, Mike	.286	9	28	6	8	0	0	2	5	0	1	1	2	11	0	0
Cash, Kevin	.133	6	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
Drew, JD	.169	20	71	9	12	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	9	21	1	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.167	4	18	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Hall, Bill	.239	15	46	4	11	3	0	3	9	0	1	1	4	18	1	0
Hermida, Jeremy	.241	9	29	2	7	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
Kalish, Ryan	.182	5	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.300	9	30	3	9	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	5	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.333	6	12	3	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	4	1	0
Martinez, Victor	.347	12	49	6	17	1	0	3	5	0	1	0	1	7	0	0
McDonald, Darnell	.349	15	43	7	15	4	3	1	9	0	0	0	2	11	0	0
Molina, Gustavo	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.231	8	26	4	6	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
Navarro, Yamaico	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Ortiz, David	.338	18	65	11	22	10	0	4	11	0	0	0	17	14	0	1
Patterson, Eric	.353	7	17	2	6	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Pedrioa ,Dustin	.421	9	38	8	16	4	0	1	6	0	2	0	2	5	2	0
Romero, Niuman	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia, J	.500	2	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.258	20	89	8	23	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	3	10	1	1
Shealy, Ryan	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Van Every, Jon	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.222	5	18	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.216	15	51	11	11	2	1	2	6	0	1	2	10	8	1	0
TOTALS	**.274**	**21**	**755**	**107**	**207**	**47**	**7**	**26**	**105**	**0**	**8**	**6**	**68**	**166**	**8**	**3**

PITCHING

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG.
Atchison, Scott	0-1	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	0	2	4	0	.231
Bard, Daniel	0-0	0.87	10	0	0	0	0	10.1	6	1	1	1	0	0	12	0	.147
Beckett, Josh	0-0	24.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	9	8	8	1	0	3	3	0	.500
Buchholz, Clay	3-0	0.92	4	4	0	0	0	29.1	22	5	3	2	0	7	21	0	.212
Delcarmen, Manny	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000
Doubront, Felix	1-1	3.52	3	1	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	1	0	4	6	1	.241
Lackey, John	2-2	5.34	5	5	0	0	0	32.0	40	19	19	4	0	18	16	1	.313
Lester, Jon	4-1	1.74	5	5	0	0	0	31.0	17	7	6	1	1	17	41	3	.160
Manuel, Robert	0-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	.167
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	1-0	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	20	11	10	3	0	7	16	0	.286
Nelson, Joe	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	.250
Okajima, Hideki	0-0	6.23	6	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	3	3	1	0	3	2	0	.350
Papelbon, Jonathan	0-1	3.24	9	0	0	0	7	8.1	6	3	3	0	0	6	8	1	.194
Ramirez, Ramon	0-1	2.57	6	0	0	0	1	7.0	6	2	2	1	0	2	1	1	.240
Richardson, Dustin	0-0	2.70	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	.357
Schoeneweis, Scott	1-0	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	3	3	2	0	0	3	0	.462
Wakefield, Tim	0-2	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	14	12	11	1	0	7	5	3	.292
TOTALS	**12-9**	**3.86**	**21**	**21**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**181.2**	**173**	**83**	**78**	**23**	**1**	**79**	**146**	**10**	**.249**

2010 TEAM BATTING WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION

PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	BB	SO	SH	SF	GIDP
Anderson,L	<2	.375	8	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
	=2	.167	6	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
		.286	14	4	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	0
Beltre,A	<2	.353	85	30	8	1	5	6	14	0	7	10
	=2	.320	75	24	5	0	4	17	12	0	0	0
		.338	160	54	13	1	9	23	26	0	7	10
Brown,D	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cameron,M	<2	.278	18	5	2	0	1	1	6	0	1	1
	=2	.105	19	2	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
		.189	37	7	3	0	1	2	12	0	1	1
Cash,K	<2	.000	11	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
	=2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
		.000	14	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	2
Drew,J	<2	.250	60	15	4	0	3	9	15	0	4	3
	=2	.268	41	11	4	0	1	13	9	0	0	0
		.257	101	26	8	0	4	22	24	0	4	3
Ellsbury,J	<2	.000	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	=2	.222	9	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
		.118	17	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Hall,B	<2	.311	45	14	1	0	2	6	16	2	1	0
	=2	.243	37	9	2	0	4	5	7	0	0	0
		.280	82	23	3	0	6	11	23	2	1	0
Hermida,J	<2	.192	26	5	1	0	2	0	7	0	1	0
	=2	.364	22	8	4	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
		.271	48	13	5	0	2	1	13	0	1	0
Kalish,R	<2	.273	22	6	3	0	0	2	6	2	1	1
	=2	.313	16	5	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	0
		.289	38	11	3	1	2	3	9	2	1	1
Lester,J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
		.000	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Lopez,F	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
		.000	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Lowell,M	<2	.176	34	6	3	0	1	4	6	0	3	2
	2	.214	28	6	3	0	0	8	5	0	0	0
	=	.194	62	12	6	0	1	12	11	0	3	2
Lowrie,J	<2	.385	13	5	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
	=2	.217	23	5	3	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
		.278	36	10	4	0	1	6	5	0	0	0
Martinez,V	<2	.296	71	21	6	0	2	5	4	0	5	6
	=2	.234	47	11	3	0	0	13	8	0	0	0
		.271	118	32	9	0	2	18	12	0	5	6
Matsuzaka,D	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	=2	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McDonald,D	<2	.226	31	7	3	0	1	3	5	6	0	2
	=2	.310	42	13	5	1	3	6	8	0	0	0
		.274	73	20	8	1	4	9	13	6	0	2
Molina,G	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nava,D	<2	.333	18	6	3	0	1	5	6	0	0	1
	=2	.440	25	11	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
		.395	43	17	6	0	1	6	13	0	0	1
Navarro,Y	<2	.286	7	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
	=2	.167	6	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
		.231	13	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	2	0
Ortiz,D	<2	.269	78	21	6	0	5	19	19	0	4	4
	=2	.325	83	27	8	0	5	12	27	0	0	0
		.298	161	48	14	0	10	31	46	0	4	4
Patterson,E	<2	.364	11	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0
	=2	.300	10	3	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
		.333	21	7	1	1	0	0	10	1	0	0
Pedroia,D	<2	.200	35	7	2	0	0	4	8	1	6	1
	=2	.300	30	9	1	0	1	5	3	0	0	0
		.246	65	16	3	0	1	9	11	1	6	1
Reddick,J	<2	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
	=2	.182	11	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
		.095	21	2	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	1
Romero,N	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia,J	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		.000	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Sanchez,A	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scutaro,M	<2	.318	66	21	1	0	2	7	11	0	3	5
	=2	.274	62	17	3	0	0	12	8	0	0	0
		.297	128	38	4	0	2	19	19	0	3	5
Shealy,R	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Van Every,J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
		.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Varitek,J	<2	.250	12	3	1	0	0	2	5	0	1	1
	=2	.111	9	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
		.190	21	4	1	0	0	3	8	0	1	1
Wakefield,T	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Youkilis,K	<2	.333	51	17	5	1	2	13	12	0	5	2
	=2	.191	47	9	6	0	2	10	9	0	0	0
		.265	98	26	11	1	4	23	21	0	5	2
TOTALS	**<2**	**.272**	**728**	**198**	**51**	**2**	**28**	**91**	**161**	**15**	**46**	**42**
	2	**.268**	**669**	**179**	**54**	**3**	**22**	**119**	**149**	**0**	**0**	**0**
		.270	**1397**	**377**	**5**	**5**	**50**	**210**	**310**	**15**	**46**	**42**

2010 TEAM BATTING WITH THE BASES LOADED

PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	BB	SO	SH	SF	GIDP
Anderson,L	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Beltre,A	<2	.200	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3
	=2	.167	12	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
		.182	22	4	0	0	1	1	3	0	2	3
Cameron,M	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
	=2	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
		.000	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Cash,K	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.000	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Drew,J	<2	.333	9	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2
	=2	.500	6	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
		.400	15	6	2	0	1	3	3	0	1	2
Ellsbury,J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		.000	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hall,B	<2	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
	=2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Hermida,J	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.800	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.667	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kalish,R	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	=2	.400	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
		.286	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1
Lester,J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lopez,F	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell,M	<2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
		.000	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	1
Lowrie,J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		.000	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Martinez,V	<2	.250	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	=2	.200	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
		.231	13	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
McDonald,D	<2	.667	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.143	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
		.300	10	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Nava,D	<2	.333	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
	=2	.500	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.400	5	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Navarro,Y	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ortiz,D	<2	.333	6	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
	=2	.222	9	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
		.267	15	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Patterson,E	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pedroia,D	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.000	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Reddick,J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Scutaro,M	<2	.500	6	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
	=2	.571	7	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		.538	13	7	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0
Van Every,J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek,J	<2	.500	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	=2	.500	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.500	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wakefield,T	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis,K	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
	=2	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		.200	5	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
TOTALS	**<2**	**.246**	**65**	**16**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**15**	**0**	**14**	**13**
	=2	**.275**	**80**	**22**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**
		.262	**145**	**38**	**9**	**0**	**7**	**11**	**32**	**0**	**14**	**13**



APRIL IN REVIEW

The Red Sox went 11-12 (.478) in the month of April and entered May in 4th place...It was the 1st time the club both finished April with a record below .500 and ended the month in 4th place or lower since 1996 (7-19, 5th place)...The Sox 13-year streak of winning Aprils from 1997-2009 had been the longest current streak of its kind by any Major League team.

Boston opened its 110th AL campaign at home for the 2nd straight season and just the 2nd time in 8 years beginning in 2003...The Red Sox took the 1st game of the season, 4/4 vs. the Yankees, but dropped 9 of the next 12, including a season-high 5-game losing streak from 4/15-19, to fall a season-low 5 games below .500... Boston followed the drought with wins in 7 of the month's last 10 games, tied with Tampa Bay for the AL's best record in that time, a stretch that began with walk-off victories against Texas on both 4/20 and 4/21.

Boston led the Majors with 5 extra-innings games in the month...A ML-high 16 of the Sox 23 games in April were decided by 2 runs or less, including 10 by 1 run, tied with Baltimore for the Big League lead.

Sox hurlers ranked among April AL leaders in innings (3rd, 212.2) and saves (T-2nd, 8) and combined for a 4.61 ERA, 11th in the AL...Boston's offense closed out the month in the middle of the pack in batting average (7th, .259) but ranked among the top 5 teams in the circuit in homers (T-3rd, 27), doubles (4th, 51), extra-base hits (4th, 79) and walks (5th, 87)...Jonathan Papelbon went 7-for-7 in saves in the opening month...Dustin Pedroia led the club with 6 long balls in the month, the most ever by a Sox second baseman in April.

On 4/20, Darnell McDonald hit a game-tying, pinch-hit home run in the 8th inning in his 1st plate appearance with the club and delivered a walk-off single in the 9th, becoming the 1st Sox player since 1920 (when RBI became an official stat) to have a game-ending RBI in his debut with the team...McDonald also went deep the following night, a walk-off win courtesy of Kevin Youkilis' RBI double in the 12th, to become the 4th player since 1920 to homer in each of his 1st 2 games with the Sox, the 1st since Sam Horn from 7/25-26/87.

At 43 years, 250 days old on his 4/9 season debut at Kansas City, Tim Wakefield passed David Wells (43 years, 98 days old, 8/26/06 at Seattle) to become the oldest Red Sox pitcher ever to start a game...Jason Varitek launched a pair of long balls in his 2010 debut, 4/10 at Kansas City, and left the yard in his next tilt, 4/16 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the 1st Red Sox to homer for each of his 1st 3 hits in a season since Mike Greenwell in 1985 (3 HR).

BATTING IN APRIL

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beltre, Adrian	.338	22	80	5	27	5	0	0	9	0	1	0	5	10	1	1	5
Cameron, Mike	.233	11	30	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	8	0	0	1
Drew, J.D.	.197	22	76	10	15	3	0	4	12	0	2	0	12	26	0	1	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.333	6	30	6	10	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0
Hall, Bill	.192	13	26	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	6	1	0	2
Hermida, Jeremy	.235	19	51	7	12	3	0	3	10	0	0	0	5	16	1	0	2
Lowell, Mike	.250	11	32	1	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
Martinez, Victor	.238	21	80	8	19	4	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	1
McDonald, Darnell	.308	10	26	6	8	2	0	2	6	1	0	0	6	4	0	0	1
Ortiz, David	.143	16	56	5	8	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	7	21	0	1	0
Pedroia, Dustin	.302	23	96	15	29	8	0	6	18	1	4	1	7	13	2	0	0
Reddick, Josh	.167	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.278	23	90	12	25	2	0	2	7	2	0	2	8	11	1	1	3
Van Every, Jonathan	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.323	10	31	7	10	2	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.270	23	89	16	24	7	1	3	12	0	1	2	11	18	1	0	0
Totals	.259	23	803	103	208	51	1	27	99	5	8	6	87	159	9	4	17
Opponents Totals	.262	23	823	119	216	58	4	24	111	5	6	5	90	164	38	5	10

PITCHING IN APRIL

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atchison, Scott	0-1	6.10	7	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	8	7	3	0	4	9	1	0
Bard, Daniel	0-1	3.07	13	0	0	0	0	14.2	8	5	5	3	0	3	18	0	0
Beckett, Josh	1-0	7.22	5	5	0	0	0	28.2	37	24	23	4	0	13	20	0	0
Buchholz, Clay	2-2	2.19	4	4	0	0	0	24.2	23	11	6	1	0	9	22	1	0
Delcarmen, Manny	1-1	1.74	9	0	0	0	0	10.1	3	2	2	1	0	6	3	0	0
Lackey, John	2-1	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	30.0	35	16	15	2	1	12	17	0	0
Lester, Jon	1-2	4.71	5	5	0	0	0	28.2	26	15	15	2	3	15	32	0	0
Okajima, Hideki	2-1	6.75	12	0	0	0	0	8.0	13	7	6	1	0	4	5	0	0
Papelbon, Jonathan	1-1	2.25	11	0	0	0	7	12.0	7	3	3	1	0	8	9	2	0
Ramirez, Ramon	0-1	6.75	10	0	0	0	1	10.2	13	8	8	2	0	3	5	0	0
Schoeneweis, Scott	1-0	3.72	10	0	0	0	0	9.2	11	4	4	2	0	5	8	1	0
Wakefield, Tim	0-1	5.40	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	30	16	15	2	1	8	16	3	1
Totals	11-12	4.61	23	23	0	1	8	212.2	216	119	109	24	5	90	164	8	1
Opponent Totals	12-11	4.28	23	23	0	2	8	212.1	208	103	101	27	6	87	159	7	0



MAY IN REVIEW

Boston rebounded from April with an 18-11 (.621) record in the month of May, 2nd in the AL after the Blue Jays (19-10, .655)...The club was in 4th place at month's end but only 5.0 games behind the Rays for the top spot in the AL East...The Sox enjoyed 4 different winning streaks of at least 3 games during the month.

David Ortiz and Jon Lester were named AL Player and Pitcher of the month, respectively, becoming the 1st pair of Red Sox teammates to sweep the award since 1999 (Nomar Garciaparra and Pedro Martinez in May)...Ortiz hit his 2nd and 3rd homers of the season on 5/1 and finished with 10 long balls in May, his 1st double-digit homer month since 2006...He ranked among AL monthly leaders in batting (4th, .363), homers (T-2nd) and RBI (T-2nd, 27) while posting a ML-best .788 slugging percentage (minimum 55 AB).

Lester was 5-0 and led AL hurlers (minimum 28.0 IP) with a 1.84 ERA in 6 May starts...He held opponents to an AL-best .162 average and ranked 2nd in the circuit with 45 strikeouts...Lester and Clay Buchholz (5-1) became the 1st pair of Red Sox teammates with 5 or more wins in any month since Curt Schilling (5-1) and Tim Wakefield (5-1) in August of 2004 and the 1st to do it in May since Dennis Eckersley (5-0) and Mike Torrez (5-1) in 1978.

Boston's offense led the AL with 116 walks in May and ranked among AL leaders in runs (2nd, 166), hits (2nd, 274), home runs (2nd, 42), extra-base hits (2nd, 107), RBI (2nd, 161), doubles (3rd, 62), slugging (2nd, .466), on-base percentage (3rd, .350), and batting average (5th, .273)...4 Red Sox tallied at least 5 homers in the month (Ortiz, 10; Youkilis, 7; Martinez, 6; Beltre, 5), the club's most in any May since 5 players did it in 1977.

Kevin Youkilis led the Majors with 29 runs, 31 walks and a .521 OBP in May...He reached base in 25 of 26 May tilts with a plate appearance, including a career-high 5 walks on 5/15 at DET, the most by any Major Leaguer in 2010...His monthly walk total tied Ted Williams (1947) for the 2nd-most ever by a Red Sox player in May behind Williams' club record of 34 in 1946...At month's end, Youkilis was leading the Majors with 45 runs and 42 walks.

The club ranked 7th in the AL with a 4.29 ERA and finished among monthly AL leaders in opponent batting (2nd, .237) and strikeouts (4th, 201)...Boston recorded 3 team shutouts in the month, all in an 8-game stretch from 5/22-29, including 1-hitters at Philadelphia on 5/22 (Daisuke Matsuzaka went 7.2 hitless frames before allowing a bloop single to Juan Castro) and at Tampa Bay on 5/25 (Willy Aybar singled off Jon Lester in the 4th).

BATTING IN MAY

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beltre, Adrian	.333	28	111	16	37	9	1	5	25	0	1	1	5	23	0	0	2
Cameron, Mike	.353	5	17	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Drew, J.D.	.324	27	102	21	33	9	0	2	18	0	1	0	10	22	1	0	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.071	3	14	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Hall, Bill	.220	20	50	7	11	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0
Hermida, Jeremy	.189	22	74	4	14	3	0	1	15	0	1	0	4	15	0	0	1
Lowell, Mike	.229	14	35	3	8	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
Martinez, Victor	.276	23	87	14	24	7	0	6	19	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0
McDonald, Darnell	.244	26	78	3	19	3	0	1	7	2	0	0	2	22	2	0	0
Ortiz, David	.363	23	80	16	29	4	0	10	27	0	2	0	10	24	0	0	0
Pedroia, Dustin	.213	27	108	18	23	7	0	2	7	0	0	2	16	12	0	1	1
Sanchez, Angel	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.261	27	111	17	29	8	0	0	3	1	0	0	17	10	0	1	4
Van Every, Jonathan	.267	16	15	6	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.250	12	32	7	8	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.329	28	82	29	27	4	2	7	17	0	1	3	31	10	0	0	0
Totals	.273	29	1005	166	274	62	3	42	161	6	6	6	116	190	3	2	11
Opponents Totals	.237	29	968	132	229	54	2	27	129	7	8	9	116	201	18	7	15

PITCHING IN MAY

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atchison, Scott	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bard, Daniel	1-0	0.79	12	0	0	0	1	11.1	7	2	1	0	1	6	11	1	0
Beckett, Josh	0-1	7.41	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	20	16	14	2	4	6	20	1	0
Buchholz, Clay	5-1	3.08	6	6	0	0	0	38.0	35	14	13	2	0	19	25	1	0
Delcarmen, Manny	0-1	1.84	12	0	0	0	0	14.2	8	3	3	1	0	6	12	0	0
Lackey, John	3-2	5.17	5	5	0	0	0	31.1	33	18	18	5	1	18	18	0	0
Lester, Jon	5-0	1.84	6	6	1	0	0	44.0	24	10	9	2	1	17	45	0	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	3-2	5.77	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	27	23	22	2	1	21	25	3	0
Nelson, Joe	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	1	0	1	5	0	0
Okajima, Hideki	0-0	4.15	10	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	4	4	2	0	3	7	0	0
Papelbon, Jonathan	0-2	3.60	9	0	0	0	5	10.0	7	6	4	2	1	3	8	0	0
Ramirez, Ramon	0-0	4.82	10	0	0	0	0	9.1	9	5	5	2	0	5	9	1	0
Schoeneweis, Scott	0-0	18.00	5	0	0	0	0	4.0	8	8	8	0	0	5	5	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	1-2	5.93	7	3	0	0	0	27.1	30	18	18	5	0	6	9	4	0
Totals	18-11	4.29	29	29	1	3	6	260.1	229	132	124	27	9	116	201	11	0
Opponent Totals	11-18	5.49	29	29	0	0	4	254.0	274	166	155	42	6	116	190	7	0



JUNE IN REVIEW

The Sox turned in their 2nd straight winning month and tied for the AL's 2nd-best June record at 18-9 (.667), the club's best month of 2010...Boston lost just 1 series in June (1-2 in Colorado, 6/22-24) and went 8-1 over a 9-game interleague homestand from 6/11-20, including a season-high 6-game winning streak from 6/15-20... The Sox won or split all 5 series at Fenway Park in June, tying for the Majors' 2nd-best home record at 11-3 (.786)...They cut their AL East deficit from 5.0 games entering June to 1.0 game behind NYY at month's end.

The Sox paced the Majors in doubles (77), homers (36), SLG (.506), OBP (.372) and XBH (119) and finished 2nd with 166 runs and a .298 clip...Boston's 77 doubles were the club's 2nd-most ever in June behind 79 in 2003.

David Ortiz led the Majors with 21 walks in June, his most in any month since August 2008 (25)...Adrian Beltre ranked among the month's top 5 AL batters in hits (T-3rd, 38), batting (4th, .376), slugging (3rd, .673), XBH (3rd, 16) and total bases (3rd, 68)...Marco Scutaro T-3rd with 10 doubles and T-5th with 37 hits in the month.

Boston's 4.14 ERA in June was 5th in the AL, with starters going 14-6 with a 3.32 ERA compared to 4-3, 6.14 ERA with 8 saves from the bullpen...Clay Buchholz tossed a complete game, 5-hit shutout at Baltimore on 6/4 and ranked among AL leaders in ERA (3rd, 1.84) and opponent average (4th, .188) while going 3-1 in the month.

Victor Martinez matched a single-game ML record with a career-high 4 doubles against Oakland in Boston on 6/1...Dustin Pedroia belted a career-high 3 homers on 6/24 at Colorado, tying the single-game franchise record... His 15 total bases were a ML single-game high in 2010 and the most by any player in nearly 6 seasons.

With 7.1 innings pitched at Cleveland on 6/8, Tim Wakefield reached 2,777.0 career frames with the Red Sox, moving past Roger Clemens (2,776.0) for the most in franchise history.

Daniel Nava became the 3rd modern Major Leaguer (since 1900) ever to hit a grand slam in his 1st Big League plate appearance on 6/12 vs. Philadelphia at Fenway Park and joined Kevin Kouzmanoff (9/2/06 at TEX with CLE) as the only 2 players to do it on their 1st pitch seen...Nava reached safely in each of his 1st 12 ML tilts through 6/25, the longest streak by a Red Sox player to begin a career since Mo Vaughn's 12-game run, 6/27-7/11/91.

BATTING IN JUNE

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beltre, Adrian	.376	26	101	19	38	9	0	7	19	0	1	1	7	16	0	0	6
Cameron, Mike	.255	15	55	7	14	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	11	0	1	1
Drew, J.D.	.278	20	54	9	15	5	2	2	7	0	0	2	10	7	0	0	0
Hall, Bill	.254	19	59	11	15	4	1	2	10	0	0	0	11	21	2	0	2
Hermida, Jeremy	.308	4	13	2	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.077	6	13	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Martinez, Victor	.354	22	79	14	28	9	0	2	14	0	2	0	9	11	1	0	1
McDonald, Darnell	.273	23	66	10	18	3	0	2	7	3	0	2	6	18	4	0	0
Molina, Gustavo	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.291	15	55	9	16	7	0	1	11	0	0	2	4	15	0	1	0
Ortiz, David	.238	26	84	20	20	7	0	6	22	0	1	1	21	22	0	0	0
Patterson, Eric	.333	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pedroia, Dustin	.374	23	91	19	34	9	1	4	16	0	2	1	13	11	6	0	1
Reddick, Josh	.158	8	19	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.314	26	118	19	37	10	0	2	15	1	2	0	8	14	0	1	3
Varitek, Jason	.219	12	32	4	7	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.293	24	92	17	27	7	1	5	21	0	1	2	7	23	1	1	2
Totals	.298	27	946	166	282	77	6	36	158	6	11	12	106	194	15	4	20
Opponents Totals	.264	27	933	117	246	49	6	20	110	11	7	12	78	191	27	8	11

PITCHING IN JUNE

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atchison, Scott	1-0	4.26	7	1	0	0	0	12.2	7	6	6	0	1	6	11	0	0
Bard, Daniel	0-1	1.98	14	0	0	0	2	13.2	7	3	3	1	0	3	13	0	0
Bonser, Boof	0-0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
Buchholz, Clay	3-1	1.84	5	5	1	1	0	29.1	19	6	6	0	2	10	17	2	0
Delcarmen, Manny	1-0	12.96	12	0	0	0	0	8.1	16	12	12	2	0	8	8	0	0
Doubront, Felix	1-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	5	3	0	0	2	2	0	0
Lackey, John	4-0	3.86	6	6	0	0	0	39.2	51	18	17	2	2	9	24	1	0
Lester, Jon	3-1	2.62	5	5	1	0	0	34.1	28	10	10	1	3	9	34	0	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	2-1	2.81	4	4	0	0	0	25.2	23	8	8	1	3	10	25	0	0
Nelson, Joe	0-0	23.14	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	6	6	1	0	5	4	0	0
Okajima, Hideki	0-1	6.52	11	0	0	0	0	9.2	14	7	7	1	0	5	9	0	0
Papelbon, Jonathan	2-1	5.73	12	0	0	0	6	11.0	13	7	7	3	0	1	11	0	0
Ramirez, Ramon	0-0	3.18	13	0	0	0	0	11.1	8	4	4	1	0	3	8	1	0
Richardson, Dustin	0-0	3.86	5	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	1-3	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	34.0	35	20	17	6	1	5	22	1	0
Totals	18-9	4.14	27	27	2	2	8	241.1	246	117	111	20	12	78	191	5	0
Opponent Totals	9-18	5.84	27	27	1	1	4	235.2	282	166	153	36	12	106	194	19	2



JULY IN REVIEW

The Sox compiled a 12-13 (.480) record in July, ranking 9th in the AL...Of the club's 25 July contents, 16 came on the road, with the Sox going 8-8 in those tilts compared to 4-5 in Boston, their 1st losing home record in July since 1999 (4-7)...Boston's 14-3 win at Toronto on 7/9 marked Terry Francona's 900th career managerial victory...A crowd of 37,431 on 7/18 vs. the Rangers marked the 600th straight sellout at Fenway Park since 5/15/03.

The Sox dropped 5 of 7 leading up to the All-Star break and ended the 1st half in 3rd place...It snapped a streak of 5 straight seasons reaching the break as the AL East leader...Boston lost 7 of 11 immediately following the break before concluding the month with wins in 4 of its last 5 tilts and a 7.5-game deficit in the division race.

Sox hurlers ranked 6th in the AL with a 3.81 ERA in July, their best mark in any full month of 2010...Jon Lester paced the AL with 39 K's in the month and went 2-3 while leading Sox qualifiers with a 3.63 ERA over 5 July starts...He took the 5-1 loss at Seattle on 7/24 despite fanning a career-high 13 and retiring the 1st 16 Mariners.

Boston hit .255 on the month, 9th in the AL...David Ortiz led the club with 19 walks in July, tied for 4th in AL, 18 RBI and 5 homers (tied)...1B Kevin Youkilis, 2B Bill Hall, SS Marco Scutaro and 3B Adrian Beltre all homered in a 7-3 win at Angel Stadium on 7/28, the only time in Red Sox history all 4 infielders have gone deep in the same game.

Tim Wakefield broke the all-time record with his 201st career start at Fenway Park on 7/2, passing Roger Clemens (200)...At 43 years, 362 days old on 7/30, Wakefield became the oldest pitcher to appear in a game for the Sox.

6 Red Sox were named to the AL All-Star team: Adrian Beltre, Clay Buchholz, Jon Lester, Victor Martinez, Dustin Pedroia and David Ortiz...Ortiz won the State Farm Home Run Derby on 7/12 with 32 dingers over all 3 rounds.

On 7/1, Boston acquired C Kevin Cash from Houston for INF Angel Sanchez...The club made 2 trades at the 7/31 deadline, sending RHP Ramon Ramirez to San Francisco for minor league RHP Daniel Turpen and picking up C Jarrod Saltalamacchia from Texas for 3 minor leaguers and cash considerations.

BATTING IN JULY

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beltre, Adrian	.277	24	94	11	26	7	1	5	12	0	0	1	6	11	1	0	2
Brown, Dusty	.182	6	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Cameron, Mike	.250	17	60	11	15	5	0	3	7	0	1	2	6	23	0	0	0
Cash, Kevin	.149	17	47	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	11	0	0	0
Drew, J.D.	.263	23	76	10	20	3	0	4	12	0	1	1	9	18	1	0	0
Hall, Bill	.246	22	69	9	17	3	0	5	10	0	1	1	6	17	1	1	4
Hermida, Jeremy	.100	7	20	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	1
Kalish, Ryan	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.250	8	24	3	6	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Martinez, Victor	.333	5	21	0	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
McDonald, Darnell	.250	20	56	6	14	5	0	1	6	3	0	0	6	16	0	0	0
Molina, Gustavo	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.278	14	36	4	10	3	1	0	5	0	0	1	7	12	0	0	0
Ortiz, David	.253	25	95	12	24	6	0	5	18	0	1	0	19	33	0	0	0
Patterson, Eric	.220	21	50	6	11	3	3	2	5	1	0	0	4	16	0	1	1
Romero, Niuman	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.271	25	107	16	29	5	0	3	10	0	0	1	7	17	1	0	2
Shealy, Ryan	.000	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.340	25	94	14	32	8	1	4	12	0	2	3	9	15	2	0	1
Totals	.255	25	881	107	225	54	6	32	102	4	6	11	91	211	6	2	14
Opponents Totals	.241	25	847	107	204	46	5	23	98	6	6	6	87	174	22	7	13

PITCHING IN JULY

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atchison, Scott	1-0	2.92	8	0	0	0	0	12.1	10	5	4	1	0	2	7	0	0
Bard, Daniel	0-0	0.96	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	4	1	1	0	0	4	9	0	0
Beckett, Josh	1-0	2.84	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	10	4	4	0	0	4	10	0	0
Bowden, Michael	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Buchholz, Clay	1-1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	11	6	6	3	1	4	9	2	1
Cabrera, Fernando	0-0	20.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	0
Delcarmen, Manny	1-0	7.36	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	4	3	1	1	3	2	0	0
Doubront, Felix	0-2	3.48	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	12	6	4	0	0	6	8	3	0
Lackey, John	1-2	3.67	5	5	0	0	0	34.1	32	16	14	2	1	11	22	2	0
Lester, Jon	2-3	3.63	5	5	0	0	0	34.2	33	16	14	4	0	9	39	1	0
Manuel, Robert	0-0	3.86	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	2	0	3	3	0	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	2-0	3.64	5	5	0	0	0	29.2	28	13	12	3	0	13	24	1	0
Okajima, Hideki	2-1	4.76	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	11	3	3	1	0	2	3	1	0
Papelbon, Jonathan	0-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	6	10.1	4	1	0	0	0	3	9	0	0
Ramirez, Ramon	0-2	3.27	11	0	0	0	1	11.0	9	4	4	1	0	5	9	2	1
Richardson, Dustin	0-0	1.69	9	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	1	0	5	3	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	1-2	7.23	5	4	0	0	0	23.2	23	21	19	3	3	10	15	3	0
Totals	12-13	3.81	25	25	0	0	7	224.2	204	107	95	23	6	87	174	15	2
Opponent Totals	13-12	3.82	25	25	0	0	8	228.2	225	107	97	32	11	91	211	9	0



AUGUST IN REVIEW

Boston was 15-13 (.536) in August, T-5th in the AL...The club entered the month 7.5 games out of 1st place and cut the deficit to 4.5 with a 15-10 start to the month before losing its last 3 August tilts to finish 8.0 games back.

The Red Sox pitching staff led the AL with 230 K's and 11 saves (tied) in August...Boston ranked 5th in the circuit with a 3.89 ERA and was 1 of 2 AL clubs with an ERA under 3.90 in both July and August (also Oakland).

Clay Buchholz was named AL Pitcher of the Month after posting a 4-0 record with a 1.03 ERA and 28 strikeouts in 6 August starts...He allowed 1 earned run or less in 5 of the 6 outings and lasted at least 7.0 innings 5 times... He ranked among AL leaders in ERA (2nd), wins (T-2nd) and innings (T-3rd, 43.2) and did not allow an earned run in 3 straight starts (8/11 at TOR, 8/17 vs. LAA, 8/22 vs. TOR), including a career-high 26.0-IP scoreless streak, the longest by an AL starter since Cliff Lee's 27.0-IP run in April 2008 and the longest by any Red Sox since 2002.

With 1.2 scoreless innings in Game 1 of Boston's doubleheader against Seattle on 8/25, Daniel Bard earned his 28th hold of the season, passing Hideki Okajima (27 in 2007) for the single-season club record.

Boston's bats ranked 9th in the AL with a .253 average, the club's lowest monthly mark of 2010, but finished 3rd in homers (36), 4th in slugging (.422), 5th in total bases (407) and tied for 5th in extra-base hits (87)...Adrian Beltre tied for 2nd in the AL with 23 August RBI and placed among circuit leaders in doubles (T-7th, 8), extra-base hits (T-5th, 14) and total bases (T-8th, 56)...He hit safely in a team season-high 14 consecutive games, 7/25-8/8.

Jacoby Ellsbury tied the club's single-game record with 4 stolen bases on 8/9 in the Bronx...In that game, the Sox stole a season-high 6 bags, their most in any contest without being caught since 9/19/52 at Washington (6).

Ryan Kalish belted his 1st career grand slam off Jered Weaver in a 6-0 Red Sox win over the Angels at Fenway Park on 8/17...At 22 years and 142 days old, he became the youngest Red Sox player with a slam since Tony Conigliaro did it at 20 years, 229 days old on 8/24/1965 (GM 1) at Fenway against the Washington Senators.

Jed Lowrie hit Boston's only walk-off homer of 2010 against Toronto on 8/21, a solo shot in the bottom of the 11th.

BATTING IN AUGUST

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beltre, Adrian	.288	28	104	17	30	8	0	6	23	0	3	1	6	15	0	0	1
Brown, Dusty	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash, Kevin	.111	4	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
Drew, J.D.	.198	26	91	9	18	2	0	5	10	0	0	1	12	21	1	0	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.118	9	34	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	3	5	1	0
Hall, Bill	.250	22	72	7	18	2	0	6	11	1	0	0	0	24	1	0	2
Kalish, Ryan	.213	26	75	10	16	3	0	2	7	1	1	0	4	21	1	0	1
Lowell, Mike	.256	24	82	10	21	5	0	2	8	0	2	0	7	14	0	0	1
Lowrie, Jed	.304	20	56	11	17	3	0	4	8	0	0	0	9	8	1	0	4
Martinez, Victor	.298	28	114	11	34	5	0	4	15	0	2	0	5	14	0	0	2
McDonald, Darnell	.333	18	39	8	13	1	3	2	5	0	0	0	5	11	2	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.154	11	26	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0
Navarro, Yamaico	.182	4	11	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ortiz, David	.276	27	105	17	29	7	1	5	8	0	0	1	11	26	0	0	0
Patterson, Eric	.357	7	14	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	0
Pedroia, Dustin	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	1
Saltalamacchia, Jarrod	.333	3	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Scutaro, Marco	.237	27	114	10	27	7	0	0	10	0	1	0	6	9	1	1	5
Youkilis, Kevin	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	.253	28	965	118	244	47	4	36	115	3	9	5	74	189	14	2	24
Opponents Totals	.252	28	952	123	240	47	3	33	113	4	9	10	85	230	22	7	18

PITCHING IN AUGUST

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atchison, Scott	0-1	4.50	8	0	0	0	0	8.0	11	9	4	3	0	4	4	1	0
Bard, Daniel	0-0	1.46	11	0	0	0	0	12.1	7	2	2	1	1	6	11	1	0
Beckett, Josh	2-3	6.03	6	6	0	0	0	37.1	42	26	25	8	3	7	36	1	0
Bowden, Michael	0-0	9.82	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	4	4	1	0	0	4	1	0
Buchholz, Clay	4-0	1.03	6	6	0	0	0	43.2	30	8	5	2	1	13	28	0	0
Delcarmen, Manny	0-0	3.86	10	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	3	3	2	0	5	7	0	0
Doubront, Felix	1-0	4.66	9	0	0	0	2	9.2	9	5	5	3	1	2	13	0	0
Lackey, John	2-3	5.75	6	6	0	0	0	40.2	50	27	26	5	0	14	40	0	0
Lester, Jon	3-2	3.49	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	26	14	11	3	2	13	26	3	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	1-1	4.13	4	4	0	0	0	28.1	24	13	13	4	1	10	29	0	0
Okajima, Hideki	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
Papelbon, Jonathan	2-1	2.92	13	0	0	0	9	12.1	8	4	4	0	0	7	18	0	0
Richardson, Dustin	0-0	3.38	5	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	0-2	2.45	6	1	0	0	0	14.2	15	6	4	1	0	2	10	0	0
Totals	15-13	3.89	28	28	0	2	11	249.2	240	123	108	33	10	85	230	7	0
Opponent Totals	13-15	3.85	28	28	0	0	5	248.0	244	118	106	36	5	74	189	9	0



SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER IN REVIEW

The Red Sox posted a 15-15 (.500) mark during September and October, tied for 10th in the AL in that time...A 3-game sweep at the hands of the White Sox left Boston a season-high 10.0 games back in the division on 9/4 and 9/5...The Sox went 13-12 the rest of the way to finish the season in 3rd place, 7.0 games behind the 1st-place Rays and 6.0 behind the Wild Card-winning Yankees...Boston won 4 of 6 contests against New York over the club's last 10 games...The Sox ranked 2nd in the AL with a 9-6 (.600) road record in September and October.

Sox hurlers combined for a 4.43 ERA and paced the AL with 247 strikeouts over the final 2 months...Jon Lester had a 3.79 ERA and led the circuit with 5 September wins while finishing 2nd in the AL with 49 K's on the month, his most in any month of his career and the most by a Red Sox in September since Pedro Martinez whiffed 70 in 1999... Lester fanned 10 or more in 4 straight outings, 8/27-9/13, the longest such streak in the Majors since 2007 and the longest in the AL since 2004...His ratio of 11.61 K's per 9.0 innings over September and October led the Majors.

The Sox tallied ML-bests with 107 extra-base hits and 67 doubles in September and October and scored a total of 158 runs, 2nd in the AL over that time to the Tigers (159)...Boston also ranked 2nd in the league with a .443 slugging pct. and finished 4th with a .266 clip, tallying 10 or more hits in 14 of their 30 games in the final 2 months.

Beginning 9/1, Victor Martinez led Boston and ranked among AL leaders in batting (16th, .330), hits (T-8th, 37), homers (T-6th, 7), RBI (T-3rd, 25) and slugging (11th, .580)...Adrian Beltre tied for the ML lead with 11 doubles in that same span and led the AL with 7 intentional walks while ranking 2nd in the circuit with 16 extra-base hits.

With a win over the Rays on 9/8, Tim Wakefield became the oldest Red Sox pitcher to earn a victory at 44 years, 37 days old...At 44 years, 46 days old on 9/17, he passed Carl Yastrzemski (44 years, 41 days, 10/2/83) as the 2nd-oldest player in club history to appear in a game behind Deacon McGuire (44 years, 280 days, 8/24/1908).

Terry Francona skippered his 1,120th game for the Red Sox on 9/18 to move past Pinky Higgins (1,119) and into sole possession of 2nd place on the club's all-time list.

BATTING IN SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson, Lars	.200	18	35	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	8	0	0	0
Beltre, Adrian	.313	26	99	16	31	11	0	5	14	0	1	1	11	7	0	0	3
Cash, Kevin	.000	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Drew, J.D.	.266	21	79	10	21	2	0	5	9	0	0	0	7	11	0	0	1
Hall, Bill	.279	23	68	7	19	6	0	1	6	0	0	0	8	19	4	0	2
Kalish, Ryan	.274	26	84	15	23	8	1	2	16	1	0	1	8	16	9	1	1
Lopez, Felipe	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Lowell, Mike	.250	18	56	8	14	3	0	1	6	0	1	0	5	10	0	0	1
Lowrie, Jed	.286	27	91	17	26	7	0	5	13	0	0	1	12	14	0	1	0
Martinez, Victor	.330	28	112	17	37	5	1	7	25	0	1	0	11	10	0	0	4
McDonald, Darnell	.259	20	54	7	14	4	0	1	3	3	0	0	5	14	1	1	1
Nava, Daniel	.205	20	44	9	9	4	0	0	6	0	0	4	7	13	1	0	0
Navarro, Yamaico	.129	16	31	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	14	0	0	2
Ortiz, David	.306	28	98	16	30	7	0	5	23	0	0	0	14	19	0	0	0
Patterson, Eric	.118	16	17	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	4	0	1
Reddick, Josh	.216	18	37	3	8	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia, Jarrod	.077	7	13	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	1
Scutaro, Marco	.293	22	92	18	27	6	0	4	11	0	0	0	7	10	2	0	3
Varitek, Jason	.059	5	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Totals	.266	30	1046	158	278	67	2	38	147	5	6	7	113	197	21	3	21
Opponents Totals	.261	30	1024	146	267	54	5	25	129	7	11	11	124	247	42	8	18

PITCHING IN SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atchison, Scott	0-1	5.65	12	0	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	9	2	0	3	9	2	0
Bard, Daniel	0-0	2.70	14	0	0	0	0	13.1	12	5	4	1	0	8	14	0	0
Beckett, Josh	2-2	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	32.0	42	19	16	6	1	15	30	1	0
Bowden, Michael	0-1	3.86	8	0	0	0	0	9.1	10	4	4	1	0	3	7	1	0
Buchholz, Clay	2-2	3.00	5	5	0	0	0	27.0	24	10	9	1	1	12	19	1	0
Coello, Robert	0-0	4.76	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	0	0	5	5	1	0
Fox, Matt	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
Hill, Rich	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Lackey, John	2-3	3.46	6	6	0	0	0	39.0	32	19	15	2	4	8	35	0	0
Lester, Jon	5-1	3.79	6	6	0	0	0	38.0	30	16	16	2	1	20	49	2	0
Manuel, Robert	1-0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	3	3	3	0	4	2	0	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	1-2	6.31	6	6	0	0	0	35.2	35	27	25	3	3	20	30	0	0
Okajima, Hideki	0-1	1.38	15	0	0	0	0	13.0	9	2	2	1	0	4	8	1	0
Papelbon, Jonathan	0-2	8.74	11	0	0	0	4	11.1	18	13	11	1	1	6	21	2	0
Richardson, Dustin	0-0	10.13	7	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	3	3	0	0	9	3	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	1-0	5.87	5	2	0	0	0	15.1	20	11	10	2	0	5	12	0	0
Totals	15-15	4.43	30	30	0	1	4	268.0	267	146	132	25	11	124	247	12	0
Opponent Totals	15-15	4.95	30	30	0	1	9	267.1	278	158	147	38	7	113	197	11	0

Sunday, April 4 vs. New York (1-0, 1st, 0.5 GA BAL, TB, TOR) — 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
New York	0	2	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	—	7	12	1
BOSTON	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	1	x	—	9	12	0

Winning Pitcher: OKAJIMA (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: Park (0-1)
Save: PAPELBON (1)
Home Runs: New York: Posada (1), Granderson (1); Boston: Pedroia (1)

Time of Game: 3:46
Attendance: 37,440

In the 1st game of the 2010 regular season, the Red Sox overcame an early 4-run deficit for their 1st Opening Day win against the Yankees since 1985…Josh Beckett made his 5th career Opening Day start, his 2nd as a member of the Red Sox, allowing 5 runs on 8 hits in 4.2 innings pitched…Adrian Beltre's RBI single in his Red Sox debut tied the game at 5-5 in the 6th, and Marco Scutaro and Kevin Youkilis added RBI hits during the comeback against New York starter CC Sabathia, who allowed 5 runs on 6 hits in 5.1 innings…After the Yankees regained the lead, Dustin Pedroia hit a game-tying 2-run homer in the bottom of the 7th inning, making him the 1st Red Sox since Trot Nixon in 2001-02 to hit home runs on consecutive Opening Days…Youkilis scored the eventual winning run on a passed ball later in the 7th…Jonathan Papelbon recorded his 3rd career Opening Day save, the most in team history.

Tuesday, April 6 vs. New York (1-1, T-2nd, 0.5 GB TB) — 2

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	—	6	9	3
BOSTON	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

Winning Pitcher: Aceves (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: OKAJIMA (1-1)
Save: Rivera (1)
Home Runs: New York: Cano (1); Boston: Martinez (1)

Time of Game: 3:48
Attendance: 38,000

Jon Lester gave up 4 runs in 5.0 innings in his shortest start at Fenway Park since he went 5.0 innings in a rain-shortened loss against Florida on 6/18/2009…An RBI double by Victor Martinez, who hit his 1st home run of the season in the 3rd inning, tied the game at 4-4 in the bottom of the 5th after the Yankees scored 3 runs in the top of the inning…Neither team scored again until the Yankees plated single runs in the 8th and 9th innings to hand the Red Sox their 1st loss of the year…Yankees starter A.J. Burnett allowed 4 runs (3 earned) and 7 hits in 5.0 innings …Hideki Okajima took the loss and became the 1st Red Sox pitcher since Bill Campbell in 1977 to earn a decision in each of the 1st 2 games of the season.

Wednesday, April 7 vs. New York (1-2, 4th, 1.5 GB TB) — 3

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	—	3	6	0
BOSTON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	0

Winning Pitcher: Park (1-1)
Losing Pitcher: PAPELBON (0-1)
Save: Rivera (2)
Home Runs: New York: Granderson (2); Boston: None

Time of Game: 3:21
Attendance: 38,238

John Lackey allowed just 3 hits in 6.0 shutout innings in his Red Sox debut, but the Yankees scored 2 runs in the top of the 10th inning to beat Boston in the club's 1st extra-inning game of the season…David Ortiz's RBI single in the 3rd produced Boston's only run of the game…Nick Swisher's RBI single off Daniel Bard tied the game with two outs in the 7th inning…Andy Pettitte held the Red Sox to 1 run on 6 hits in 6.0 innings but did not factor in the decision…Jonathan Papelbon took his 1st loss against New York since 7/6/2008 after Curtis Granderson led off the 10th with a homer and Mark Teixeira added an RBI groundout off Scott Atchison 6 batters later.

Friday, April 9 at Kansas City (1-3, T-4th, 2.0 GB TB, TOR) — 4

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	9	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	x	—	4	8	1

Winning Pitcher: Parrish (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: BARD (0-1)
Save: Soria (1)
Home Runs: Boston: Drew (1); Kansas City: Ankiel (1), Butler (1)

Time of Game: 2:46
Attendance: 21,091

Boston's bullpen took a 3rd consecutive loss as the Royals came from behind to beat the Red Sox in the team's 1st road game of the season…It was the 2nd consecutive season the Red Sox lost 3 of their 1st 4 games overall…Tim Wakefield allowed 2 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings, striking out 6 and walking only 1…J.D. Drew's 454-foot homer highlighted a 3-run 4th inning for the Sox…Billy Butler and Rick Ankiel hit back-to-back home runs in the 6th inning to get the Royals back within 1 run…Ankiel plated 2 more runs with an RBI single in the 8th…Kansas City scored all 4 of its runs with 2 out…Kyle Davies allowed 3 runs on 6 hits in 6.0 innings for the Royals…John Parrish earned the win in relief and Joakim Soria picked up his 1st save.

Saturday, April 10 at Kansas City (2-3, 4th, 2.0 GB TOR) — 5

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	—	8	12	0
Kansas City	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	3	9	0

Winning Pitcher: BECKETT (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: Greinke (0-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Varitek 2 (2), Hermida (1), Youkilis (1), Pedroia (2); Kansas City: None
Time of Game: 2:47
Attendance: 37,505

The Red Sox hit 5 home runs to end a 3-game losing streak and earn their 1st road win of the season…Josh Beckett allowed 3 runs on 9 hits in 7.0 innings for the win, becoming the 1st Boston starter of the year to earn a decision…Jeremy Hermida and Jason Varitek hit home runs on back-to-back pitches in the 5th inning to give the Sox their 1st lead of the game…The Red Sox scored 6 more runs over the final 3 innings on a double by Jacoby Ellsbury, a sacrifice fly by Dustin Pedroia and home runs by Kevin Youkilis, Varitek, and Pedroia…Reigning Cy Young Award winner Zack Greinke took the loss for Kansas City, surrendering 4 runs on 8 hits in 6.2 innings.

Sunday, April 11 at Kansas City (3-3, T-3rd, 2.0 GB TOR) — 6

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	—	8	12	1
Kansas City	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	6	10	1

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: Meche (0-1)
Save: PAPELBON (2)
Home Runs: Boston: Pedroia (3); Kansas City: Guillen 2 (2)
Time of Game: 3:28
Attendance: 19,240

Dustin Pedroia went 4-for-5 with a home run to lead the Red Sox to their 2nd consecutive win…Clay Buchholz allowed 2 earned runs on 7 hits in 5.0 innings to earn his 1st victory of the season…Boston scored 4 runs in the top of the 1st on RBI hits by Victor Martinez, Adrian Beltre and Jeremy Hermida…The Sox scored 3 more runs in the 4th inning on Pedroia's home run and a 2-run double by Beltre…Jose Guillen's 2nd home run of the game in the 8th inning cut the Red Sox' lead to 8-6…Daniel Bard and Jonathan Papelbon combined to record the final 6 outs of the game without allowing a baserunner…Gil Meche allowed 7 runs on 8 hits in 3.1 innings for Kansas City…Jacoby Ellsbury left the game in the 9th inning after colliding with Adrian Beltre while chasing a foul pop-up.

Monday, April 12 at Minnesota (3-4, 4th, 2.0 GB TOR) — 7

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	7	0
Minnesota	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	x	—	5	12	0

Winning Pitcher: Pavano (2-0)
Losing Pitcher: LESTER (0-1)
Save: Rauch (5)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Minnesota: Kubel (2)
Time of Game: 2:59
Attendance: 38,145

The Red Sox lost the 1st-ever game at Target Field in Minneapolis to fall to 0-5 as the visiting team in the 1st official game at a new ballpark...It was Boston's 1st official game at a new ballpark since 1923, at the original Yankee Stadium…Marco Scutaro's single to lead off the game was the 1st hit at Target Field…Jon Lester became the 1st Red Sox starter to earn a loss in 2010, allowing 4 runs on 9 hits in 5.0 innings…The Twins scored twice in the 1st inning on consecutive RBI singles by Michael Cuddyer and Jason Kubel…Joe Mauer added RBI hits in the 2nd and 4th…Kubel hit the 1st-ever home run at Target Field off Scott Atchison, leading off the 7th inning…Carl Pavano allowed 1 run on 4 hits in 6.0 innings to pick up the win…Jon Rauch earned his 5th save of the season in as many attempts.

Wednesday, April 14 at Minnesota (4-4, 4th, 1.5 GB TB, TOR) — 8

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	—	6	10	0
Minnesota	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	3	9	0

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: Slowey (1-1)
Save: PAPELBON (3)
Home Runs: Boston: Pedroia (4); Minnesota: Cuddyer (1)
Time of Game: 3:24
Attendance: 38,164

John Lackey allowed 2 runs on 7 hits in 6.2 innings to earn his 1st win as a member of the Red Sox…Dustin Pedroia's 4th home run of the season, a 2-out, 2-strike shot in the 5th inning, snapped a 2-2 tie…Jeremy Hermida broke the game open with a bases-loaded double with 2 out and 2 strikes in the top of the 8th…The Red Sox needed the insurance runs as Michael Cuddyer hit his 1st home run of the year off Daniel Bard to lead off the bottom of the frame…Jonathan Papelbon pitched a hitless 9th to earn his 3rd save…Kevin Slowey started for the Twins and allowed 3 runs on 5 hits in 5.0 innings to take the loss.

Thursday, April 15 at Minnesota (4-5, 4th, 2.5 GB TOR) — 9

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	3
Minnesota	0	1	0	0	3	2	2	0	x	—	8	15	0

Winning Pitcher: Liriano (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (0-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: None; Minnesota: Cuddyer (2)
Time of Game: 2:38
Attendance: 38,341

Francisco Liriano allowed just 4 hits over 7.0 scoreless innings as the Red Sox were shut out for the 1st time since September 30, 2009…Boston committed 3 errors after making only 2 over the first 8 games of the season…Tim Wakefield allowed 6 runs (5 earned) on 10 hits in 5.1 innings pitched to take his 1st loss of the season…The Twins broke open a 1-0 game with 3 runs in the 5th inning and 2 runs each in the 6th and 7th innings…Michael Cuddyer's 2nd home run in as many nights capped the scoring…Dustin Pedroia went 3-for-4 for Boston to raise his batting average to .405.

Friday, April 16 vs. Tampa Bay (4-6, 4th, 3.0 GB NYY, TB) — 10

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	5	1
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	1

Winning Pitcher: Cormier (2-0)
Losing Pitcher: DELCARMEN (0-1)
Save: Soriano (3)
Home Runs: Tampa Bay: Burrell (1); Boston: Varitek (3)
Time of Game: 4:18 (1:03 delay)
Attendance: 37,084

The Red Sox lost in their 1st suspended game since July 27, 1994…The game was officially suspended by rain at 11:24 p.m. on April 16 after a 63-minute delay in the 9th inning…The game resumed at 7:13 p.m. on April 17 and ended at 8:20 p.m…Josh Beckett allowed 1 run (0 earned) on just 4 hits in 7.0 innings, but the Red Sox lost in 12 innings…Pat Burrell hit a 2-run homer off of Manny Delcarmen with 2 out in the top of the 12th to snap a 1-1 tie…Jason Varitek led off the bottom of the 5th with a home run off Rays starter Wade Davis to tie the game at 1-1…Varitek became the first Red Sox player since 1985 to homer for each of his 1st 3 hits of a season since Mike Greenwell in 1985…Davis allowed 1 earned run on 2 hits in 5.0 innings for the Rays.

Saturday, April 17 vs. Tampa Bay (4-7, 4th, 4.0 GB NYY, TB) — 11

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Tampa Bay	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	6	5	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	—	5	11	2

Winning Pitcher: Shields (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (1-1)
Save: Soriano (4)
Home Runs: Tampa Bay: Longoria (3); Boston: Scutaro (1), Youkilis (2), Pedroia (5)
Time of Game: 3:19
Attendance: 37,022

The Red Sox scored 4 runs in the 7th inning to cut a 6-1 Rays lead to a 1-run advantage, but could get no closer… Pat Burrell's bases-loaded double capped a 4-run 1st inning for the Rays shortly after Burrell hit the game-winning home run in the completion of the rain-suspended game which began the night before…Marco Scutaro hit his 1st home run with the Red Sox in the bottom of the 5th to cut the Rays' lead to 4-1…After Tampa Bay scored single runs in the 6th and 7th, Dustin Pedroia and Kevin Youkilis each hit 2-run home runs in the 7th to cut the deficit to 6-5…The long ball was Pedroia's 5th of the season, giving him the most ever for a Red Sox second baseman in April…Clay Buchholz allowed 4 runs (0 earned) on 3 hits in 5.0 innings, striking out 7 and walking 4, to take his 1st loss of the year…James Shields allowed 4 runs on 9 hits while striking out 7 and walking 1 in 6.2 innings for the win.

Sunday, April 18 vs. Tampa Bay (4-8, 4th, 5.0 GB NYY, TB) — 12

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	7	7	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	5	1

Winning Pitcher: Garza (3-0)
Losing Pitcher: LESTER (0-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Tampa Bay: Upton (3), Pena (4); Boston: None
Time of Game: 3:05 (:31 delay)
Attendance: 37,143

The Red Sox lost their 4th game in a row to fall to 4-8, the franchise's worst 12-game start to a season since going 2-10 to open 1996…Jon Lester allowed 7 runs on 7 hits in 6.0 innings to take the loss, but with 5 strikeouts he became the 7th Red Sox lefty and 1st since Bruce Hurst in 1985 to record 500 career Ks…Carlos Pena hit a 2-run homer to open the scoring in the 2nd and the Rays added 2 more runs in the 3rd before B.J. Upton's 3rd home run of the season highlighted a 3-run 6th that made it 7-0…Dustin Pedroia plated Mike Cameron on a sacrifice fly in the bottom of the 9th for the Red Sox only run of the game…Adrian Beltre went 2-for-3 for Boston…Matt Garza shut down the Sox, allowing just 4 hits in 8.0 shutout innings with 2 walks and 5 strikeouts to earn the win.

Monday, April 19 vs. Tampa Bay (4-9, 4th, 6.0 GB TB) 13

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Tampa Bay	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	8	12	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	2	5	1

Winning Pitcher: Niemann (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: LACKEY (1-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Tampa Bay: Upton (4); Boston: Hermida (2)
Time of Game: 2:49
Attendance: 37,609

The Red Sox lost on Patriot's Day for the 1st time since 2003 as the Rays completed their 1st-ever 4-game sweep of Boston…John Lackey allowed 8 runs on 9 hits in 3.1 innings to suffer his 1st loss as a member of the Red Sox…The Rays jumped out to an 8-0 lead, highlighted by a 2-run double by Evan Longoria and a 3-run home run by B.J. Upton in the top of the 3rd…Jason Bartlett also added an RBI triple to knock Lackey out of the game in the top of the 4th…Jeremy Hermida's 2-run homer in the bottom of the 7th provided the only Red Sox runs of the game…Jeff Niemann allowed 2 runs on 5 hits in 7.0 innings to earn his 1st win of the season.

Tuesday, April 20 vs. Texas (5-9, 4th, 5.5 GB NYY) 14

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Texas	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	—	6	8	1
BOSTON	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	—	7	13	0

Winning Pitcher: PAPELBON (1-1)
Losing Pitcher: Francisco (2-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: Texas: None; Boston: McDonald (1), Hermida (3)
Time of Game: 3:46
Attendance: 37,614

The Red Sox erased a 6-2 deficit to win, 7-6, and snap a 5-game losing streak…In his 1st plate appearance with the Red Sox, Darnell McDonald tied the game at 6-6 with a 2-run home run in the bottom of the 8th, then won it with a walk-off RBI single in the bottom of the 9th…McDonald became the first Red Sox player since Orlando Cabrera on 8/1/2004 to hit a home run in his 1st plate appearance with the team…Josh Reddick hit a 2-run double in the 6th inning to cut the lead to 6-4 after an RBI single by Victor Martinez and a home run by Jeremy Hermida gave the Sox single runs in the 1st and 4th…Tim Wakefield allowed 6 runs on 7 hits in 6.0 innings…Jonathan Papelbon pitched a hitless 9th inning to earn his 1st win of the season…Colby Lewis allowed 3 runs on 5 hits in 5.0 innings pitched for Texas…Boston's 9 stolen bases allowed tied a club record set on October 3, 1913.

Wednesday, April 21 vs. Texas (6-9, 4th, 5.5 GB NYY) 15

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		R	H	E
Texas	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	—	7	8	0
BOSTON	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	8	9	0

Winning Pitcher: OKAJIMA (2-1)
Losing Pitcher: Nippert (0-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Texas: Hamilton (1); Boston: McDonald (2), Lowell (1), Drew (2)
Time of Game: 3:49
Attendance: 37,518

Kevin Youkilis hit an RBI double in the bottom of the 12th to give the Red Sox their 2nd walk-off win in as many nights…It was Boston's 1st pair of back-to-back walk-off wins since 4/29-4/30/2008 against Toronto…The Rangers led 4-0 early until Mike Lowell's 1st homer of the season made it 4-1 in the bottom of the 2nd…J.D. Drew hit his 1st grand slam since 5/22/2008 in the 3rd to give the Sox a 5-4 lead…A solo homer by Darnell McDonald in the 4th and an RBI single by Lowell in the 5th made it 7-4…Josh Hamilton's 3-run homer in the 7th tied the game at 7-7…Josh Beckett allowed 7 runs on 7 hits in 7.0 innings for the Red Sox…Matt Harrison allowed 6 runs on 5 hits in 4.0 innings for Texas…Hideki Okajima pitched a perfect top of the 12th to earn his 2nd win of the season.

Thursday, April 22 vs. Texas (6-10, 4th, 6.0 GB TB) 16

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	3	7	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	2

Winning Pitcher: Wilson (1-1)
Losing Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (1-2)
Save: Oliver (1)
Home Runs: Texas: None; Boston: None
Time of Game: 2:58
Attendance: 37,417

Clay Buchholz did not allow a run until the 7th inning but gave up 3 in that frame as the Red Sox failed to sweep the Rangers…Buchholz set a career high with 10 strikeouts, but allowed 3 runs on 6 hits in 6.2 innings to take his 2nd loss of the season…C.J. Wilson allowed just 4 hits in 6.2 shutout innings for the win…RBI hits by Nelson Cruz, David Murphy and Andres Blanco accounted for the only runs of the game in the top of the 7th…Victor Martinez went 2-for-3 for Boston.

Friday, April 23 vs. Baltimore (7-10, 4th, 5.0 GB TB) 17

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	—	3	9	2
BOSTON	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	X	—	4	6	0

Winning Pitcher: DELCARMEN (1-1)
Losing Pitcher: Albers (0-2)
Save: PAPELBON (4)
Home Runs: Baltimore: Jones (2); Boston: Ortiz (1)

Time of Game: 3:35
Attendance: 37,367

Adrian Beltre's bases-loaded walk in the 8th inning plated the eventual winning run for the Red Sox…Boston improved to 20-2 against Baltimore since September 1, 2008…David Ortiz hit his 1st home run of the season to give the Sox a 1-0 lead in the bottom of the 2nd…A sac fly by J.D Drew in the 3rd inning and a fielder's choice by Josh Reddick in the 5th gave Boston a 3-0 lead…Adam Jones' 2-run homer in the 7th cut the lead to 3-2 and snapped the Red Sox' bullpen's streak of 19.2 scoreless innings…Luke Scott's RBI groundout tied the game at 3-3 in the top of the 8th…Jon Lester pitched 5.2 shutout innings, allowing 4 hits and 4 walks while striking out 7…Jeremy Guthrie allowed 3 runs on 5 hits in 6.0 innings for Baltimore…Manny Delcarmen earned his 1st win of the season.

Saturday, April 24 vs. Baltimore (8-10, 4th, 5.0 GB TB) 18

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Baltimore	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	—	6	17	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	X	—	7	9	1

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (2-1)
Losing Pitcher: Albers (0-3)
Save: PAPELBON (5)
Home Runs: Baltimore: Wigginton (6), Jones (3); Boston: Varitek (4), Scutaro (2), Youkilis (3)

Time of Game: 3:08
Attendance: 38,017

The Red Sox allowed 3 runs in the top of the 9th but held on to defeat Baltimore 7-6…It was Boston's 10th straight win against the Orioles since 7/31/2009…Marco Scutaro and Kevin Youkilis each hit 3-run homers in the bottom of the 7th inning to give Boston a 7-3 lead…They are the 1st Red Sox teammates to hit 3-run home runs in the same inning since Nomar Garciaparra and Kevin Millar did it against Anaheim on 8/5/2003…John Lackey allowed 3 runs on 10 hits in 7.0 innings to earn his 2nd win as a member of the Red Sox…Brian Matusz allowed 3 runs on 6 hits in 6.0 innings for Baltimore…Red Sox pitchers allowed 17 hits but stranded 11 runners on base.

Sunday, April 25 vs. Baltimore (8-11, 4th, 6.0 GB TB) 19

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		R	H	E
Baltimore	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	—	7	14	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	—	6	13	1

Winning Pitcher: Johnson (1-1)
Losing Pitcher: ATCHISON (0-1)
Save: Meredith (1)
Home Runs: Baltimore: Tejada (3); Boston: None

Time of Game: 3:44
Attendance: 37,102

The Red Sox allowed 3 runs in the top of the 10th to lose to Baltimore for the 1st time since 7/26/2009…Boston scored twice in the bottom of the 10th and had the tying run in scoring position with 1 out but failed to tie the game…Boston scored 4 runs in the bottom of the 6th inning on RBI hits by Kevin Youkilis, David Ortiz and Mike Lowell, and a sac fly by J.D. Drew to take a 4-1 lead…Baltimore answered with 3 in the 7th on an RBI double by Nick Markakis and Miguel Tejada's 2-run homer…Tim Wakefield allowed 2 runs on 7 hits with 5 strikeouts and 1 walk in 6.2 innings…David Hernandez started for Baltimore and allowed 3 runs on 4 hits in 5.0 innings.

Monday, April 26 at Toronto (9-11, 4th, 5.5 GB TB) 20

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	0	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	—	13	18	0
Toronto	0	0	6	2	1	1	0	2	0	—	12	16	0

Winning Pitcher: SCHOENEWEIS (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: Camp (1-1)
Save: PAPELBON (6)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Toronto: Bautista (4), Overbay (2)

Time of Game: 4:03
Attendance: 13,847

The Red Sox survived a 25-run, 34-hit slugfest against the Blue Jays, winning 13-12 despite not hitting a home run… Marco Scutaro, Dustin Pedroia, Kevin Youkilis, Jason Varitek and Adrian Beltre each had 3 hits for the Red Sox… Boston scored 4 runs in the top of the 3rd on RBI hits by Varitek and Beltre to jump out to a 5-0 lead…Toronto scored 6 in the bottom of the 3rd, highlighted by Jose Bautista's 3-run homer…Varitek hit a 2-run single in Boston's 3-run 4th, and RBI hits by Darnell McDonald, Scutaro and Pedroia plated 3 more runs in the 6th, giving Boston a 13-9 lead…An RBI single by Lyle Overbay and Bautista's sacrifice fly brought Toronto within 1 run in the 8th… Jonathan Papelbon pitched a 1-2-3 9th to earn his 6th save…Josh Beckett allowed 8 runs on 9 hits in 3.0 innings… The Red Sox knocked around Dana Eveland for 7 runs on 8 hits in 3.0 innings.

Tuesday, April 27 at Toronto (10-11, T-3rd, 5.5 GB TB) 21

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	7	1
Toronto	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	0

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (2-2)
Losing Pitcher: Downs (0-3)
Save: RAMIREZ (1)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Toronto: None
Time of Game: 2:49
Attendance: 14,776

Mike Lowell drew a bases-loaded walk to snap a 1-1 tie in the top of the 8th, giving the Red Sox their 2nd consecutive win north of the border…Clay Buchholz earned the win for Boston, allowing 1 run on 7 hits in 8.0 innings, striking out 4 and walking 2…Ramon Ramirez pitched a perfect 9th to pick up his 1st save of the season…Toronto opened the scoring in the bottom of the 1st on an RBI double by Vernon Wells…The Red Sox answered with a 2-out RBI single by Jeremy Hermida in the top of the 2nd…Shaun Marcum allowed 1 run on 4 hits in 7.0 innings for Toronto…Dustin Pedroia had 2 hits for the Red Sox…Each of the 3 runs scored in the game came with 2 out.

Wednesday, April 28 at Toronto (11-11, 3rd, 5.5 GB TB) 22

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2	8	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	2	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (1-2)
Losing Pitcher: Cecil (1-1)
Save: PAPELBON (7)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Toronto: None
Time of Game: 2:54
Attendance: 15,276

Jon Lester allowed 1 hit over 7.0 shutout innings as the Red Sox completed a 3-game sweep of the Blue Jays…Lester struck out 11 and walked 2 to earn his 1st win of the season, outdueling Toronto starter Brett Cecil, who allowed 1 run on 5 hits in 6.0 innings…Dustin Pedroia's sacrifice fly plated the 1st Boston run in the 6th inning…Darnell McDonald added an RBI single in the top of the 7th…Daniel Bard and Jonathan Papelbon combined to throw 2.0 shutout innings out of the bullpen, allowing 1 hit and 0 walks while striking out 4…Marco Scutaro, Adrian Beltre and McDonald each chipped in 2 hits for Boston…The Red Sox swept 2 consecutive series of 3 games or more in Toronto for the 1st time since 1981-82.

Friday, April 30 at Baltimore (11-12, 4th, 6.0 GB TB) 23

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	—	4	8	2
Baltimore	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	—	5	9	0

Winning Pitcher: Albers (1-3)
Losing Pitcher: RAMIREZ (0-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Pedroia (6), Drew 2 (4); Baltimore: Tejada (4)
Time of Game: 3:35
Attendance: 30,668

J.D. Drew hit 2 homers but the Red Sox fell to Baltimore in 10 innings, 5-4…Drew's 2nd shot of the game gave Boston a 4-3 lead in the top of the 8th, but Daniel Bard surrendered a solo home run to Miguel Tejada to tie the game at 4-4 in the bottom of the inning…Tejada hit a walk-off single in the bottom of the 10th…John Lackey started for Boston and allowed 3 runs (2 earned) on 6 hits in 7.0 innings…Lackey gave up 2 runs in the 1st before Drew hit a solo home run in the top of the 2nd…Baltimore scored a 3rd run in the bottom of the 4th but Boston reclaimed the lead with single runs in the 6th, 7th, and 8th…Dustin Pedroia hit a solo homer in the 6th and an RBI single in the 7th before Drew's 2nd home run in the 8th…David Hernandez allowed 2 runs on 3 hits and 5 walks in 5.1 innings for the Orioles…Boston finished April with a losing record (11-12) for the 1st time since 1996.

Saturday, May 1 at Baltimore (11-13, 4th, 6.0 GB TB) 24

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	1	0	—	9	12	1
Baltimore	1	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	X	—	12	12	0

Winning Pitcher: Bergesen (1-2)
Losing Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (0-1)
Save: Simon (2)
Home Runs: Boston: Van Every (1), Youkilis (4), Ortiz 2 (3); Baltimore: Wigginton 2 (8), Wieters (2), Markakis (2), Scott (3)
Time of Game: 2:48
Attendance: 35,164

The Red Sox and Orioles combined to hit 9 home runs as Baltimore outslugged Boston 12-9…David Ortiz connected for solo shots in the 2nd and 8th innings…The Red Sox led 4-1 in the 4th after RBI doubles by J.D. Drew and Adrian Beltre, but the Orioles scored 6 runs in the 5th off Daisuke Matsuzaka, highlighted by Ty Wigginton and Matt Wieters home runs…Baltimore added 4 more in the 6th off Tim Wakefield, on homers by Wigginton and Nick Markakis…In his 1st start after a neck strain put him on the disabled list for all of April, Matsuzaka allowed 7 runs (6 earned) on 7 hits in 4.2 innings to take the loss…Brad Bergesen allowed 4 runs on 7 hits in 5.0 innings to earn his 1st win of the season for Baltimore.

Sunday, May 2 at Baltimore (11-14, 4th, 7.0 GB TB) — 25

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	7	1
Baltimore	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	10	0

Winning Pitcher: Albers (2-3)
Losing Pitcher: PAPELBON (1-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Varitek (5), Drew (5); Baltimore: None
Time of Game: 3:22
Attendance: 34,255

Jonathan Papelbon allowed a walk-off double to Ty Wigginton in the bottom of the 10th as the Orioles completed their 1st 3-game sweep of the Red Sox in Baltimore since 1974…Papelbon entered the game with a 0.87 ERA in his career against the Orioles, but allowed a walk and the game-winning double without recording an out…The Orioles took a 2-0 in the 4th on an RBI groundout by Nolan Reimold and an RBI double by Rhyne Hughes…Solo home runs by Jason Varitek in the 5th inning and J.D. Drew in the 7th tied the game at 2-2…Josh Beckett allowed 2 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings for Boston, striking out 6 and walking none…Kevin Millwood started for the Orioles, allowing 2 runs on 5 hits in 8.0 innings…Boston fell to 2-4 against Baltimore after going 16-2 against the O's in 2009.

Monday, May 3 vs. Los Angeles (12-14, 4th, 6.5 GB TB) — 26

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	—	8	12	1
BOSTON	0	3	2	2	0	7	3	0	X	—	17	20	1

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (3-2)
Losing Pitcher: Saunders (1-5)
Save: None
Home Runs: Los Angeles: None; Boston: Beltre (1), Hall (1), Youkilis (5), Pedroia (7)
Time of Game: 3:38
Attendance: 37,404

Adrian Beltre and Bill Hall each hit their 1st home runs in a Red Sox uniform to lead Boston's 17-run, 20-hit onslaught…The Red Sox already led 7-4 when they exploded for 7 runs in the bottom of the 6th…Beltre and Dustin Pedroia each homered in that frame…Kevin Youkilis went 2-for-3 with a home run for Boston…J.D. Drew went 4-for-5 and Mike Lowell went 4-for-4 with 4 RBI…Clay Buchholz earned his 3rd win of the season, allowing 4 runs on 8 hits in 5.2 innings…Joe Saunders allowed 7 runs on 9 hits in 4.0 innings to take the loss…Boston's 17 runs were the most scored in a game by the club since they plated 18 at Baltimore on 8/2/2009.

Tuesday, May 4 vs. Los Angeles (13-14, 4th, 6.5 GB TB) — 27

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	1
BOSTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	X	—	5	11	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (2-2)
Losing Pitcher: Jepsen (0-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Los Angeles: None; Boston: None
Time of Game: 2:56
Attendance: 37,411

Jeremy Hermida's bases-loaded double in the bottom of the 8th broke a 1-1 tie and propelled the Red Sox to their 2nd straight win…Jon Lester threw a season-high 120 pitches in 8.0 innings to earn his 2nd win of the season…Lester allowed 1 run on 5 hits, striking out 5 and walking 2…Victor Martinez gave the Red Sox a 1-0 lead in the bottom of the 1st on an RBI groundout…The Angels tied the game in the 4th on an RBI groundout by Kendry Morales...The Red Sox failed to score another run off of Angels starter Ervin Santana, who allowed 1 run on 7 hits in 7.0 innings, striking out 7 and walking 1…Mike Lowell plated Boston's 5th run with an RBI double 1 batter after Hermida in the 8th…Marco Scutaro went 3-for-5 with 2 doubles.

Wednesday, May 5 vs. Los Angeles (14-14, 4th, 6.5 GB TB) — 28

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	2	0
BOSTON	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	X	—	3	11	0

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (3-1)
Losing Pitcher: Pineiro (2-4)
Save: PAPELBON (8)
Home Runs: Los Angeles: Wood (2); Boston: Beltre (2), Ortiz (4)
Time of Game: 2:33
Attendance: 37,601

In his 1st start against his former team, John Lackey allowed just 1 run on 2 hits over 7.0 innings to pick up the win…Adrian Beltre went 3-for-4, including a solo home run in the 8th, to pace the Red Sox offense…Beltre's RBI single gave the Red Sox a 1-0 lead in the bottom of the 2nd inning…David Ortiz hit his 4th homer of the season to make it 2-0 in the bottom of the 4th…After Brandon Wood's solo home run off of Lackey in the 5th, Beltre's solo shot in the 8th capped the scoring…Daniel Bard and Jonathan Papelbon combined to pitch 2.0 perfect innings in relief of Lackey…Papelbon recorded his 8th save…Joel Pineiro allowed 2 runs on 8 hits in 6.0 innings to take the loss…Terry Francona managed his 1,000th game for the Red Sox, the 4th manager in team history to reach that milestone.

Thursday, May 6 vs. Los Angeles (15-14, 4th, 6.5 GB TB) — 29

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Los Angeles	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	6	9	2
BOSTON	0	0	2	0	5	4	0	0	X	—	11	11	0

Winning Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (1-1)
Losing Pitcher: Kazmir (2-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Los Angeles: Napoli (1); Boston: Martinez (2)
Time of Game: 3:43
Attendance: 37,639

Victor Martinez went 2-for-4 with a home run and 4 RBI as the Red Sox completed a 4-game sweep of the Angels at Fenway Park for the 1st time since 1967…The win brought the Red Sox record above .500 for the 1st time since Opening Night…Los Angeles scored 4 in the top of the 1st off Red Sox starter Daisuke Matsuzaka…Martinez's 2-run home run cut the Angels' lead in half in the bottom of the 3rd…The Red Sox scored 5 in the 5th on RBI hits by Martinez, Jeremy Hermida and Darnell McDonald…Mike Napoli's 2-run homer in the top of the 6th brought the Angels within a run at 7-6, but the Red Sox added 4 more runs in the 6th to put the game out of reach…Matsuzaka went 5.1 innings, allowing 5 runs on 5 hits to earn his 1st win of the season…Scott Kazmir allowed 7 runs on 6 hits in 4.1 innings for the Angels, who lost their 7th straight game.

Friday, May 7 vs. New York (15-15, 4th, 7.5 GB TB) — 30

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	0	—	10	11	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	—	3	9	0

Winning Pitcher: Hughes (4-0)
Losing Pitcher: BECKETT (1-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: New York: Swisher (6); Boston: None
Time of Game: 3:01
Attendance: 37,898

Josh Beckett allowed a career-high-tying 9 runs as Boston's 4-game winning streak was snapped…Beckett gave up the 9 runs on 9 hits, striking out 8 and walking 3 in 5.1 innings to take his 1st loss of the season…He allowed 6 runs in the 6th on RBI singles by Randy Winn, Marcus Thames and Mark Teixeira, a bases-loaded walk, a bases-loaded hit by pitch and a sac fly…Nick Swisher hit a 3-run homer off Beckett in the 4th inning…David Ortiz had 2 RBI for Boston, hitting a sac fly in the 4th inning and an RBI single in the 6th…Adrian Beltre added an RBI single in the bottom of the 8th…Phil Hughes earned his 4th win of the season for the Yankees, allowing 2 runs on 7 hits in 7.0 innings.

Saturday, May 8 vs. New York (15-16, 4th, 7.5 GB TB) — 31

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
New York	0	0	2	1	3	0	2	4	2	—	14	17	0
BOSTON	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	8	1

Winning Pitcher: Aceves (3-0)
Losing Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (3-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: New York: Teixeira 3 (5); Boston: McDonald (3), Martinez (3)
Time of Game: 3:56 (1:14 delay)
Attendance: 37,138

Mark Teixeira joined Lou Gehrig as the only Yankee to hit 3 home runs in a game against the Red Sox as the Yankees cruised to their 13th win in 15 games against Boston dating back to 8/6/2009…Consecutive RBI singles by Teixeira and Alex Rodriguez gave the Yankees a 2-0 lead in the top of the 3rd…Home runs by Darnell McDonald and Victor Martinez put the Sox ahead 3-2 in the bottom of the 3rd…Clay Buchholz took the loss for Boston, allowing 6 runs (5 earned) on 9 hits and 5 walks, striking out 1 in 5.0 innings…CC Sabathia started for New York and allowed 3 runs on 4 hits in 4.2 innings…Sabathia left the game 1 out shy of qualifying for a win when a 1:14 rain delay interrupted the 5th inning…Alfredo Aceves got the win in relief of Sabathia.

Sunday, May 9 vs. New York (16-16, 4th, 6.5 GB TB) — 32

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	—	3	7	1
BOSTON	0	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	X	—	9	10	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (3-2)
Losing Pitcher: Burnett (4-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: New York: Rodriguez (3), Swisher (7); Boston: Hermida (4)
Time of Game: 3:05
Attendance: 37,618

The Red Sox snapped the Yankees' 6-game winning streak…Jon Lester earned his 3rd win of the season, allowing 2 runs on 4 hits in 7.0 innings, striking out 7 and walking 2…After an error led to Boston's 1st run in the bottom of the 2nd inning, the Red Sox scored 5 times in the 3rd to take a 6-0 lead…J.D. Drew started the 3rd inning barrage with a sac fly, then David Ortiz, Adrian Beltre and Jeremy Hermida delivered consecutive 2-out RBI hits…Kevin Youkilis tacked on an RBI double in the bottom of the 4th… Hermida capped the Red Sox scoring with a 2-run homer in the 5th… Yankees starter A.J. Burnett allowed 8 earned runs on 9 hits in 4.1 innings…Lester gave up solo home runs to Alex Rodriguez and Nick Swisher in the 4th inning...Robinson Cano added an RBI single in the 8th.

Monday, May 10 vs. Toronto (17-16, 4th, 5.5 GB TB) 33

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Toronto	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	6	8	2
BOSTON	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	X	—	7	8	1

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (4-1)
Losing Pitcher: Morrow (2-3)
Save: PAPELBON (9)
Home Runs: Toronto: Bautista (7); Boston: None

Time of Game: 3:06
Attendance: 37,332

The Red Sox drew 6 walks in their 4-run 2nd inning and held on to beat the Blue Jays, 7-6…The 6 walks were Boston's most free passes drawn in 1 frame since the 1st inning on 4/7/06 at Baltimore…John Lackey allowed 6 runs on 8 hits in 6.0 innings but earned his 4th win of the season…The Red Sox jumped out to a 2-0 lead on a 2-run single by Victor Martinez in the bottom of the 1st…The Blue Jays scored 4 in the top of the 2nd on RBI hits by John Buck, Travis Snider and Fred Lewis…David Ortiz' RBI single was the only hit in the bottom of the 2nd during which the Red Sox regained the lead, 6-4…Dustin Pedroia added an RBI single in the bottom of the 3rd…Jose Bautista's 2-run home run in the 5th cut the Sox' lead to 7-6…The Red Sox bullpen didn't allow a hit over the final 3.0 innings…Brandon Morrow started and allowed 6 runs on 3 hits and 6 walks in 1.2 innings to take the loss for Toronto.

Tuesday, May 11 vs. Toronto (18-16, 4th, 5.5 GB TB) 34

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
BOSTON	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	X	—	6	8	0

Winning Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (2-1)
Losing Pitcher: Eveland (3-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Toronto: None; Boston: Varitek (6)

Time of Game: 3:04
Attendance: 37,609

Daisuke Matsuzaka allowed just 3 baserunners in 7.0 innings as the Red Sox beat the Blue Jays for the 5th consecutive time…Matsuzaka allowed 1 run on 3 hits and struck out 9, his longest career outing allowing 3 baserunners or fewer…After the Red Sox scored 2 runs in the bottom of the 1st, Jason Varitek hit his 6th home run of the season in the bottom of the 2nd, to make it 3-0…Darnell McDonald added an RBI double in the bottom of the 4th…A wild pitch and an RBI groundout by Bill Hall in the 5th capped the scoring for the Red Sox…Fred Lewis hit an RBI double in the top of the 6th to knock in the Blue Jays' only run of the game…Toronto starter Dana Eveland allowed 6 runs on 6 hits in 4.0 innings to take the loss.

Wednesday, May 12 vs. Toronto (18-17, 4th, 6.5 GB TB) 35

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Toronto	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	—	3	6	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	2	6	0

Winning Pitcher: Marcum (2-1)
Losing Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (0-2)
Save: Gregg (10)
Home Runs: Toronto: Snider (5); Boston: None

Time of Game: 2:32
Attendance: 37,198

The Red Sox managed just 3 hits through the 1st 8 innings, and their comeback attempt fell short in the 9th as the Blue Jays held on for a 3-2 win…Tim Wakefield took the loss but fanned Vernon Wells in the 4th inning to record his 2,000th career strikeout…Wakefield allowed 3 runs on 5 hits in 7.0 innings, striking out 5 and walking 1…Toronto starter Shaun Marcum shut down the Sox, allowing no runs on 2 hits in 7.0 innings, striking out 6 and walking 1…Travis Snider opened the scoring with an RBI double in the top of the 5th inning, then added a 2-run home run in the top of the 7th…RBI hits by J.D. Drew and Adrian Beltre brought the Sox within 1 run in the 9th, but Boston left the tying run on base to snap the club's 3-game winning streak…Terry Francona was ejected for the 1st time in 2010 in the 9th inning.

Friday, May 14 at Detroit (19-17, 4th, 5.5 GB TB) 36

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	7	10	1
Detroit	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	5	0

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (4-3)
Losing Pitcher: Scherzer (1-4)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Bill Hall (2), Ortiz 2 (6), Pedroia (8); Detroit: None

Time of Game: 2:57
Attendance: 31,732

The Red Sox scored 5 runs in the top of the 1st inning and cruised to a 7-2 victory over the Tigers in the 1st game of a 5-game road trip…Dustin Pedroia and David Ortiz homered in the 1st to stake the Red Sox to their early lead…Ortiz homered again to lead off the 4th inning and give the Red Sox a 6-1 lead…Bill Hall hit his 2nd home run of the season as a pinch hitter in the top of the 9th…Clay Buchholz allowed 1 run on 3 hits and 5 walks in 6.1 innings to earn his 4th win of the year…Max Scherzer gave up 6 runs on 6 hits in 5.0 innings to take the loss…It was Ortiz's 34th multi-homer game with the Red Sox, 3rd most in club history behind Ted Williams and Jim Rice.

Saturday, May 15 at Detroit (19-18, 4th, 6.5 GB TB) 37

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	6	9	0
Detroit	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Winning Pitcher: Valverde (1-1)
Losing Pitcher: DELCARMEN (1-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Hall (3); Detroit: Ordonez (5)

Time of Game: 4:35
Attendance: 40,472

The Red Sox let a 6-1 lead slip away and fell to Detroit in 12 innings, 7-6…Jon Lester struck out 10 Tigers in his 7.0 innings, allowing 4 runs on 4 hits and 4 walks in a no-decision…The Red Sox led 3-0 on RBI hits by David Ortiz and J.D. Drew in the top of the 3rd inning…Bill Hall's 3rd homer of the season in the top of the 5th made it 6-1…A triple by Brennan Boesch and a sac fly by Brandon Inge cut Boston's lead to 6-4 in the 6th…A solo homer by Magglio Ordonez and an RBI double by Inge off Hideki Okajima tied the game at 6-6 in the 8th…Manny Delcarmen's bases loaded walk of Ramon Santiago ended the game in the 12th…It was the 1st Red Sox loss on a based-loaded walk since 4/8/04 at Baltimore…Dontrelle Willis started for Detroit and allowed 4 runs on 4 hits and 7 walks in 3.1 innings.

Sunday, May 16 at Detroit (19-19, 4th, 7.5 GB TB) 38

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	0
Detroit	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	X	—	5	9	0

Winning Pitcher: Galarraga (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: LACKEY (4-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: None; Detroit: Santiago (1)

Time of Game: 2:54
Attendance: 35,454

John Lackey lasted 7.0 innings but the Red Sox lost the rubber game of their 3-game series with Detroit…Lackey allowed 5 runs on 9 hits and 4 walks, striking out 4 in his 2nd loss of the season…Armando Galarraga allowed 1 run on 3 hits in 5.2 innings to earn the win in his 1st start of the year…Lackey allowed 2 runs in the 2nd inning and 1 in the 3rd before Ramon Santiago hit a 2-run homer to cap the scoring in the 4th…Jeremy Hermida's RBI double in the 3rd provided the only Red Sox run…Kevin Youkilis and Darnell McDonald each had 2 hits for Boston.

Monday, May 17 at New York (19-20, 4th, 8.5 GB TB) 39

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	3	0	—	9	13	0
New York	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	—	11	13	0

Winning Pitcher: Vasquez (2-4)
Losing Pitcher: PAPELBON (1-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Youkilis (6), Martinez 2 (5), Ortiz (7), Drew (6); New York: Rodriguez (5), Thames (2)

Time of Game: 3:47
Attendance: 48,267

Victor Martinez became the 6th player in Red Sox history to homer from both sides of the plate in the same game (11th time), but Jonathan Papelbon allowed 4 runs in the bottom of the 9th, including the 1st walk-off home run of his career, as the Red Sox fell, 11-9. Boston overcame an early 5-0 deficit to take a 9-7 lead in the top of the 8th, before Papelbon gave up 2-run homers to Alex Rodriguez and Marcus Thames in the 9th to take his 3rd loss…Back-to-back home runs by Kevin Youkilis and Martinez had given the Red Sox the lead in the 8th…New York scored 5 in the bottom of the 1st off Red Sox starter Daisuke Matsuzaka on RBI hits by Rodriguez, Robinson Cano and Francisco Cervelli and a sac fly by Thames…Matsuzaka allowed 7 runs on 9 hits in 4.2 innings…New York led 6-1 before a solo homer by David Ortiz in the 4th and a 3-run shot by J.D. Drew in the 5th cut the lead to 6-5…The 1st of Martinez's 2 home runs in the top of the 6th made it 7-6 New York…Yankees starter Phil Hughes allowed 5 runs on 6 hits in 5.0 innings.

Tuesday, May 18 at New York (20-20, 4th, 8.5 GB TB) 40

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	—	7	10	2
New York	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	—	6	8	2

Winning Pitcher: BARD (1-1)
Losing Pitcher: Rivera (0-1)
Save: PAPELBON (10)
Home Runs: Boston: Youkilis (7); New York: Miranda (1)

Time of Game: 4:09 (:59 delay)
Attendance: 47,738

The Red Sox overcame a 5-0 deficit for the 2nd consecutive day, but this time held on to salvage a split of a 2-game series against the Yankees…It was the Red Sox largest comeback against New York since 7/26/94…The Red Sox scored 4 runs in the 8th on RBI hits by J.D. Drew, Kevin Youkilis and David Ortiz to tie the game at 5-5…Boston took the lead in the 9th on 2-run double by Jeremy Hermida…Jonathan Papelbon stranded the tying run at 3rd base in the bottom of the 9th to earn his 10th save…Josh Beckett started for Boston and allowed 5 runs (3 earned) on 5 hits in 4.2 innings…Yankees starter CC Sabathia allowed 1 run on 4 hits in 7.0 innings before the Red Sox scored 6 runs on 6 hits in the final 2 frames against the Yankee bullpen…Boston's bullpen allowed 1 run (0 earned) on 3 hits in 4.2 innings…Daniel Bard picked up his 1st win of the season.

Wednesday, May 19 vs. Minnesota (21-20, 4th, 8.5 GB TB) — 41

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Minnesota	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	6	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	X	—	3	10	1

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (5-3)
Losing Pitcher: Baker (4-4)
Save: BARD (1)
Home Runs: Minnesota: None; Boston: Ortiz (8)

Time of Game: 2:59
Attendance: 37,426

David Ortiz homered to lead the Red Sox over the Twins 3-2…Clay Buchholz allowed 2 runs on 5 hits in 8.0 innings, striking out 7 and walking 1 to earn his 5th win of the season…Minnesota opened the scoring with an RBI double by Joe Mauer in the top of the 4th…Ortiz answered with his 2-run blast in the bottom of the frame…Bill Hall provided an insurance run with an RBI single in the 6th…Twins starter Scott Baker took the loss after allowing 3 runs on 8 hits in 6.0 innings…J.D. Drew snapped a streak of 17 consecutive games in which he had reached base.

Thursday, May 20 vs. Minnesota (22-20, 4th, 8.5 GB TB) — 42

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	2	6	0
BOSTON	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	X	—	6	8	1

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (4-2)
Losing Pitcher: Liriano (4-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: Minnesota: None; Boston: Beltre (3), Youkilis (8)

Time of Game: 2:32
Attendance: 38,144

Jon Lester pitched a complete game in his 100th career start, allowing 2 runs (1 earned) on 6 hits, striking out 9 without issuing a walk, to pick up his 4th win of the season…A solo home run by Adrian Beltre in the bottom of the 2nd and a 3-run homer by Youkilis in the bottom of the 3rd staked Lester to an early 4-0 lead…Boston added single runs in the 5th and 6th on an RBI double by Youkilis and a passed ball…Minnesota scored single runs in the 8th and 9th on a sac fly and an RBI ground out…Francisco Liriano started for Minnesota, allowing 5 runs on 5 hits in 4.2 innings…The win was Boston's 7th straight at Fenway Park against the Twins since 7/7/2008.

Friday, May 21 at Philadelphia (22-21, 4th, 8.5 GB TB) — 43

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	X	—	5	9	0

Winning Pitcher: Hamels (5-2)
Losing Pitcher: LACKEY (4-3)
Save: Romero (2)
Home Runs: Boston: Martinez (6); Philadelphia: Werth (9), Howard (8)

Time of Game: 2:53
Attendance: 45,341

The Red Sox dropped their 1st interleague game of 2010 against the defending National League Champion Phillies…Victor Martinez hit a solo homer in the top of the 1st, but the Red Sox failed to score the rest of the game…The Sox managed just 1 run on 3 hits off Phillies starter Cole Hamels, who struck out 8 and walked 1 in 7.0 innings to earn the win…John Lackey started for Boston and allowed 4 runs on 6 hits and 5 walks in 5.0 innings to take the loss…Trailing 5-1, the Red Sox loaded the bases in the top of the 9th to put the tying run at the plate with 2 out, but David Ortiz flied out to center to end the game.

Saturday, May 22 at Philadelphia (23-21, 4th, 8.5 GB TB) — 44

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	—	5	9	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	0

Winning Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (3-1)
Losing Pitcher: Kendrick (2-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: None; Philadelphia: None

Time of Game: 2:56
Attendance: 45,310

Daisuke Matsuzaka took a no-hitter into the 8th inning and allowed just 1 hit and no runs in 8.0 innings to lead the Red Sox past the Phillies…Matsuzaka had never previously gone more than 7.2 innings into a game without allowing a hit…Matsuzaka struck out 5 and walked 4 in his 3rd win of the season…Boston scored 4 runs in the top of the 5th on RBI hits by J.D. Drew, David Ortiz and Adrian Beltre…Jeremy Hermida opened the scoring in the 4th on a sacrifice fly…Matsuzaka recorded his 1st career regular-season hit in the 2nd inning…Phillies starter Kyle Kendrick allowed 5 runs on 8 hits in 4.2 innings…Beltre and Drew each went 2-for-4 for the Red Sox…Daniel Bard pitched a perfect 9th inning.

Sunday, May 23 at Philadelphia (24-21, 4th, 8.5 GB TB) — 45

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	1	—	8	10	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	3	8	2

Winning Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (1-2)
Losing Pitcher: Halladay (6-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Youkilis (9); Philadelphia: Gload (2)

Time of Game: 2:38
Attendance: 45,068

Tim Wakefield pitched 8.0 shutout innings, allowing just 5 hits and 2 walks, to earn his 1st win since 7/8/2009… At 43 years, 294 days, Wakefield became the oldest AL pitcher to throw at least 8.0 shutout innings since Charlie Hough on 7/20/92…Kevin Youkilis hit a home run and a triple and scored 3 runs to lead the Red Sox offense… Boston took a 1-0 lead in the 2nd inning on an RBI groundout by J.D. Drew after the Youkilis triple…The Sox scored 2 more in the 4th on an error on a ground ball hit by Adrian Beltre…Youkilis' homer to lead off the 6th paced a 4-run inning that also saw RBI singles by Marco Scutaro and Jacoby Ellsbury…Beltre added a sacrifice fly in the 9th to give the Red Sox an 8-0 lead before the Phillies scored 3 in the bottom of the 9th…Philadelphia starter Roy Halladay allowed 7 runs (6 earned) on 8 hits in 5.2 innings to take the loss.

Monday, May 24 at Tampa Bay (25-21, 4th, 7.5 GB TB) — 46

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	6	12	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (6-3)
Losing Pitcher: Davis (4-4)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Youkilis (10), Ortiz (9); Tampa Bay: Pena (8)

Time of Game: 3:08
Attendance: 21,430

Kevin Youkilis and David Ortiz homered and Dustin Pedroia and Adrian Beltre each added 3 hits as the Red Sox beat the Rays for the 1st time in 2010…Clay Buchholz allowed 1 run on 6 hits, striking out 8 and walking 1 in 6.0 innings to earn the win…The Ortiz homer opened the scoring in the 2nd inning, and Boston added 3 more runs in the 3rd on a bases loaded walk by J.D. Drew and RBI singles by Beltre and Jeremy Hermida…Youkilis' 2-run shot in the 4th capped the scoring for the Sox…Carlos Pena hit a solo homer in the bottom of the 4th for Tampa Bay's only run…Wade Davis started for the Rays and allowed 5 runs on 7 hits in 3.2 innings pitched to take the loss…Hideki Okajima and Daniel Bard combined to pitch 3.0 perfect innings out of the bullpen to seal the win.

Tuesday, May 25 at Tampa Bay (26-21, 4th, 6.5 GB TB) — 47

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	4	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (5-2)
Losing Pitcher: Shields (5-2)
Save: PAPELBON (11)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Tampa Bay: None

Time of Game: 2:53
Attendance: 24,307

Jon Lester and 3 relievers combined to hold Tampa Bay to 1 hit as the Red Sox clinched a series victory against the Rays…Boston became the 1st team in modern Major League history to limit 2 1st-place teams to 1 hit or less within a span of 4 games…Lester did not allow a run, giving up just 1 hit and 5 walks while striking out 9 in 6.0 innings to earn the win…The Red Sox scored the only runs of the game on a 2-run double by David Ortiz in the top of the 3rd…Manny Delcarmen, Daniel Bard and Jonathan Papelbon combined for 3 hitless innings out of the bullpen to secure the win…James Shields allowed 2 runs on 4 hits in 8.0 but took the loss…Lester improved to 3-0 in 5 career starts at Tropicana Field.

Wednesday, May 26 at Tampa Bay (27-21, 3rd, 5.5 GB TB) — 48

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	5	—	11	13	0
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	10	0

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (5-3)
Losing Pitcher: Garza (5-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre 2 (5), Ortiz (10); Tampa Bay: Zobrist (3)

Time of Game: 3:23
Attendance: 22,147

Adrian Beltre hit 2 home runs for the 20th time in his career and tallied 6 RBI as the Red Sox pummeled the Rays to complete the 3-game sweep…John Lackey allowed 2 runs on 8 hits with 4 walks and 1 strikeout in 6.1 innings to earn the win…Beltre's 1st homer of the game to lead off the 2nd inning opened the scoring…After the Rays tied the game at 1-1 in the bottom of the 2nd, Beltre's 3-run shot in the top of the 3rd made it 4-1…A David Ortiz 2-run blast in the top of the 5th expanded the lead to 6-2…The Red Sox put the game out of reach with 5 runs in the 9th, highlighted by Beltre's 2-run triple and RBI hits by Jeremy Hermida and Darnell McDonald…Tampa Bay starter Matt Garza allowed 6 runs on 5 hits and 5 walks in 5.0 innings to take the loss.

Thursday, May 27 vs. Kansas City (27-22, T-3rd, 6.5 GB TB) — 49

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	—	4	4	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	—	3	9	0

Winning Pitcher: Bannister (4-3)
Losing Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (3-2)
Save: Soria (12)
Home Runs: Kansas City: None; Boston: Hall (4)
Time of Game: 3:03
Attendance: 37,940

The Red Sox trailed by just 1 run for the final 3 innings but failed to reach base against the Kansas City bullpen and the Royals held on to win 4-3…Daisuke Matsuzaka allowed 3 runs on 2 hits and 8 walks in 4.2 innings to take the loss…Brian Bannister started for Kansas City and allowed 3 runs on 9 hits in 6.0 innings…The Red Sox took a 1-0 lead in the 4th on an RBI single by Adrian Beltre…The Royals answered with 3 in the 5th on an RBI single by David DeJesus, a bases loaded walk and a wild pitch…Bill Hall's 4th homer of season in the bottom of the 5th made it 3-2…DeJesus gave the Royals an insurance run with an RBI double in the top of the 6th…Jason Varitek's RBI double in the bottom of the frame cut the Royals' lead to 1 run, but the Red Sox would get no closer…Manny Delcarmen and Ramon Ramirez combined for 3.0 perfect innings out of the bullpen for Boston.

Friday, May 28 vs. Kansas City (27-23, 4th, 6.5 GB TB) — 50

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Kansas City	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	2	0	—	12	20	0
BOSTON	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	10	1

Winning Pitcher: Davies (4-3)
Losing Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (1-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: Kansas City: Maier (1), Betancourt (4); Boston: Martinez (7)
Time of Game: 3:05
Attendance: 37,945

Red Sox pitchers yielded 20 hits, including 7 in a 7-run 4th inning, as Kansas City beat Boston for the 2nd consecutive night…Tim Wakefield allowed 9 runs on 12 hits and 3 walks in 3.2 innings to take the loss…Boston took a 3-0 lead in the bottom of the 1st on an RBI single by David Ortiz and an RBI double by Victor Martinez…The Royals scored 2 in the top of the 3rd before Martinez made it 5-2 with a 2-run homer in the bottom of the inning…Kansas City 's 7-run 4th was highlighted by RBI singles by Mike Aviles and David DeJesus and Yuniesky Betancourt's grand slam…Kansas City starter Kyle Davies earned the win, allowing 5 runs on 7 hits in 5.0 innings…Kevin Youkilis walked twice to join Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski as the only Red Sox players to draw at least 30 walks in the month of May in a single season.

Saturday, May 29 vs. Kansas City (28-23, 4th, 6.5 GB TB) — 51

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	3
BOSTON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	—	1	5	0

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (7-3)
Losing Pitcher: Greinke (1-6)
Save: PAPELBON (12)
Home Runs: Kansas City: None; Boston: None
Time of Game: 2:46
Attendance: 37,956

Clay Buchholz threw 7.0 shutout innings to outduel Zack Greinke…Buchholz allowed 4 hits and 4 walks while striking out 4 to earn his 7th win of the season…Greinke, the reigning AL Cy Young Award Winner, allowed 1 run on 5 hits and 3 walks in 6.0 innings…The Red Sox scored the only run of the game in the bottom of the 2nd inning on an RBI groundout by Mike Lowell…Daniel Bard and Jonathan Papelbon combined to allow just 1 hit over the final 2.0 innings to preserve the win…Papelbon earned his 12th save of the season with a perfect 9th…It was Boston's 1st shutout at Fenway Park since 10/1/2009 against Cleveland, and the team's 1st 1-0 win since 7/12/09 vs. Kansas City.

Sunday, May 30 vs. Kansas City (29-23, 4th, 5.5 GB TB) — 52

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Kansas City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0
BOSTON	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	1	X	—	8	10	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (6-2)
Losing Pitcher: Thompson (0-4)
Save: None
Home Runs: Kansas City: None; Boston: Varitek (7), Ortiz (11)
Time of Game: 2:46
Attendance: 37,581

Jon Lester earned his 6th win of the season as the Red Sox salvaged a split in the series against the Royals…Lester allowed 1 run on 4 hits in 7.0 innings, striking out 5 and walking 4…Boston broke open a 1-1 tie with 3 runs in the bottom of the 5th on an RBI groundout by Marco Scutaro and David Ortiz's 2-run homer…The Red Sox added 3 more in the 6th on Mike Cameron's RBI double and an RBI single by Scutaro…Jason Varitek added an insurance run with a solo homer to lead off the 8th…Bruce Chen started for the Royals and lasted just 4.0 innings, allowing 1 run on 2 hits…Brad Thompson gave up 6 runs on 7 hits in 1.2 innings to take the loss…Kevin Youkilis failed to reach base for the 1st time since 4/27/2010, snapping a 27-game on-base streak…The Red Sox hit 42 home runs in May, their most in that month since they hit 47 blasts in May 1996.

Tuesday, June 1 vs. Oakland (30-23, 4th, 5.0 GB TB)

53

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	4	13	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	X	—	9	14	1

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (6-3)
Losing Pitcher: Ross (1-4)
Save: None
Home Runs: Oakland: Barton (4); Boston: Beltre (6)
Time of Game: 3:29 (:20 delay)
Attendance: 37,337

Boston scored 9 unanswered runs to overcome a 4-0 deficit and win the series opener against Oakland…Victor Martinez went 5-for-5 with 4 doubles, 2 RBI and 2 runs scored to lead the Red Sox offense…The 4 doubles tied the single-game Major League record, and Martinez became the 4th Red Sox player and 1st Red Sox catcher to accomplish the feat…Boston trailed 4-0 before Adrian Beltre's 3-run homer cut the A's lead to 1 run in the bottom of the 5th…The Sox went ahead on an RBI ground-rule double by Martinez in the 6th…Bill Hall's RBI triple in the 7th made it 6-4…Martinez added another RBI ground-rule double in the 8th and Kevin Youkilis and J.D. Drew tacked on RBI singles in that frame to put the game out of reach…John Lackey allowed 4 runs on 12 hits in 6.0 innings to earn his 6th win…Starter Gio Gonzalez allowed 3 runs on 7 hits and 4 walks in 5.0 innings for Oakland.

Wednesday, June 2 vs. Oakland (31-23, 3rd, 5.0 GB TB)

54

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Oakland	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	4	12	0
BOSTON	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	X	—	6	10	0

Winning Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (4-2)
Losing Pitcher: Sheets (2-4)
Save: PAPELBON (13)
Home Runs: Oakland: Kouzmanoff (4), Suzuki (5); Boston: Ortiz (12)
Time of Game: 2:53
Attendance: 37,783

David Ortiz went 2-for-2 with a home run, 2 RBI, 2 runs scored and 2 walks to lead the Red Sox past the A's for the 2nd consecutive night…Daisuke Matsuzaka allowed 3 runs on 10 hits, striking out 7 and walking none in 6.2 innings to earn the win…Matsuzaka became the first Sox starter since Oil Can Boyd in 1985 to walk 8 or more batters in 1 start and then none in the next…The Red Sox trailed 3-0 early after Ryan Sweeney hit an RBI double and Kurt Suzuki blasted a 2-run homer in the top of the 1st…Kevin Youkilis answered with a 2-run single in the bottom of the frame…Ortiz's 2-run shot in the 5th gave the Red Sox a 4-3 lead…Boston added single runs in the 7th and 8th innings on Dustin Pedroia's RBI double and an RBI single by Marco Scutaro…Ben Sheets started for Oakland and allowed 4 runs on 7 hits in 6.0 innings to take the loss.

Thursday, June 3 vs. Oakland (31-24, T-3rd, 5.5 GB TB)

55

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Oakland	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	2	0	—	9	14	0
BOSTON	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	—	8	18	1

Winning Pitcher: Mazzaro (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (1-4)
Save: Bailey (12)
Home Runs: Oakland: Kouzmanoff (7), Cust (1), Suzuki 2 (7); Boston: Scutaro (3), Hermida (5), Hall (5)
Time of Game: 3:17
Attendance: 37,386

Boston hit 7 doubles but fell to Oakland, 9-8, in a slugfest…Bill Hall went 4-for-5 and tied a career high with 4 runs scored…The Red Sox led 2-1 before the A's scored 4 in the top of the 4th on Kurt Suzuki's 2nd home run of the game and a 2-run double by Mark Ellis…Boston trailed 6-3 before Jeremy Hermida brought them back within 1 run with a 2-run homer in the bottom of the 6th…The Sox scored single runs in the 7th, 8th and 9th innings on Hall's RBI groundout and solo home runs by Marco Scutaro and Hall, but back-to-back home runs by Jack Cust and Kevin Kouzmanoff in the top of the 8th kept the A's ahead…Tim Wakefield started for the Red Sox and allowed 6 runs on 8 hits in 6.0 innings to take the loss…Brett Anderson started for Oakland but left after 2.0 innings with left elbow soreness…Vin Mazzaro earned his 1st win of the season in relief.

Friday, June 4 at Baltimore (32-24, T-3rd, 4.5 GB TB)

56

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	—	11	16	0
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (8-3)
Losing Pitcher: Tillman (0-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Scutaro (4), Beltre (7), Youkilis (11); Baltimore: None
Time of Game: 3:01
Attendance: 30,070

Clay Buchholz threw his 2nd career shutout as the Red Sox defeated the Orioles in the series opener…Buchholz allowed 5 hits and 1 walk, striking out 2 to earn his 8th win of the season…Marco Scutaro paced the Red Sox offense, going 3-for-6 with a home run and 3 runs scored…The Sox scored 3 times in the 1st inning on an RBI groundout by Victor Martinez and J.D. Drew's 2-run double… Kevin Youkilis hit a 3-run homer in the 4th to make it 7-0…Adrian Beltre tacked on a solo homer to lead off the 5th and Scutaro's solo blast in the 8th made it 9-0… An RBI double by Beltre and an RBI groundout by Darnell McDonald capped the scoring in the 9th…Starter Chris Tillman took the loss for Baltimore, allowing 4 runs on 5 hits in 1.1 innings.

Saturday, June 5 at Baltimore (33-24, T-3rd, 3.5 GB TB) 57

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	—	8	9	0
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	2	6	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (7-2)
Losing Pitcher: Guthrie (3-6)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Youkilis (12); Baltimore: None
Time of Game: 3:14
Attendance: 40,001

The Red Sox scored 6 runs in the top of the 9th to break open what had been a pitchers' duel and hand the Orioles their 10th consecutive loss…Kevin Youkilis went 3-for-5 with a home run and 3 RBI to lead the Red Sox offense…Jon Lester pitched 6.1 scoreless innings, allowing 4 hits and 3 walks while striking out 4 to win his 7th consecutive decision…Youkilis broke a 0-0 tie with a solo homer to lead off the top of the 7th inning…A Marco Scutaro RBI single made it 2-0 in the 8th…2-run doubles by Darnell McDonald, Bill Hall and Youkilis gave the Sox an 8-0 lead in the 9th…Jeremy Guthrie started for Baltimore and surrendered 2 runs on 5 hits in 7.1 innings to take the loss.

Sunday, June 6 at Baltimore (33-25, T-3rd, 4.5 GB TB) 58

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	3	8	2
Baltimore	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—	4	9	0

Winning Pitcher: Hernandez (2-5)
Losing Pitcher: OKAJIMA (2-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Martinez (8); Baltimore: None
Time of Game: 4:20
Attendance: 27,774

Dustin Pedroia tied the game with a sacrifice fly in the top of the 9th to force extra innings, but the Red Sox fell to Baltimore in the 11th…Victor Martinez opened the scoring in the 2nd inning with a 2-run homer off Orioles starter Brian Matusz…Baltimore answered with 2 runs in the bottom of the frame and the game remained tied until the bottom of the 8th when Scott Moore hit an RBI double to give Baltimore a 3-2 lead…Pedroia's sac fly sent the game to extras, where Nick Markakis hit a walk-off single in the bottom of the 11th to win it for the Orioles…John Lackey started for Boston and allowed 2 runs on 7 hits with 3 walks and 2 strikeouts in 7.0 innings…Matusz gave up 2 runs on 4 hits and 4 walks, striking out 7 in 5.2 innings.

Monday, June 7 at Cleveland (34-25, 3rd, 4.0 GB TB) 59

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	8	2
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	6	1

Winning Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (5-2)
Losing Pitcher: Carmona (4-5)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: None; Cleveland: Kearns (5)
Time of Game: 3:00
Attendance: 14,758

Daisuke Matsuzaka pitched 8 shutout innings to push his scoreless innings streak to 15.0 as the Red Sox beat the Indians…Matsuzaka allowed 4 hits and 2 walks while striking out 5 to earn his 5th win of the season…Marco Scutaro went 3-for-4 with 2 runs scored to lead the Boston offense…The Red Sox opened the scoring with a Kevin Youkilis sacrifice fly in the top of the 1st…A David Ortiz RBI groundout in the 3rd made it 2-0…Boston tacked on single runs in the 7th and 8th on a sac fly by Victor Martinez and Bill Hall's RBI single…Fausto Carmona started for Cleveland and allowed 3 runs (2 earned) on 5 hits and 6 walks in 6.0 innings…The win was the 150th professional victory for Matsuzaka, who won 108 games in Japan before signing with the Red Sox in 2006.

Tuesday, June 8 at Cleveland (35-25, 3rd, 4.0 GB TB) 60

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	9	1
Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	4	1

Winning Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (2-4)
Losing Pitcher: Huff (2-7)
Save: BARD (2)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Cleveland: Duncan (1)
Time of Game: 2:56
Attendance: 15,462

Tim Wakefield became Boston's all-time leader in innings pitched as the Red Sox beat the Indians for the 2nd consecutive game…Wakefield lasted 7.1 innings to reach 2,777.0 in his Red Sox career, surpassing Roger Clemens' previous mark of 2,776.0…Wakefield allowed 2 runs (1 earned) on 4 hits, striking out 6 and walking 0 to earn the win…After Cleveland scored an unearned run in the 1st inning, Boston plated 3 runs in the 4th on RBI hits by Kevin Youkilis, David Ortiz and Bill Hall…Shelley Duncan's solo homer in the 7th cut the Sox lead to 3-2…Starter David Huff took the loss for Cleveland, allowing 3 runs (0 earned) on 8 hits, striking out 6 and walking 1 in 6.0 innings…Daniel Bard pitched a hitless 9th inning to earn his 2nd save of the season.

Wednesday, June 9 at Cleveland (35-26, 3rd, 5.0 GB TB) — 61

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	2	0
Cleveland	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	X	—	11	10	0

Winning Pitcher: Masterson (2-5)
Losing Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (8-4)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: None; Cleveland: Hafner (5)

Time of Game: 2:42
Attendance: 14,022

Former Red Sox pitcher Justin Masterson pitched a 2-hit shutout as the Red Sox fell to the Indians…Masterson allowed 2 walks and struck out 6 in his 2nd win of the season…Boston trailed 3-0 into the 8th inning before Cleveland scored 8 runs in that frame to break the game open…Clay Buchholz started for Boston and allowed 3 runs on 3 hits and 4 walks in 7.0 innings to take the loss…The Indians scored single runs on a sacrifice fly in the 1st inning, a ground ball double play in the 3rd and a wild pitch in the 4th…Travis Hafner's grand slam was the big blow in Cleveland's 8-run 8th, in which the 1st 9 batters reached base.

Thursday, June 10 at Cleveland (35-27, 3rd, 5.0 GB TB) — 62

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	7	10	0
Cleveland	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	—	8	12	4

Winning Pitcher: Wood (1-2)
Losing Pitcher: BARD (1-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre (8); Cleveland: None

Time of Game: 3:48
Attendance: 20,446

The Red Sox scored 2 in the top of the 9th to take a 7-6 lead but the Indians tallied 2 runs in the bottom of the 9th to walk off with an 8-7 win…Boston led 5-0 early, scoring 4 runs in the 1st on Dustin Pedroia's RBI single, a sac fly by Victor Martinez and a 2-run error on a ground ball hit by Mike Cameron…Martinez added an RBI double in the top of the 2nd…Cleveland scored 3 runs in the 3rd and added 3 more in the 6th…Jon Lester started and did not factor in the decision for Boston, allowing 6 runs on 9 hits in 6.0 innings, walking 1 and striking out 8…Rookie Mitch Talbot started for Cleveland and surrendered 5 runs (2 earned) on 6 hits, walking 4 and fanning 2 in 4.0 innings.

Friday, June 11 vs. Philadelphia (36-27, 3rd, 4.0 GB TB) — 63

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
BOSTON	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	X	—	12	17	0

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (7-3)
Losing Pitcher: Moyer (6-6)
Save: None
Home Runs: Philadelphia: None; Boston: Lowell (2)

Time of Game: 2:43
Attendance: 38,021

The Red Sox scored all 12 of their runs in the 1st 3 innings and cruised to a 12-2 win over the Phillies…Boston scored 5 runs in the 1st inning on consecutive RBI doubles by Victor Martinez, David Ortiz and Adrian Beltre, and Mike Lowell's 2-run homer…The Red Sox added 4 runs in the 2nd on consecutive RBI doubles by Dustin Pedroia, Martinez and Ortiz and a ground ball double play by Lowell…Boston tacked on 3 more runs in the 3rd on RBI singles by Marco Scutaro and Ortiz…The Red Sox knocked out Philadelphia starter Jamie Moyer after 1.0 inning, his shortest start since going 1.0 inning for Seattle at Texas on 7/4/1998…Moyer allowed 9 runs on 9 hits to take the loss…John Lackey started for Boston and gave up 2 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings to earn his 7th win of the season…The Red Sox hit 8 doubles, their most in a game since they also hit 8 against the Yankees on 8/18/2006.

Saturday, June 12 vs. Philadelphia (37-27, 3rd, 4.0 GB TB) — 64

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
BOSTON	0	5	3	1	0	1	0	0	X	—	10	16	0

Winning Pitcher: DELCARMEN (2-2)
Losing Pitcher: Blanton (1-5)
Save: None
Home Runs: Philadelphia: None; Boston: Nava (1), Drew (7)

Time of Game: 3:20
Attendance: 37,061

Daniel Nava became the 3rd Major League player since 1900 to hit a grand slam in his 1st Major League plate appearance as the Red Sox crushed the Phillies for the 2nd consecutive game…Nava also became the 2nd player in history to hit a grand slam on the 1st pitch he saw in the Majors…His 4 RBI tied Merrill Combs (9/12/1947) for the most by a Red Sox player in his Major League debut…Nava's grand slam in the 2nd after J.D. Drew hit a solo homer earlier in the inning gave Boston a 5-2 lead…The Red Sox added 3 more runs in the 3rd on RBI singles by Marco Scutaro and Dustin Pedroia…Drew's RBI double in the 4th and a ground ball double play by Jason Varitek in the 6th accounted for Boston's last 2 runs…Scott Atchison started for the Red Sox after scheduled starter Daisuke Matsuzaka was a late scratch, and allowed 2 runs on 2 hits in 3.0 innings…Philadelphia starter Joe Blanton gave up 9 runs on a career-high 13 hits in 4 innings to take the loss.

Sunday, June 13 vs. Philadelphia (37-28, 3rd, 4.0 GB NYY, TB) — 65

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	—	5	7	0
BOSTON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	9	0

Winning Pitcher: Hamels (6-5)
Losing Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (2-5)
Save: Lidge (4)
Home Runs: Philadelphia: Ibanez (4); Boston: Beltre (9)

Time of Game: 2:57
Attendance: 37,230

Tim Wakefield became the 1st pitcher to throw 3,000.0 innings in a Red Sox uniform but Boston lost to Philadelphia for the 1st time at home since 6/26/2004…Wakefield surrendered 4 runs on 7 hits in 7.1 innings to take the loss…Adrian Beltre's 9th homer of the year gave the Sox a 1-0 lead in the 2nd…Philadelphia scored 4 in the 4th on RBI singles by Jayson Werth and Juan Castro and Raul Ibanez's 2-run homer…The Phillies made it 5-1 in the top of the 9th on a sac fly by Ben Francisco…The Sox scored 2 in the bottom of the 9th on a passed ball and Daniel Nava's RBI single, but the comeback attempt fell short…Cole Hamels earned the win for Philadelphia, allowing 1 run on 5 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 2 and striking out 8.

Tuesday, June 15 vs. Arizona (38-28, 3rd, 4.0 GB NYY, TB) — 66

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Arizona	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	8	0
BOSTON	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	X	—	6	11	1

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (9-4)
Losing Pitcher: Kennedy (3-4)
Save: PAPELBON (14)
Home Runs: Arizona: None; Boston: Ortiz (13)

Time of Game: 3:02
Attendance: 37,459

David Ortiz homered to lead the Red Sox to victory in the 1st of 3 games against Arizona…Clay Buchholz gave up 3 runs on 7 hits in 5.2 innings, walking 1 and fanning 8 to earn his 9th win of the season…The Diamondbacks took a 1-0 lead in the top of the 1st, but Ortiz hit a 2-run shot in the bottom of the frame to put Boston on top, 2-1…The Red Sox added 3 runs in the 3rd on Dustin Pedroia's RBI double, a wild pitch and an RBI single by Victor Martinez…Arizona scored 2 in the 4th on an RBI double by Justin Upton before Kevin Youkilis capped the scoring with an RBI double for Boston in the 5th…Ian Kennedy started for Arizona and allowed 6 runs on 9 hits in 6.0 innings, walking 1 and striking out 6 to take the loss…Jonathan Papelbon pitched a perfect 9th to earn his 14th save.

Wednesday, June 16 vs. Arizona (39-28, 3rd, 3.0 GB NYY, TB) — 67

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Arizona	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	6	0
BOSTON	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	X	—	6	10	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (8-2)
Losing Pitcher: Lopez (2-6)
Save: PAPELBON (15)
Home Runs: Arizona: Upton (11); Boston: Youkilis (13), Pedroia (9)

Time of Game: 2:48
Attendance: 37,452

Jon Lester earned his 50th career win, and his 8th straight victory, as the Red Sox beat the Diamondbacks…Lester allowed 2 runs on 4 hits in 7.0 innings, striking out 7 and walking 3…The Red Sox took a 2-0 lead in the 1st inning on Dustin Pedroia's 2-run homer, his 9th of the year…Arizona answered with 2 runs in the 2nd on Justin Upton's 11th home run of the season…An RBI double by J.D. Drew and Adrian Beltre's RBI single gave the Red Sox a 4-2 lead in the 3rd…Kevin Youkilis' 13th home run of the year capped the scoring in the 7th…Rodrigo Lopez started for Arizona and gave up 6 runs on 10 hits in 7.0 innings…Jonathan Papelbon earned his 15th save of the season to become the 1st Red Sox pitcher with at least 15 saves in 5 or more seasons.

Thursday, June 17 vs. Arizona (40-28, 3rd, 2.0 GB NYY, TB) — 68

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Arizona	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	—	5	12	2
BOSTON	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	2	X	—	8	10	1

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (8-3)
Losing Pitcher: Haren (7-5)
Save: None
Home Runs: Arizona: None; Boston: Ortiz (14)

Time of Game: 3:24
Attendance: 37,544

John Lackey earned his 8th win of the season as the Red Sox completed the sweep of the Diamondbacks, handing Arizona its 13th consecutive road loss…Lackey gave up 4 runs (3 earned) on 8 hits in 6.0 innings…Arizona took a 1-0 lead in the top of the 1st on an RBI double by Miguel Montero…Boston answered with an RBI groundout by Kevin Youkilis in the bottom of the frame…The Diamondbacks took a 2-1 lead in the top of the 3rd before David Ortiz hit a 2-run homer in the bottom of the inning to make it 3-2…Marco Scutaro tied the game at 4-4 in the 5th with an RBI double…Boston made it 6-4 in the 6th on Adrian Beltre's RBI single and a sacrifice fly by Scutaro…The Red Sox tacked on 2 insurance runs in the 8th on RBI hits by Daniel Nava and Scutaro…Dan Haren started for Arizona and surrendered 6 runs (4 earned) on 7 hits and 3 walks in 5.2 innings to take the loss.

Friday, June 18 vs. Los Angeles (41-28, 3rd, 1.0 GB NYY, TB) — 69

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	—	6	9	1
BOSTON	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	X	—	10	13	2

Winning Pitcher: DOUBRONT (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: Monasterios (3-2)
Save: BARD (3)
Home Runs: Los Angeles: Anderson (2); Boston: Beltre (10), Ortiz (15), Drew (8)
Time of Game: 3:18
Attendance: 37,723

Felix Doubront earned the win in his Major League debut as the Red Sox defeated the Dodgers in Manny Ramirez's return to Fenway Park…Doubront became the 1st Red Sox pitcher to win his Major League debut since Michael Bowden on 8/30/08 vs. the White Sox…Doubront gave up 5 runs (3 earned) on 6 hits in 5.0 innings…Boston took a 3-0 lead in the 1st on a 2-run homer by David Ortiz and J.D. Drew's solo shot…Los Angeles answered with 3 in the 3rd on an error, a Matt Kemp triple and Russell Martin's RBI groundout…Boston scored 7 in the 5th, highlighted by Adrian Beltre's 2-run homer and RBI hits by Kevin Youkilis and Darnell McDonald…Carlos Monasterios started for the Dodgers and allowed 6 runs on 8 hits in 4.0 innings…Ramirez went 1-for-5 and struck out to end the game in his 1st appearance at Fenway Park since the Red Sox traded him to Los Angeles on 7/31/08.

Saturday, June 19 vs. Los Angeles (42-28, 3rd, 1.0 GB NYY, TB) — 70

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	—	4	6	0
BOSTON	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	—	5	10	4

Winning Pitcher: PAPELBON (2-3)
Losing Pitcher: Belisario (1-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Los Angeles: Ramirez (8); Boston: Youkilis (14), Martinez (9)
Time of Game: 3:07
Attendance: 37,454

Dustin Pedroia's 2-out, 2-strike RBI single in the bottom of the 9th gave the Red Sox a walk-off win over the Dodgers…Jonathan Papelbon earned his 2nd win of the season after pitching a scoreless 9th inning…Victor Martinez gave the Red Sox a 3-1 lead with a 2-run homer in the 4th off Dodgers starter Vicente Padilla…Manny Ramirez's solo homer in the top of the 6th cut the Red Sox lead to 3-2, but Kevin Youkilis answered with a solo homer in the bottom of the frame…The Dodgers tied the game at 4-4 with 2 runs in the 7th...Tim Wakefield made his 200th career start at Fenway Park, tying Roger Clemens for most in team history, and allowed 4 runs (3 earned) on 5 hits in 6.1 innings …Padilla surrendered 4 runs on 5 hits in 5.1 innings for the Dodgers.

Sunday, June 20 vs. Los Angeles (43-28, T-2nd, 1.0 GB NYY) — 71

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1
BOSTON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	X	—	2	7	0

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (10-4)
Losing Pitcher: Kuroda (6-5)
Save: PAPELBON (16)
Home Runs: Los Angeles: None; Boston: None
Time of Game: 3:09
Attendance: 37,430

Clay Buchholz pitched 6.2 shutout innings as the Red Sox completed a 3-game sweep of the Dodgers, their 2nd consecutive series sweep and 6th sweep of the season…Buchholz allowed just 3 hits and 3 walks to earn his 10th win of the year…Boston took a 1-0 lead in the bottom of the 1st on an RBI single by Kevin Youkilis…David Ortiz's sacrifice fly in the bottom of the 3rd made it 2-0…Hiroki Kuroda started for Los Angeles and allowed 2 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 1 and striking out 9 to take the loss…Jonathan Papelbon pitched a perfect 9th to earn his 16th save…The Red Sox completed a 9-game homestand with an 8-1 record.

Tuesday, June 22 at Colorado (43-29, T-2nd, 1.5 GB NYY) — 72

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	7	0
Colorado	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	X	—	2	9	0

Winning Pitcher: Chacin (4-6)
Losing Pitcher: LESTER (8-3)
Save: Belisle (1)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Colorado: None
Time of Game: 2:50
Attendance: 48,112

Boston's 6-game winning streak was snapped in a 1-run loss in the series opener at Colorado…Jon Lester allowed just 1 run on 6 hits with 6 strikeouts in 6.0 innings, but took his 1st loss since 4/18 vs. Tampa Bay…Jhoulys Chacin started for Colorado and allowed no runs on 4 hits in 6.2 innings, walking 5 and striking out 5…Colorado took a 1-0 lead on an RBI single by Todd Helton in the bottom of the 5th…Ryan Spilborghs made it 2-0 with an RBI single in the 8th…Boston got 1 run back in the 9th on Mike Cameron's RBI single, but failed to complete the comeback…Cameron and Adrian Beltre each had 2 hits for Boston…Matt Belisle earned his 1st save of the year for Colorado.

Wednesday, June 23 at Colorado (43-30, T-2nd, 2.5 GB NYY) — 73

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	—	6	12	0
Colorado	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	—	8	13	0

Winning Pitcher: Corpas (2-4)
Losing Pitcher: PAPELBON (2-4)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: McDonald (4); Colorado: Olivo (10), Stewart (8), Giambi (3)

Time of Game: 2:57
Attendance: 48,243

Jason Giambi hit a walk-off 2-run homer as the Rockies came from behind to beat the Red Sox… Ian Stewart led off the 9th with a game-tying home run off Jonathan Papelbon, and Giambi ended the game with his 2-run blast 3 batters later…Colorado led 4-0 early on a 2-run homer by Miguel Olivo in the 2nd inning and an RBI groundout and sacrifice fly in the 3rd…Boston cut the lead to 4-2 in the 4th on Daniel Nava's 2-run double...The Red Sox scored 4 in the 6th to take a 6-5 lead on an RBI double by Nava, Darnell McDonald's 2-run blast and an RBI single by Marco Scutaro…John Lackey started for Boston and surrendered 5 runs on 10 hits in 6.2 innings…Ubaldo Jimenez gave up 6 runs on 10 hits in 5.2 innings for the Rockies.

Thursday, June 24 at Colorado (44-30, T-2nd, 2.0 GB NYY) — 74

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	2	0	2	—	13	15	2
Colorado	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	2	0	—	11	18	0

Winning Pitcher: PAPELBON (3-4)
Losing Pitcher: Street (0-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre (11), Pedroia 3 (12); Colorado: None

Time of Game: 4:48
Attendance: 48,582

Dustin Pedroia hit a career-high 3 home runs and went 5-for-5 to lead Boston past the Rockies…Pedroia's 3rd home run broke an 11-11 tie in the top of the 10th inning after Jonathan Papelbon allowed 2 in the bottom of the 9th to blow the save…Colorado had scored 2 in the 9th on a 2-run single by Brad Hawpe to force extra frames… Pedroia's 1st home run and RBI hits by Mike Cameron and Daisuke Matsuzaka gave Boston a 4-2 lead in the 4th… Boston added 2 more in the 5th on a 2-run shot by Adrian Beltre to make it 6-2…Colorado scored 6 in the 6th to take an 8-6 lead before Boston plated 3 in the 7th on RBI hits by Beltre and Jason Varitek to go back ahead 9-8… Pedroia's 2nd homer made it 11-8 in the 8th before Colorado tied it again with 1 run in the 8th and 2 in the 9th… Matsuzaka started for Boston and gave up 2 runs on 5 hits in 5.0 innings…Jason Hammel allowed 4 runs on 7 hits in 4.0 innings for Colorado.

Friday, June 25 at San Francisco (44-31, T-2nd, 3.0 GB NYY) — 75

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	4	7	1
San Francisco	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	X	—	5	12	1

Winning Pitcher: Sanchez (6-5)
Losing Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (2-6)
Save: Wilson (21)
Home Runs: Boston: Youkilis (15); San Francisco: Uribe (12)

Time of Game: 3:15
Attendance: 41,182

The Red Sox climbed to within 1 run in the 9th but left the bases loaded to drop the series opener against the Giants…Kevin Youkilis went 2-for-4 with a homer, 3 RBI and 2 runs to pace the Sox …Youkilis' 3-run blast gave the Red Sox a 3-0 lead in the top of the 1st…San Francisco responded with 3 in the 2nd on RBI singles by Buster Posey and Jonathan Sanchez…The Giants added 1 run in the 3rd on Juan Uribe's solo home run and tacked on an insurance run with an 8th inning sac fly by Freddy Sanchez that made it 5-3…An RBI single by Victor Martinez cut the Giants' lead to 5-4 in the 9th…Tim Wakefield took the loss for Boston after allowing 4 runs (3 earned) on 11 hits in 7.0 innings…Sanchez started for the Giants and allowed 3 runs on 3 hits in 5.1 innings to earn the win...Dustin Pedroia left the game after suffering a left foot fracture when he fouled a ball off his foot in the top of the 3rd inning.

Saturday, June 26 at San Francisco (45-31, T-2nd, 2.0 GB NYY) — 76

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	5	0
San Francisco	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	6	0

Winning Pitcher: ATCHISON (1-1)
Losing Pitcher: Bumgarner (0-1)
Save: PAPELBON (17)
Home Runs: Boston: McDonald (5), Cameron (1); San Francisco: None

Time of Game: 2:46
Attendance: 42,178

Mike Cameron hit his 1st home run as a member of the Red Sox to lead Boston past the Giants…Cameron's 3-run blast in the top of the 2nd inning staked the Red Sox to a 4-0 lead…Darnell McDonald had homered in the 1st to put Boston on top early…Clay Buchholz started for the Red Sox but left after 1.0 inning with a left hamstring injury sustained while running the bases in the top of the 2nd...He allowed no runs on 1 hit with 1 walk and 2 strikeouts… Scott Atchison gave up 1 run on 1 hit and 2 walks in 2.1 innings to earn the win…Madison Bumgarner made his season debut for San Francisco and allowed 4 runs on 5 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 1 and fanning 5 to take the loss.

Sunday, June 27 at San Francisco (46-31, 2nd, 2.0 GB NYY) — 77

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	5	11	0
San Francisco	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (9-3)
Losing Pitcher: Lincecum (8-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre (12), Ortiz (16); San Francisco: None

Time of Game: 2:51
Attendance: 41,528

Jon Lester pitched his 6th career complete game to lead the Red Sox past the Giants in the rubber game of the series…It was Lester's 2nd complete game of the season, as he also went the distance 5/20 vs. Minnesota…Lester allowed 1 run on 5 hits, walking 1 and striking out 9 to earn his 9th win of the year…David Ortiz staked the Sox to a 1-0 lead with a solo home run in the top of the 1st…A sacrifice fly by Lester and Marco Scutaro's RBI single made it 3-1 in the 2nd inning…Bill Hall added an RBI single in the 3rd…Adrian Beltre's 12th homer of the year made it 5-1 in the 9th inning…The Sox roughed up Giants starter Tim Lincecum, who surrendered 4 runs on 5 hits and 3 walks in 3.0 innings to take the loss……Victor Martinez left the game in the 3rd inning with a broken left thumb, sustained after having 2 foul balls hit off his thumb while he was behind the plate.

Tuesday, June 29 vs. Tampa Bay (47-31, 2nd, 1.0 GB NYY) — 78

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	—	5	12	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	X	—	8	10	1

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (9-3)
Losing Pitcher: Shields (6-8)
Save: PAPELBON (18)
Home Runs: Tampa Bay: Aybar (5); Boston: Hall (6), Ortiz (17)

Time of Game: 3:30
Attendance: 38,013

Adrian Beltre went 4-for-4 and David Ortiz homered for the 2nd consecutive game as the Red Sox beat the Rays… John Lackey allowed 1 run on 8 hits in 7.0 innings to earn his 9th win of the season in his 250th career appearance… Ortiz broke a scoreless tie with a 3-run shot in the bottom of the 5th…Boston added 2 more in the 6th on RBI singles by Jason Varitek and Daniel Nava…A sacrifice fly by Varitek and Bill Hall's 2-run homer in the bottom of the 7th made it 8-1…James Shields started for Tampa Bay and surrendered 5 runs on 7 hits in 5.0 innings to take the loss…Jonathan Papelbon struck out the only batter he faced in the 9th to earn his 18th save.

Wednesday, June 30 vs. Tampa Bay (47-32, 2nd, 1.0 GB NYY) — 79

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	—	9	11	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	—	4	8	1

Winning Pitcher: Garza (9-5)
Losing Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (5-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: Tampa Bay: Bartlett (2); Boston: None

Time of Game: 3:35
Attendance: 38,055

The Red Sox bullpen allowed 6 runs in the 8th inning as the Rays snapped Boston's 7-game home winning streak… The Red Sox hadn't lost at home since 6/13 against Philadelphia, the longest streak since they won 9 in a row from 4/17-4/26/2009…Daisuke Matsuzaka started for Boston and gave up 3 runs on 4 hits with 4 walks and 7 strikeouts in 6.0 innings…The Rays took a 3-0 lead in the 4th on RBI hits by Kelly Shoppach and Ben Zobrist…Boston got 1 back in the 6th on David Ortiz's RBI double…Jason Bartlett's 3-run homer was the big blow in the Rays' 6-run 8th… Boston scored 3 in the bottom of the 8th on a 2-run double by Ortiz and Adrian Beltre's sacrifice fly…Matt Garza allowed 3 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings to earn the win for Tampa Bay.

Friday, July 2 vs. Baltimore (48-32, 2nd, 0.5 GB NYY) — 80

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Baltimore	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	1
BOSTON	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	X	—	3	6	0

Winning Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (3-6)
Losing Pitcher: Bergesen (3-5)
Save: PAPELBON (19)
Home Runs: Baltimore: Markakis (4); Boston: Drew 2 (10)

Time of Game: 2:07
Attendance: 38,067

Tim Wakefield earned the win in his record-breaking 201st career start at Fenway Park as the Red Sox needed just 2:07 to beat the Orioles…It was the quickest Red Sox game since 9/25/06 at Toronto (2:03), and the quickest 9-inning game at Fenway since 9/17/02 vs. Cleveland, both Wakefield starts…Wakefield lasted 8.0 innings and allowed just 2 runs on 7 hits…J.D. Drew had the 17th multi-homer game of his career to lead the Red Sox offense…Drew's 1st blast gave Boston a 1-0 lead in the bottom of the 2nd…Nick Markakis tied the game at 1-1 with his 4th homer of the year in the 4th…Corey Patterson made it 2-1 Baltimore with an RBI single in the top of the 5th…Drew's 2nd shot tied the game at 2-2 in the bottom of the frame…Daniel Nava's RBI single in the bottom of the 8th proved to be the difference…Brad Bergesen took the loss for Baltimore, allowing 3 runs on 5 hits, while striking out 7 without a walk in 7.2 innings…Jonathan Papelbon pitched a perfect 9th to earn his 19th save.

Saturday, July 3 vs. Baltimore (49-32, 2nd, 0.5 GB NYY) — 81

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	2
BOSTON	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	X	—	9	14	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (10-3)
Losing Pitcher: Guthrie (3-10)
Save: None
Home Runs: Baltimore: Fox (3); Boston: Youkilis (16)
Time of Game: 2:56
Attendance: 38,106

The Red Sox offense pounded out 9 runs on 14 hits to beat the Orioles for the 2nd consecutive night…Boston jumped out to a 4-0 lead in the 1st on RBI doubles by Kevin Youkilis, J.D. Drew and Daniel Nava…Youkilis hit a 2-run homer to make it 6-1 in the bottom of the 5th…The Sox added 3 more runs in the 8th on RBI hits by Mike Cameron, Eric Patterson and David Ortiz…Jon Lester earned his 12th consecutive win against the Orioles, allowing 1 run on 5 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 1 and striking out 7…Jeremy Guthrie started for Baltimore and surrendered 6 runs on 9 hits with 3 walks and 1 strikeout in 4.0 innings.

Sunday, July 4 vs. Baltimore (49-33, 2nd, 1.5 GB NYY) — 82

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Baltimore	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	—	6	11	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	1

Winning Pitcher: Matusz (3-9)
Losing Pitcher: LACKEY (9-4)
Save: None
Home Runs: Baltimore: None; Boston: Youkilis (17)
Time of Game: 2:48
Attendance: 37,742

The Red Sox managed just 3 hits and failed to complete a sweep of the Orioles…John Lackey started for Boston, giving up 4 runs (3 earned) on 8 hits with 1 walk and 7 K's in 7.1 innings, to lose for the 1st time since 5/21 at Philadelphia…Baltimore took a 2-0 lead in the 4th on a wild pitch and an RBI single by Scott Moore…The Orioles scored 2 more in the 8th on a throwing error and a sacrifice fly...Julio Lugo highlighted a 2-run 9th inning with an RBI triple…Kevin Youkilis hit his 17th homer of the season to lead off the bottom of the 9th for Boston…Brian Matusz ended a career-high 13-game winless drought to pick up his 3rd victory of the year…Matusz allowed no runs on 2 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 3 and striking out 8.

Monday, July 5 at Tampa Bay (49-34, 3rd, 2.5 GB NYY) — 83

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	10	0
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	X	—	6	10	0

Winning Pitcher: Choate (2-2)
Losing Pitcher: RAMIREZ (0-2)
Save: Soriano (22)
Home Runs: Boston: Patterson 2 (6); Tampa Bay: None
Time of Game: 3:40
Attendance: 28,528

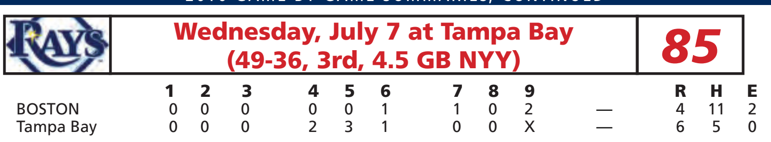
Eric Patterson hit 2 home runs but Tampa Bay came from behind to beat the Red Sox…Patterson's 1st home run tied the game at 1-1 in the top of the 3rd…Kevin Youkilis added an RBI triple in that inning and Adrian Beltre and Bill Hall tacked on RBI singles to make it 4-1…Patterson increased the lead to 5-1 with his 2nd blast in the 4th…Tampa Bay scored 2 in the 5th and 2 more in the 6th to tie the game at 5-5, then took the lead in the 7th on a Jason Bartlett sacrifice fly…Daisuke Matsuzaka started for Boston and allowed 5 runs (4 earned) on 8 hits with 4 walks and 4 strikeouts in 5.0 innings…Matt Garza allowed 4 runs on 7 hits in 3.0 innings for Tampa Bay.

Tuesday, July 6 at Tampa Bay (49-35, 3rd, 3.5 GB NYY) — 84

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	6	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	X	—	3	7	1

Winning Pitcher: Niemann (7-2)
Losing Pitcher: DOUBRONT (1-1)
Save: Soriano (23)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Tampa Bay: Crawford (8)
Time of Game: 3:22
Attendance: 19,902

Felix Doubront allowed just 2 runs on 5 hits in his 2nd career start, but took the loss as the Red Sox fell to the Rays for the 2nd consecutive night…Doubront lasted 5.2 innings, walking 4 and striking out 3…Jeff Niemann started for Tampa Bay and gave up 1 run (0 earned) on 4 hits in 6.0 innings, walking 3 and striking out 5 to earn the win…Jason Bartlett gave Tampa Bay a 1-0 lead in the bottom of the 3rd with an RBI single…Boston tied it in the 4th on an RBI single by Daniel Nava…Tampa Bay took a 2-1 lead on a John Jaso RBI groundout in the 5th and added the deciding run in the 8th on Carl Crawford's solo homer…Eric Patterson cut the Rays' lead to 3-2 with an RBI triple in the top of the 9th, but he was stranded at 3rd base.



Wednesday, July 7 at Tampa Bay (49-36, 3rd, 4.5 GB NYY) — 85

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	—	4	11	2
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	X	—	6	5	0

Winning Pitcher: Price (12-4)
Losing Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (3-7)
Save: Garza (1)
Home Runs: Boston: Cameron (2); Tampa Bay: Longoria (13)

Time of Game: 3:10
Attendance: 24,356

The Red Sox fought back from a 5-0 deficit to bring the go-ahead run to the plate in the 9th, but the Rays held on to complete the 3-game sweep...Evan Longoria's home run to lead off the 4th opened the scoring for Tampa Bay…B.J. Upton's RBI single later in the frame made it 2-0 before the Rays added 3 more runs in the 5th…David Ortiz cut the lead to 5-1 with an RBI double in the 6th…Mike Cameron's 2nd homer of the year closed the deficit to 6-2 in the 7th, and the Red Sox climbed to within 2 in the 9th on a sac fly by Cameron and Darnell McDonald's RBI double…Tim Wakefield started for Boston and surrendered 6 runs on 4 hits with 6 walks and 3 strikeotus in 5.2 innings to take the loss…David Price won his 12th game of the year for Tampa Bay, allowing 2 runs on 8 hits in 7.2 innings, walking 1 and striking out 10…Matt Garza made his 1st relief appearance since 2007 to earn the save for the Rays.

Friday, July 9 at Toronto (50-36, 3rd, 5.0 GB NYY) — 86

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	3	7	3	0	1	0	0	0	—	14	14	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	7	1

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (11-3)
Losing Pitcher: Romero (6-6)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre (13), Cameron (3), Youkilis (18), Hall (7); Toronto: Molina (2), McDonald (2)

Time of Game: 3:13
Attendance: 27,567

The Red Sox scored the 1st 14 runs of the game as Boston cruised to manager Terry Francona's 900th career win…Adrian Beltre, Mike Cameron, Kevin Youkilis and Bill Hall all homered, and Jon Lester won his 11th game of the season…The Red Sox scored 3 in the 2nd on an RBI single by Cameron and Hall's 7th blast of the year…Boston added 7 more runs in the 3rd, highlighted by sac flies by Youkilis and Hall and RBI singles by Marco Scutaro and Darnell McDonald…Youkilis, Beltre and Cameron all hit solo shots in the 4th, stretching the lead to 13-0…Hall's RBI ground-rule double in the 6th capped the scoring for the Red Sox…Lester allowed 2 runs on 4 hits, walking 2 and striking out 6 in 6.0 innings…Ricky Romero started for the Blue Jays and gave up 9 runs (5 earned) on 5 hits with 3 walks and 2 strikeouts in 2.1 innings to take the loss.

Saturday, July 10 at Toronto (50-37, 3rd, 5.0 GB NYY) — 87

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	0
Toronto	3	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	X	—	9	11	1

Winning Pitcher: Camp (3-1)
Losing Pitcher: LACKEY (9-5)
Save: Gregg (20)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Toronto: Bautista (24), Gonzalez (17), Lind (12)

Time of Game: 3:29
Attendance: 35,037

Red Sox pitching allowed 9 runs on 11 hits, including 3 home runs, as Boston was outslugged by the Blue Jays…John Lackey took the loss, surrendering 7 runs on 8 hits with 6 walks and 2 strikeouts in 4.2 innings…J.D. Drew took a bases-loaded walk to give the Red Sox a 1-0 lead in the top of the 1st…Back-to-back RBI doubles by Daniel Nava and David Ortiz made it 4-3 Boston in the 2nd…Marco Scutaro tacked on a run with an RBI single in the 3rd before the Jays scored 6 unanswered runs to close out the game…Brandon Morrow started for Toronto and allowed 5 runs (4 earned) on 8 hits in 4.0 innings…The loss snapped Boston's 7-game winning streak in Toronto.

Sunday, July 11 at Toronto (51-37, 3rd, 5.0 GB NYY) — 88

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	3	6	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	2	8	0

Winning Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (6-3)
Losing Pitcher: Litsch (0-4)
Save: PAPELBON (20)
Home Runs: Boston: McDonald (6), Ortiz (18); Toronto: Hill (12)

Time of Game: 2:32
Attendance: 26,062

Darnell McDonald and David Ortiz accounted for all the Red Sox scoring with back-to-back home runs in the 6th inning to send the Red Sox into the All-Star Break with a win…Toronto scored 2 in the 7th on a 2-run shot by Aaron Hill…Daisuke Matsuzaka allowed 2 runs on 6 hits in 6.0 innings, walking none and striking out 5 to pick up the win…Jesse Litsch took the loss for Toronto, allowing 3 runs on 4 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 1and striking out 5…Litsch took a no-hitter into the 6th inning before Marco Scutaro hit a 2-out double and McDonald and Ortiz followed with consecutive blasts.

Thursday, July 15 vs. Texas (51-38, 3rd, 5.5 GB NYY) — 89

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Texas	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	7	12	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	6	1

Winning Pitcher: Hunter (6-0)
Losing Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (3-8)
Save: None
Home Runs: Texas: Molina (4); Boston: Hall (8), Drew (11)

Time of Game: 3:11
Attendance: 38,062

The Rangers scored 6 runs in the top of the 1st inning, as the Red Sox dropped the 1st game of the season's 2nd half…Texas had 6 straight hits in the 1st, including RBI singles by Vladimir Guerrero and Nelson Cruz, an RBI double by Josh Hamilton and Bengie Molina's 2-run homer…A solo shot by J.D. Drew cut the Rangers' lead to 7-1 in the 4th and Bill Hall's 8th homer of the year in the 7th made it 7-2…Tim Wakefield surrendered 7 runs (6 earned) on 8 hits in 2.0 innings to take the loss…Tommy Hunter started for Texas and allowed 2 runs on 5 hits in 6.2 innings to earn the win…Hall started at 3rd base to become the 1st Red Sox player since Damien Jackson in 2003 to start a game at LF, CF, RF, 2B, 3B and SS in a single season.

Friday, July 16 vs. Texas (51-39, 3rd, 6.5 GB NYY) — 90

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Texas	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	—	8	12	0
BOSTON	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	—	4	8	2

Winning Pitcher: Lewis (9-5)
Losing Pitcher: DOUBRONT (1-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Texas: Molina (5); Boston: Beltre (14)

Time of Game: 3:21 (1:00 delay)
Attendance: 37,669

Bengie Molina became the 5th Rangers player to hit for the cycle as Texas stormed past Boston to win for the 2nd consecutive night…Molina's 6th career triple in the 8th inning completed the feat…Molina also became the 1st Rangers catcher to hit a grand slam at Fenway Park since 6/9/1975…Adrian Beltre's 14th home run of the season gave Boston a 3-2 lead in the bottom of the 4th…Molina hit his 5th career grand slam in a 5-run 5th for Texas, giving the Rangers a 7-3 lead…J.D. Drew's sacrifice fly in the 6th cut the deficit to 7-4, before Texas tacked on another run on a Michael Young sac fly in the 8th…Felix Doubront made his 3rd career Major League start for Boston, allowing 4 runs (2 earned) on 7 hits in 4.2 innings to take the loss…Colby Lewis started for Texas and gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in 5.0 innings to earn the win.

Saturday, July 17 vs. Texas (52-39, 3rd, 5.5 GB NYY) — 91

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		R	H	E
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	1
BOSTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—	3	6	0

Winning Pitcher: DELCARMEN (3-2)
Losing Pitcher: Ogando (3-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Texas: None; Boston: None

Time of Game: 2:58
Attendance: 37,744

Down to their final out in the bottom of the 9th, the Red Sox rallied to tie the game, then defeat the Rangers in 11 innings…Kevin Youkilis hit an RBI double with 2 out in the 9th to force extra frames, then won the game in the 11th on a sacrifice fly…The Red Sox took a 1-0 lead in the 1st inning on an RBI single by David Ortiz off Rangers ace Cliff Lee, who made his 2nd start for Texas since being acquired from Seattle on 7/9...Texas took a 2-1 advantage in the 6th on consecutive RBI singles by Josh Hamilton and Nelson Cruz and held the lead into the 9th until the Youkilis double…John Lackey started for Boston and allowed 2 runs on 7 hits in 7.0 innings…Lee gave up 2 runs on 6 hits in 9.0 innings for Texas…Manny Delcarmen pitched a perfect 11th inning to pick up the win…It was the 1st Sox win of the season in a game they trailed after 8 innings.

Sunday, July 18 vs. Texas (52-40, 3rd, 6.5 GB NYY) — 92

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Texas	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	—	4	9	1
BOSTON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	5	1

Winning Pitcher: Wilson (8-5)
Losing Pitcher: LESTER (11-4)
Save: Feliz (24)
Home Runs: Texas: None; Boston: Cameron (4)

Time of Game: 2:57
Attendance: 37,431

The Red Sox had the tying run at the plate with no outs in the 9th but Texas held on to clinch the series win… Jon Lester started for Boston and lost to the Rangers for the 1st time in 6 starts against the club…Lester allowed 4 runs (3 earned) on 9 hits in 8.0 innings…Adrian Beltre gave the Red Sox a 1-0 lead in the bottom of the 1st with an RBI double…A Nelson Cruz 2-run double made it 2-1 Texas in the 4th, and Julio Borbon became the 25th player in Ranger history to steal home in the 5th to make it 3-1…Mike Cameron's 4th homer of the year cut the Rangers' lead to 4-2 in the 9th…C.J. Wilson started for Texas and allowed 1 run on 3 hits, walking 5 and striking out 10 in 6.2 innings to earn his 8th win of the season…The Red Sox recorded their MLB record 600th consecutive sellout, a streak that began on 5/15/2003.

Monday, July 19 at Oakland (53-40, 3rd, 6.0 GB NYY) — 93

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	8	0
Oakland	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	0

Winning Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (7-3)
Losing Pitcher: Sheets (4-9)
Save: PAPELBON (21)
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre (15); Oakland: Davis (4)

Time of Game: 2:40
Attendance: 19,341

Daisuke Matsuzaka allowed 1 run on 2 hits in 6.2 innings as the Red Sox won the 1st game of a 10-day, 10-game West Coast trip…Matsuzaka walked 2 and fanned 6 to earn his 7th win of the season…Oakland opened the scoring on a solo homer by Rajai Davis in the bottom of the 3rd…Boston responded with 2 in the top of the 4th on a David Ortiz sacrifice fly and a solo blast by Adrian Beltre…Ben Sheets started for Oakland and gave up 2 runs on 7 hits in 6.2 innings to take the loss…Jonathan Papelbon pitched a perfect 9th inning for the Red Sox to earn his 21st save…Eric Patterson, traded from Oakland to Boston on 6/26, tripled and scored a run in his 1st game against his former team since the deal.

Tuesday, July 20 at Oakland (53-41, 3rd, 6.0 GB NYY) — 94

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	12	0
Oakland	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	5	6	1

Winning Pitcher: Bailey (1-3)
Losing Pitcher: RAMIREZ (0-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: None; Oakland: None

Time of Game: 3:30
Attendance: 20,271

Boston led 4-0 early but Oakland came back to win in extra innings…Kevin Youkilis opened the scoring in the top of the 1st with an RBI double…The Sox added 3 more runs in the 3rd on Bill Hall's RBI single and consecutive RBI doubles by Marco Scutaro and Darnell McDonald…Oakland tied the game at 4-4 with 4 runs in the bottom of the 4th, highlighted by an RBI double by Jack Cust, a passed ball and a sacrifice fly…Kevin Kouzmanoff ended it with a walk-off RBI single with 2 out in the bottom of the 10th…Tim Wakefield started for Boston and surrendered 4 runs (3 earned) on 3 hits in 6.0 innings…Dallas Braden started for the A's and gave up 4 runs (1 earned) on 10 hits, walking 1 and striking out 6 in 4.2 innings.

Wednesday, July 21 at Oakland (53-42, 3rd, 7.0 GB NYY) — 95

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	—	4	8	2
Oakland	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	X	—	6	12	0

Winning Pitcher: Gonzalez (9-6)
Losing Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (10-5)
Save: Wuertz (2)
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre (16); Oakland: Cust (6), Watson (1)

Time of Game: 3:02
Attendance: 30,456

Adrian Beltre went 3-for-4 with a homer and 3 RBI but the Red Sox dropped the series finale against Oakland…Beltre's RBI single staked Boston to a 1-0 lead in the top of the 1st…Oakland tied game at 1-1 in the 2nd on Matt Watson's 1st career homer…Jack Cust's 6th bomb of the year gave the A's a 3-1 lead in the 3rd…Jed Lowrie's RBI single in the top of the 5th cut Oakland's lead to 3-2, but the A's scored 3 runs in the bottom of the frame to increase their advantage to 6-2…Beltre's 2-run shot in the 6th cut the deficit to 6-4, but that was as close as the Red Sox would get…Clay Buchholz started for Boston and surrendered 5 runs on 6 hits with 3 walks and 2 strikeouts in 4.0 innings to take the loss…Starter Gio Gonzalez earned the win for Oakland, giving up 4 runs on 7 hits in 6.0 innings, walking 2 and striking out 3 in his 9th victory of the season.

Thursday, July 22 at Seattle (54-42, 3rd, 7.0 GB NYY) — 96

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	8	13	3
Seattle	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	—	6	7	1

Winning Pitcher: OKAJIMA (3-2)
Losing Pitcher: Olson (0-3)
Save: RAMIREZ (2)
Home Runs: Boston: Scutaro (5), Hall (9), Drew (12); Seattle: Gutierrez (9)

Time of Game: 3:57
Attendance: 28,115

The Red Sox bullpen allowed 5 runs in the bottom of the 9th as the Mariners rallied to force extra innings, but Boston rebounded to win in the 13th…John Lackey took a no-hitter into the 8th inning and left after 8.0 innings with a 6-1 lead…Lackey allowed 1 run (0 earned) on 2 hits, walking 1 and striking out 6…The Red Sox built their lead with a 2-run homer by Bill Hall and a David Ortiz RBI single in the 3rd…The Sox added 2 more runs in the 6th on J.D. Drew's 12th blast of the year…Marco Scutaro added a solo shot in the 7th…Seattle's 5-run 9th was highlighted by a homer by Franklin Gutierrez, Casey Kotchman's RBI double and a 2-run fielder's choice…A 2-run double by Eric Patterson with 2 out in the 13th proved to be the game-winning hit…Ryan Rowland-Smith started for Seattle, surrendering 5 runs on 8 hits in 6.0 innings…Ramon Ramirez earned his 3rd career save, his 1st since 4/27 at Toronto.

Friday, July 23 at Seattle (55-42, 3rd, 7.0 GB NYY) — 97

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Seattle	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	1

Winning Pitcher: ATCHISON (2-1)
Losing Pitcher: Vargas (6-5)
Save: PAPELBON (22)
Home Runs: Boston: Hall (10); Seattle: None

Time of Game: 2:37
Attendance: 34,932

Josh Beckett made his 1st start in more than 2 months, allowing 1 run on 5 hits in 5.2 innings as the Red Sox beat the Mariners…Beckett struck out 5 and walked 3 in the no-decision…Jason Vargas started for Seattle and gave up 2 runs on 8 hits in 7.0 innings to take the loss…Seattle took a 1-0 lead in the bottom of the 1st on an RBI ground rule double by Jose Lopez…Adrian Beltre tied the game at 1-1 with an RBI double in the top of the 4th…Bill Hall's 10th homer of the season in the 7th was the eventual game winner…The Mariners put 2 runners on in the 9th before Jonathan Papelbon shut the door for his 22nd save of the season.

Saturday, July 24 at Seattle (55-43, 3rd, 7.0 GB NYY) — 98

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	1
Seattle	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	X	—	5	4	1

Winning Pitcher: Seddon (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: LESTER (11-5)
Save: Olson (1)
Home Runs: Boston: Ortiz (19); Seattle: Saunders (8)

Time of Game: 2:35
Attendance: 43,695

Jon Lester took a perfect game into the 6th inning but Seattle came from behind to beat the Red Sox…Lester allowed 5 runs (4 earned) on 4 hits, with 1 walk and a career-high 13 strikeouts in 7.2 innings…Lester's 13 K's were the most by a Red Sox lefty since Bruce Hurst fanned 14 on 5/5/87 vs. Oakland…David Ortiz provided Boston's only run of the game with a solo homer in the top of the 4th…Seattle scored 2 in the 6th on Michael Saunders' 8th home run of the season…The Mariners added 3 in the 8th on Jack Wilson's squeeze bunt, an RBI double by Chone Figgins and a bases-loaded hit by pitch….David Pauley started for Seattle and allowed 1 run on 5 hits in 5.2 innings.

Sunday, July 25 at Seattle (55-44, 3rd, 8.0 GB NYY) — 99

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
Seattle	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	X	—	4	11	0

Winning Pitcher: League (8-6)
Losing Pitcher: OKAJIMA (3-3)
Save: Aardsma (18)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Seattle: None

Time of Game: 3:01
Attendance: 40,022

The Red Sox bullpen allowed 3 runs in the bottom of the 8th inning as the Mariners notched a come-from-behind win for the 2nd consecutive night…A bases-loaded single by Michael Saunders in the 8th gave Seattle a 3-2 lead…A bunt single by Milton Bradley made it 4-2…The Red Sox had taken a 2-1 lead in the 4th on an RBI double by Kevin Youkilis and Adrian Beltre's RBI single…Daisuke Matsuzaka started for Boston and gave up 1 run on 4 hits with 5 walks and 4 strikeouts in 6.0 innings…Doug Fister got the start for Seattle and allowed 2 runs on 7 hits in 5.0 innings, walking 1 and striking out 3…No Red Sox batter reached base against the Mariners bullpen with 3 Seattle relievers combining for 5 strikeouts in 4.0 perfect innings.

Monday, July 26 at Los Angeles (56-44, 3rd, 8.0 GB NYY) — 100

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	—	6	11	0
Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	8	0

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (11-5)
Losing Pitcher: Haren (7-9)
Save: PAPELBON (23)
Home Runs: Boston: Ortiz 2 (21); Los Angeles: Abreu (11), Matsui (14)

Time of Game: 3:21
Attendance: 40,364

David Ortiz homered twice and knocked in 3 runs to lead the Red Sox past the Angels…Clay Buchholz allowed 1 run on 5 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 1 and fanning 7 to earn the win…An RBI single by Victor Martinez tied the game at 1-1 in the top of the 2nd inning…Ortiz's 1st blast of the game made it 2-1 in the 3rd and his 2-run shot in the top of the 8th extended the lead to 4-1…Hideki Matsui cut the Red Sox lead to 4-3 with a 2-run bomb in the bottom of that frame…J.D. Drew provided insurance for Boston with a 2-run double in the 9th…Starter Dan Haren made his Angels debut, allowing 2 runs on 7 hits in 4.2 innings, striking out 8 and walking none to take the loss…Jonathan Papelbon got the last 4 outs to record his 23rd save…The Sox became the only Major League team with at least 56 wins in their 1st 100 games of the season in every year since 2006.

Tuesday, July 27 at Los Angeles (57-44, 3rd, 7.0 GB NYY) — 101

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	—	4	9	1
Los Angeles	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	7	1

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (10-5)
Losing Pitcher: Weaver (9-7)
Save: PAPELBON (24)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Los Angeles: Abreu (12)
Time of Game: 3:04
Attendance: 40,120

Former Angel John Lackey earned the win in his 1st start as a visitor at Angel Stadium as the Red Sox rallied late to beat the Angels…Lackey gave up 2 runs on 7 hits in 7.1 innings, walking 1 and striking out 4 for his 10th victory of the year…Jed Lowrie hit a 2-run double to give Boston a 2-1 lead in the top of the 7th inning…Adrian Beltre's RBI double provided the Sox with an insurance run in the 8th…David Ortiz made it 4-2 in the 9th with an RBI single…Jered Weaver started for Los Angeles and allowed 2 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 2 and fanning 8 to suffer the loss.

Wednesday, July 28 at Los Angeles (58-44, 3rd, 7.0 GB NYY) — 102

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	—	7	12	0
Los Angeles	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	3	6	0

Winning Pitcher: BECKETT (2-1)
Losing Pitcher: Rodney (4-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Scutaro (6), Beltre (17), Youkilis (19), Hall (11); Los Angeles: None
Time of Game: 3:36
Attendance: 44,052

Josh Beckett earned his 1st win since 4/10 as the Red Sox completed the sweep of the Angels…Marco Scutaro's grand slam in the top of the 8th inning snapped a 3-3 tie…Boston took a 2-0 lead in the top of the 2nd on solo home runs by Adrian Beltre and Bill Hall but the Angels answered with 2 runs in the bottom of the frame and took a 3-2 lead in the 5th…Kevin Youkilis' 19th homer of the year to lead off the 7th tied the game at 3-3…The Red Sox loaded the bases with nobody out in the 8th before Scutaro's slam…Beckett yielded 3 runs on 5 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 1 and striking out 5 to earn the victory…Angels scheduled starter Joel Pineiro was scratched with a strained a muscle in his side shortly before 1st pitch…Scot Shields made the spot start and allowed 2 runs on 4 hits in 1.2 innings.

Friday, July 30 vs. Detroit (58-45, 3rd, 7.5 GB NYY) — 103

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Detroit	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	—	6	13	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	—	5	9	0

Winning Pitcher: Weinhardt (1-1)
Losing Pitcher: LESTER (11-6)
Save: None
Home Runs: Detroit: Peralta 2 (9); Boston: Scutaro (7), Ortiz (22)
Time of Game: 3:49
Attendance: 37,832

David Ortiz hit a grand slam in the 9th inning to cut Detroit's 6-1 lead to 6-5, but the Red Sox fell short against the Tigers…Jhonny Peralta hit 2 home runs in his 1st career game with Detroit, the 1st Tiger to hit 2 homers in a game at Fenway Park since Juan Encarnacion in 1999…Tim Wakefield made his 1st relief appearance since 5/17 and became the oldest pitcher to ever appear in a game for the Sox at 43 years, 362 days old…Jon Lester started for Boston and allowed 4 runs on 11 hits in 6.0 innings, walking 2 and striking out 7 to take the loss…Armando Galarraga started for Detroit and allowed 1 run on 5 hits in 4.2 innings…Marco Scutaro homered in the 5th inning to cut Detroit's lead to 4-1…Scutaro went yard in back-to-back games for the first time since 6/3-6/4 vs. Oakland.

Saturday, July 31 vs. Detroit (59-45, 3rd, 7.5 GB NYY) — 104

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Detroit	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	8	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	—	5	15	0

Winning Pitcher: OKAJIMA (4-3)
Losing Pitcher: Coke (6-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Detroit: Cabrera (26);Boston: None
Time of Game: 3:29
Attendance: 37,498

David Ortiz collected his 18th career regular season walk-off hit, as his bases-loaded double in the 9th gave the Red Sox a 5-4 win…It was Boston's 6th walk-off victory of 2010…Ryan Kalish went 2-for-4 in his Major League debut…Ramon Santiago's RBI double in the top of the 4th increased Detroit's lead to 4-0…An RBI single by Kalish and RBI double by Darnell McDonald made it 4-2 in the bottom of the 7th…Daisuke Matsuzaka started for Boston and allowed 4 runs on 8 hits in 6.0 innings…Detroit starter Max Scherzer allowed 1 run on 9 hits in 6.1 innings…Kevin Youkilis hit his 200th career double and scored his 500th career run.

Sunday, August 1 vs. Detroit (60-45, 3rd, 6.5 GB NYY) 105

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	3	4	1
BOSTON	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	4	9	1

Winning Pitcher: PAPELBON (4-4)
Losing Pitcher: Thomas (4-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Detroit: None; Boston: None
Time of Game: 2:48
Attendance: 37,479

The Red Sox celebrated a walk-off win for the 2nd consecutive day when Marco Scutaro's 9th-inning bunt single was thrown into the outfield, allowing Darnell McDonald to score the game-winning run…It was Boston's 1st walk-off win on an error since 9/3/08 against Baltimore…Clay Buchholz allowed 2 runs on 3 hits in 8.0 innings, walking 4 and striking out 5…He left with a 3-0 lead in the 9th inning but did not receive a decision…The Sox took an early 3-0 lead on Eric Patterson's RBI single in the 2nd and an Adrian Beltre RBI single and Ryan Kalish sacrifice fly in the 3rd…Detroit tied the game at 3-3 in the 9th on 2-run double by Miguel Cabrera and Jhonny Peralta's RBI single…Justin Verlander started for Detroit and gave up 3 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 3 and striking out 8…It was Boston's 1st win without recording an extra-base hit since 7/23/08 at Seattle.

Monday, August 2 vs. Cleveland (60-46, 3rd, 6.5 GB NYY, TB) 106

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	—	6	11	1
BOSTON	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	—	5	13	0

Winning Pitcher: Carmona (11-8)
Losing Pitcher: LACKEY (10-6)
Save: Perez (13)
Home Runs: Cleveland: None; Boston: Beltre 2 (19)
Time of Game: 3:18
Attendance: 37,931

Adrian Beltre notched his 21st career multi-homer game but the Red Sox dropped the series opener against Cleveland…Ryan Kalish went 3-for-3, the first Red Sox player with 3 hits in 1 of his 1st 3 ML games since Nomar Garciaparra, 9/1/96…Cleveland scored 3 in the 6th on a bases-loaded walk and a 2-run single by Shin-Soo Choo to take a 6-1…Beltre's 1st homer, a solo shot in the 7th, cut the lead to 6-2…His 2nd bomb, a 3-run blast in the 8th, made it 6-5…John Lackey started for Boston and allowed 6 runs on 9 hits with 5 walks and 7 K's in 5.1 innings to take the loss…Fausto Carmona started for the Indians and allowed 2 runs (1 earned) on 8 hits in 7.0 innings to earn the win…Tim Wakefield threw 2.0 innings on his 44th birthday, joining Carl Yastrzemski as the only Red Sox players to appear in a game after turning 44…Kevin Youkilis left after the 2nd inning with a right thumb adductor muscle tear.

Tuesday, August 3 vs. Cleveland (61-46, 3rd, 6.5 GB TB) 107

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	0
BOSTON	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	X	—	3	8	0

Winning Pitcher: BECKETT (3-1)
Losing Pitcher: Huff (2-10)
Save: PAPELBON (25)
Home Runs: Cleveland: Marson (2); Boston: Lowell (3), Hall (12)
Time of Game: 2:41
Attendance: 37,714

Mike Lowell hit a home run on the 1st pitch he saw in his 1st game back from the DL to lead the Red Sox past the Indians…Lowell's 2-run shot in the 2nd inning gave Boston an early 2-0 lead…Bill Hall hit his 12th homer of the year in the 4th, increasing the lead to 3-1 …Josh Beckett made his 1st start at home since 5/7 and allowed 1 run on 3 hits in 8.0 innings, striking out 8 without a walk to earn his 1st home win since 10/3/09…Beckett and Cleveland pitcher Jensen Lewis and 3rd base coach Steve Smith were all ejected when benches cleared in the 8th inning…Jonathan Papelbon pitched a perfect 9th to earn his 25th save…Papelbon became the 1st pitcher in Major League history to record at least 25 saves in each of his 1st 5 seasons.

Wednesday, August 4 vs. Cleveland (61-47, 3rd, 6.5 GB NYY) 108

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	1	0	2	1	5	0	0	—	9	10	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	6	3

Winning Pitcher: Masterson (4-10)
Losing Pitcher: LESTER (11-7)
Save: None
Home Runs: Cleveland: Nix (8), Marte (4); Boston: Ortiz (23)
Time of Game: 3:07
Attendance: 37,902

The Red Sox made 3 errors and allowed 7 unearned runs in a sloppy loss to the Indians…Boston allowed the most unearned runs in a game since giving up 8 on 7/14/06 vs. Oakland…Cleveland led 4-0 before David Ortiz hit his 23rd homer of the year in the 6th inning to cut the deficit to 4-1…The Indians scored 5 unearned runs in the 7th to put the game out of reach…Jon Lester started for Boston and allowed 4 runs (2 earned) on 7 hits in 5.0 innings to take his 1st career loss against the Indians…Justin Masterson started for Cleveland and allowed 1 run on 4 hits in 5.0 innings to earn the win…Masterson became the first former Red Sox pitcher with at least a 14.0-inning scoreless streak to start his career against Boston since Mike Stanton threw 14.0 scoreless innings against the Red Sox from 5/22/97-9/9/98.

Thursday, August 5 vs. Cleveland (62-47, 3rd, 6.0 GB NYY) 109

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	7	1
BOSTON	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	X	—	6	6	0

Winning Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (8-3)
Losing Pitcher: Tomlin (1-1)
Save: PAPELBON (26)
Home Runs: Cleveland: Choo (14); Boston: Beltre (20)
Time of Game: 3:00
Attendance: 38,102

Adrian Beltre hit his 8th career grand slam to help the Red Sox salvage a split in the series with the Indians…The 4th-inning blast was Beltre's 20th homer of the year, his 8th 20-homer year since 2000, the most by any 3rd baseman in that time…The slam gave Boston a 4-1 lead after Shin-Soo Choo had hit a solo shot in the top of the 1st…J.D. Drew added a 2-run single in the 8th to extend Boston's lead to 6-1…Daisuke Matsuzaka started for the Red Sox and allowed 1 run on 5 hits in 8.0 innings to earn his 4th straight win against Cleveland…David Ortiz went 0-for-3 to snap a 13-game hitting streak…Josh Tomlin started for the Indians and allowed 4 runs on 4 hits in 7.0 innings to suffer his 1st career loss.

Friday, August 6 at New York (63-47, 3rd, 5.0 GB NYY) 110

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	6	9	1
New York	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	3	9	1

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (12-5)
Losing Pitcher: Vasquez (9-8)
Save: PAPELBON (27)
Home Runs: Boston: Ortiz (24), Kalish (1); New York: Teixeira (24)
Time of Game: 3:17
Attendance: 49,555

Ryan Kalish hit his 1st Major League home run to lead the Red Sox past the Yankees in the series opener…Kalish became the 1st Red Sox player to hit his 1st career homer in New York against the Yankees since David Murphy on 9/17/06…David Ortiz's 24th homer of the season gave Boston a 1-0 lead in the top of the 1st…Marco Scutaro added a 2-run double in a 3-run 2nd inning...Kalish's 2-run blast extended the Red Sox lead to 6-3 in the 6th…Clay Buchholz started for Boston and allowed 3 runs on 9 hits in 7.1 innings to earn his 12th win of the year…Javier Vasquez started for the Yankees and took the loss after allowing 6 runs (3 earned) on 6 hits in 5.1 innings.

Saturday, August 7 at New York (63-48, 3rd, 6.0 GB NYY) 111

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	6	2
New York	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	X	—	5	8	1

Winning Pitcher: Sabathia (14-5)
Losing Pitcher: LACKEY (10-7)
Save: Rivera (23)
Home Runs: Boston: Martinez (10); New York: None
Time of Game: 2:47
Attendance: 49,716

The Yankees scored 5 unanswered runs to even the 4-game series at 1 game apiece…John Lackey allowed 5 runs on 8 hits in 6 innings, walking 3 and striking out 7 to lose for the 7th time in 2010…The Red Sox took a 2-0 lead in the top of the 2nd inning on a solo homer by Victor Martinez and back-to-back doubles by Adrian Beltre and Mike Lowell…The Yankees answered with 2 runs in the 2nd inning, 2 more in the 5th and 1 in the 6th, with Curtis Granderson contributing an RBI triple and Robinson Cano and Jorge Posada each adding RBI singles…CC Sabathia earned his 14th win of the season for New York, allowing 2 runs on 6 hits in 8.0 innings…Mariano Rivera picked up his 50th career save against Boston, the most ever by any opposing pitcher against the Red Sox.

Sunday, August 8 at New York (63-49, 3rd, 7.0 GB NYY) 112

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	—	2	7	2
New York	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	X	—	7	12	1

Winning Pitcher: Moseley (2-1)
Losing Pitcher: BECKETT (3-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Hall (13); New York: Teixeira (25)
Time of Game: 3:04
Attendance: 49,096

Josh Beckett allowed 5 runs in the 5th inning, highlighted by Mark Teixeira's 25th home run of the year, as the Red Sox fell to the Yankees…Beckett allowed 7 runs on 11 hits in 4.2 innings, taking the loss in his 1st start at Yankee Stadium since injuring his back there on 5/18…Bill Hall's 13th homer of the year in the top of the 5th cut the Yankees' early lead to 2-1, but New York had its 5-run outburst in the bottom of the inning…Mike Lowell's RBI single in the 7th capped the scoring…Dustin Moseley started a day ahead of schedule for the Yankees after A.J. Burnett was scratched before the game…Moseley allowed 2 runs on 6 hits in 6.1 innings to earn the win…Tim Wakefield threw 3 scoreless innings out of the bullpen for the Red Sox.

Monday, August 9 at New York (64-49, 3rd, 6.0 GB NYY) 113

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	6	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	1

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (12-7)
Losing Pitcher: Hughes (13-5)
Save: PAPELBON (28)
Home Runs: Boston: None; New York: Teixeira (26)
Time of Game: 3:33
Attendance: 49,476

Jon Lester snapped a personal 4-game losing streak with 6.1 shutout innings as Boston earned a split in the series with the Yankees…Lester allowed no runs on 4 hits, walking 3 and striking out 6 to pick up his 12th win of the season and improve to 5-1 against the Yankees in his career…Boston took a 2-0 lead in the top of the 2nd on Bill Hall's RBI single and an RBI groundout by J.D. Drew…Mark Teixeira hit a solo homer for the Yankees in the 8th to cut the lead to 2-1…Phil Hughes started for New York and allowed 2 runs on 6 hits in 6.0 innings to take the loss…Jonathan Papelbon recorded the last 4 outs, and struck out the side in the 9th, to earn his 28th save of the year for Boston.

Tuesday, August 10 at Toronto (65-49, 3rd, 5.0 GB NYY) 114

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	—	7	11	1
Toronto	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	5	8	1

Winning Pitcher: DOUBRONT (2-2)
Losing Pitcher: Camp (3-2)
Save: PAPELBON (29)
Home Runs: Boston: Lowell (4), Drew (13); Toronto: Bautista (35), Snider (8), Lind (16)
Time of Game: 3:11
Attendance: 27,690

Mike Lowell snapped a 5-5 tie with a solo home run in the 8th inning, leading the Red Sox to victory over the Blue Jays in the series opener…Felix Doubront earned his 1st career win as a reliever, allowing 1 run on 1 hit in 1.1 innings…Daisuke Matsuzaka started and surrendered 4 runs on 6 hits in 5.2 innings…The Red Sox took a 3-0 lead in the 2nd on RBI doubles by Adrian Beltre and Jed Lowrie and Jacoby Ellsbury's RBI single…A Mike Lowell sacrifice fly in the top of the 3rd made it 4-1…After Toronto's Travis Snider hit a 3-run homer in the bottom of that frame, J.D. Drew's solo blast in the 5th gave Boston a 5-4 lead…Jose Bautista's 35th home run of the year tied the game at 5-5 before Lowell's 4th homer of the season and an insurance RBI double by Jed Lowrie gave the Sox a 7-5 lead…Ricky Romero started for Toronto and gave up 5 runs on 8 hits in 6.0 innings…Jonathan Papelbon pitched a scoreless 9th inning for Boston to record his 29th save.

Wednesday, August 11 at Toronto (66-49, 3rd, 5.0 GB NYY) 115

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	1	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	—	10	14	1
Toronto	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	0

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (13-5)
Losing Pitcher: Marcum (10-6)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre (21), Hall 2 (15), Drew (14); Toronto: None
Time of Game: 3:00
Attendance: 28,308

Bill Hall homered twice and knocked in 4 runs as the Red Sox beat the Blue Jays for the 2nd consecutive night… Clay Buchholz won his 3rd straight decision, allowing 1 run (none earned) on 5 hits in 8.0 innings…Hall's blast to lead off the 2nd inning gave the Red Sox a 2-1 lead, and his 2-run shot in the 4th made it 4-1…Boston scored 5 runs in the 5th, highlighted by a solo bomb by J.D. Drew and Adrian Beltre's 3-run homer…Shaun Marcum started for Toronto and surrendered 8 runs on 7 hits, including a career-high 4 home runs, in 4.0 innings…Mike Lowell went 3-for-4 for the Red Sox, his 1st game with 3 or more hits since he went 4-for-4 on 5/3 vs. the Angels.

Thursday, August 12 at Toronto (66-50, 3rd, 6.0 GB NYY) 116

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	—	5	11	0
Toronto	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	—	6	12	0

Winning Pitcher: Gregg (1-4)
Losing Pitcher: PAPELBON (4-5)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Ortiz (25), Lowrie (1); Toronto: Bautista (36)
Time of Game: 2:53
Attendance: 36,271

Jonathan Papelbon blew his 1st career save in 25 chances against Toronto as the Blue Jays scored 4 runs in the 9th to shock the Red Sox…Solo homers by Jed Lowrie and David Ortiz gave the Red Sox a 4-1 lead in the top of the 5th… It was Ortiz's 25th homer of the year, his 7th season with the Red Sox in which he hit at least 25, tying Jim Rice for 2nd most all-time…An RBI triple by Darnell McDonald made it 5-2 Sox in the 8th…John Lackey started for Boston and gave up 3 runs on 8 hits in 8.0+ innings, exiting after he allowed a solo home run to Jose Bautista to lead off the bottom of the 9th…Toronto scored 3 more in the 9th on an Adam Lind RBI single, Edwin Encarnacion's RBI double and a walk-off sacrifice fly by Fred Lewis…Brad Mills started for the Jays and allowed 4 runs on 7 hits in 4.1 innings.

Friday, August 13 at Texas (66-51, 3rd, 6.0 GB NYY) 117

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	9	13	1
Texas	1	1	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	—	10	17	1

Winning Pitcher: O'Day (4-2)
Losing Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (3-9)
Save: None
Time of Game: 4:10
Attendance: 47,195
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre (22), Lowrie (2), Ortiz (26), Drew 2 (16); Texas: Cruz (16), Moreland (1), Hamilton (25), Young (18)

Nelson Cruz homered on the 1st pitch he saw from Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning to win the game for Texas…The Red Sox used a 7-run 4th inning to take an 8-2 lead, but failed to protect the advantage…The 6-run lead was the largest relinquished by Boston on the season…Josh Beckett lasted 5.0 innings, allowing 6 runs on 10 hits with 1 walk and 4 strikeouts…He left with an 8-6 lead, but the bullpen surrendered 3 runs over the next 3.0 innings to send the game into extra frames…The Sox hit 5 solo home runs in the game, including 2 off the bat of J.D. Drew, who went 3-for-5 on the night…Texas hit 4 home runs in the contest, including the 1st Major League long ball for rookie Mitch Moreland…Tommy Hunter started for Texas, allowing 4 runs on 6 hits in 3.0 innings in a no-decision...Darren O'Day pitched a perfect 11th inning to earn the win in relief for the Rangers.

Saturday, August 14 at Texas (67-51, 3rd, 6.0 GB NYY) 118

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	—	3	10	1
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	7	1

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (13-7)
Losing Pitcher: Lewis (9-9)
Save: DOUBRONT (1)
Time of Game: 2:56
Attendance: 48,030
Home Runs: Boston: None; Texas: Hamilton (26)

Jon Lester allowed just 5 hits, blanking the Rangers for 8.0 innings, his longest scoreless outing since tossing 8.0 shutout innings vs. Tampa Bay at Fenway Park on 9/13/09…J.D. Drew snapped a 0-0 tie with an RBI single in the 5th inning…It remained a 1-0 game until the Red Sox tacked on 2 insurance runs in the top of the 9th on RBI by Bill Hall (single) and Marco Scutaro (sacrifice fly)…Josh Hamilton homered off Scott Atchison in the bottom of the 9th, but Felix Doubront came on to record the final 2 outs for his 1st career save...Texas starter Colby Lewis took the loss, giving up 1 run on 6 hits with 2 walks and 9 strikeouts in 6.2 innings.

Sunday, August 15 at Texas (67-52, 3rd, 6.0 GB NYY) 119

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	3	6	1
Texas	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	X	—	7	11	0

Winning Pitcher: Wilson (11-5)
Losing Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (8-4)
Save: None
Time of Game: 2:58
Attendance: 30,252
Home Runs: Boston: McDonald (7); Texas: Young (19)

Daisuke Matsuzaka gave up 4 runs in 6.2 innings to take the loss, snapping a 7-start unbeaten streak, his longest undefeated stretch since a 10-start run from 8/3-9/21/08 (7-0)…An Andres Blanco sacrifice fly in the 2nd inning was the game's only run until the 7th, when 3 Texas singles produced a 2nd run and ended Matsuzaka's night…Both his inherited runners scored when Manny Delcarmen gave up a 3-run homer to Michael Young…The only Red Sox runs came home in the 8th inning, on a Marco Scutaro RBI double and Darnell McDonald's 2-run homer...C.J. Wilson earned the win for Texas, allowing just 1 run on 4 hits with 1 walk and 8 strikeouts in 7.2 innings.

Tuesday, August 17 vs. Los Angeles (68-52, 3rd, 5.5 GB NYY, TB) 120

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	7	0
BOSTON	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	X	—	6	8	1

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (14-5)
Losing Pitcher: Weaver (11-8)
Save: None
Time of Game: 2:43
Attendance: 38,304
Home Runs: Los Angeles: None; Boston: Kalish (2), McDonald (8)

Clay Buchholz tossed 7.0 shutout frames to extend his scoreless streak to 14.0 innings and Ryan Kalish hit a grand slam as the Red Sox blanked the Angels at Fenway Park…It was Buchholz's 3rd win in as many starts against the Angels in 2010, becoming the 1st pitcher to defeat Los Angeles 3 times on the year and the 1st Boston pitcher to accomplish the feat since Roger Clemens beat them 3 times in 1995…Darnell McDonald hit a solo home run in the 3rd inning and Kalish followed with his slam in the 4th…At 22 years, 142 days old, he became the youngest Red Sox player to hit a grand slam since Tony Conigliaro did it at 20 years, 229 days old on 8/24/1965 against the Washington Senators at Fenway Park…Kalish's 4 RBI also set a new career high…Felix Doubront and Michael Bowden each pitched a scoreless inning to complete the shutout, Boston's 7th of the season and 1st against the Angels since 4/14/07...Angels starter Jered Weaver allowed 6 runs on 6 hits in 5.0 innings to suffer the defeat.

Wednesday, August 18 vs. Los Angeles (69-52, 3rd, 5.5 GB NYY, TB) 121

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	—	5	10	1
BOSTON	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	X	—	7	12	0

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (11-7)
Losing Pitcher: Jepsen (2-3)
Save: PAPELBON (30)
Home Runs: Los Angeles: Callaspo (9), Napoli (20); Boston: Beltre (23), Hall (16)
Time of Game: 3:11
Attendance: 37,779

Boston came back from a 5-2, 5th-inning deficit to win its 9th straight game against the Angels, tying for the club's 2nd-longest win streak ever against the Halos…John Lackey allowed 5 runs in 7.0 innings to defeat his former club for the 3rd time in as many starts…He finished the outing by retiring the last 7 batters he faced after Alberto Callaspo's 3-run home run in the top of the 5th…Adrian Beltre hit a 2-run homer in the bottom of the 5th and the Red Sox pushed across the tying and go-ahead runs in the 7th on a wild pitch and Daniel Nava's hit-by-pitch with the bases loaded…Victor Martinez added some insurance with an RBI single in the 8th…Jonathan Papelbon recorded his 30th save of the year, becoming the 1st pitcher ever to notch 30 or more saves in each of his 1st 5 full seasons in the Majors...Angels starter Scott Kazmir did not receive a decision, allowing 4 runs on 8 hits in 5.0 innings.

Thursday, August 19 vs. Los Angeles (69-53, 3rd, 6.5 GB NYY) 122

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	—	7	9	2
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	5	0

Winning Pitcher: Santana (13-8)
Losing Pitcher: BECKETT (3-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: Los Angeles: Matsui (16); Boston: Ortiz (27)
Time of Game: 3:06
Attendance: 37,641

Boston's season-long winning streak against the Angels came to an end at 9 games…Josh Beckett suffered the defeat, despite recording his 1,400th career strikeout and his 795th strikeout with Boston, passing Ray Culp for sole possession of 10th place on the club's all-time list…Beckett allowed only 2 hits through 5.0 shutout frames, but was touched up for 4 runs on 4 consecutive 1-out hits in the 6th, with a Hideki Matsui 3-run homer capping the scoring…A bunt single and a walk with 1 out in the 7th ended his night…Manny Delcarmen allowed both inherited runners to score…It was Delcarmen's 287th career relief appearance with Boston, moving him past Dick Radatz into sole possession of 4th place in team history…David Ortiz extended his hitting streak to 10 games with a solo home run in the 4th and reached base in all 4 of his plate appearances, matching his season high for the 8th time...Ervin Santana earned the win for Los Angeles, giving up 2 runs on 4 hits in 7.0 innings.

Friday, August 20 vs. Toronto (69-54, 3rd, 6.5 GB NYY) 123

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Toronto	5	1	3	0	2	3	1	1	0	—	16	20	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	2	9	1

Winning Pitcher: Cecil (10-6)
Losing Pitcher: LESTER (13-8)
Save: None
Home Runs: Toronto: Bautista (38), McDonald (3), Overbay 2 (15); Boston: None
Time of Game: 3:02
Attendance: 37,726

Red Sox pitching allowed a season-high 16 runs on a season-high-tying 20 hits in a loss to Toronto…Jon Lester took the loss, allowing a career-high 9 runs, including a pair of 3-run homers to Lyle Overbay, in 2.0+ innings, the shortest start of his career…David Ortiz extended his hitting streak to 11 games with a double in the 4th inning…Toronto starter Brett Cecil picked up the victory, allowing 2 runs on 9 hits with 3 walks and 6 strikeouts in 6.2 innings...Yamaico Navarro made his Major League debut and singled in his 1st plate appearance, becoming the 3rd Boston rookie to accomplish the feat on the season…It was the 1st time the club had 3 rookies turn the trick in a single season since rookie status was officially defined in 1957…The 14-run loss was the club's largest margin of defeat since dropping a 14-0 decision to Atlanta at Fenway Park on 5/19/07.

Saturday, August 21 vs. Toronto (70-54, 3rd, 6.5 GB NYY) 124

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		R	H	E
Toronto	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	7	2
BOSTON	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	5	10	2

Winning Pitcher: PAPELBON (5-5)
Losing Pitcher: Janssen (4-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Toronto: Overbay (16); Boston: Lowrie (3)
Time of Game: 3:23
Attendance: 37,614

Jed Lowie hit his 1st career walk-off home run to lead off the bottom of the 11th inning to win the game for the Red Sox…The homer was Boston's 1st walk-off long ball since 8/26/09 and it extended Lowrie's hitting streak to a career-high 9 games…The victory was Boston's 7th walk-off win overall on the season, the club's most since tallying 9 in 2006…Daisuke Matsuzaka allowed 4 runs over 8.0 innings, the 4th time he lasted at least 8.0 innings on the year, his most since recording 5 such starts in 2007…Marco Scutaro recorded his 11th 3-hit game of the season and Victor Martinez added 3 hits and 3 RBI…Jonathan Papelbon pitched a scoreless 11th inning to pick up his 5th win of the year, tying his career high total from 2008…David Ortiz went 0-for-5, snapping his 11-game hitting streak... Blue Jays starter Ricky Romero went 7.0 innings, giving up 4 runs on 9 hits in a no-decision.

Sunday, August 22 vs. Toronto (71-54, 3rd, 6.5 GB NYY) — 125

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	X	—	5	7	0

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (15-5)
Losing Pitcher: Marcum (11-7)
Save: DOUBRONT (2)
Home Runs: Toronto: None; Boston: Hall (17)
Time of Game: 2:45 (2:43 delay)
Attendance: 37,506

Clay Buchholz overcame 2 rain delays to toss 6.0 shutout innings for his 15th win of the season…He extended both his consecutive scoreless innings streak to a career-high 20.0 and his streak of not allowing an earned run to 23.1 frames…It was his career-high 3rd straight start without giving up an earned run, the longest streak by a Boston hurler since Tim Wakefield's 3-start stretch from 8/13-25/07…Buchholz notched his 15th quality start of the season and his career-high 7th consecutive undefeated start at home…David Ortiz hit a triple in the 5th inning, the 11th straight season in which he recorded at least 1, 3-bagger…Bill Hall also launched a 2-run home run in the 5th, his 3rd long ball in his 1st 4 career at-bats against Blue Jays starter Shaun Marcum…Daniel Bard recorded his 27th hold to tie Hideki Okajima's single-season club record from 2007…Bard and Felix Doubront combined to pitch 3.0 scoreless innings to finish the shutout, Boston's 8th of the year and the 5th straight started by Buchholz...Marcum took the loss, surrendering 3 runs on 4 hits with no walks and 6 strikeouts in 7.0 innings.

Monday, August 23 vs. Seattle (72-54, 3rd, 5.5 GB NYY, TB) — 126

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Seattle	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	7	1
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	X	—	6	10	2

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (12-7)
Losing Pitcher: Fister (4-9)
Save: PAPELBON (31)
Home Runs: Seattle: None; Boston: None
Time of Game: 2:21
Attendance: 37,133

The Red Sox improved to 18 games over .500 for the 1st time in 2010, after standing at 17 games over .500 on 4 different occasions…John Lackey allowed 3 runs (2 earned) in 8.0 innings for his 12th win and struck out a season-high 10, all within his 1st 16 outs recorded…It was his 12th career double-digit strikeout game and his most K's since fanning 10 on 6/15/09 at SF while with LAA…Marco Scutaro went 2-for-4 and knocked in 4 runs on a pair of 2-run singles in the 5th and 7th innings…Mike Lowell singled in the 7th for his 1,600th career hit…Jonathan Papelbon pitched a scoreless 9th for his 31st save…The Red Sox posted 10 hits in the game, all of them singles, the 1st time the team notched double-digit hits in a contest without an extra-base hit since 7/23/08 at Seattle (11 hits)...Doug Fister started for the Mariners and took the loss, giving up 5 runs (2 earned) on 6 hits in 6.1 innings.

Wednesday, August 25 vs. Seattle (G1) (73-54, 3rd, 5.0 GB NYY, TB) — 127

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Seattle	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	3	4	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	X	—	5	7	0

Winning Pitcher: BECKETT (4-3)
Losing Pitcher: Pauley (2-5)
Save: PAPELBON (32)
Home Runs: Seattle: Branyan (20), Kotchman (9); Boston: None
Time of Game: 2:44
Attendance: 37,183

Boston moved to a season-high 19 games over .500 with the 5-3 victory over Seattle…Josh Beckett gave up 3 runs in 6.1 innings to pick up the win, facing the minimum through 5.2 innings and retiring 16 consecutive batters after an Ichiro Suzuki infield single to begin the game…Beckett fanned Ichiro to begin the 4th inning for his 800th career strikeout with Boston, becoming the 10th pitcher to reach that milestone with the Red Sox…Boston snapped a scoreless tie with 4 runs on 4 hits and 1 walk in the 6th inning…David Ortiz scored 1 of those runs, tying Manny Ramirez for 10th in club history with 743 in his Red Sox career…Daniel Bard set a Sox single-season record with his 28th hold, passing Hideki Okajima's mark of 27 holds in 2007…Jonathan Papelbon notched his 32nd save in his 321st career game with Boston, tying Bill Lee for 9th-most in club history...Seattle starter, David Pauley, took the loss, surrendering 4 runs on 6 hits with 2 walks and 1 strikeout in 5.2 innings.

Wednesday, August 25 vs. Seattle (G2) (73-55, 3rd, 5.5 GB NYY, TB) — 128

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Seattle	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	4	9	2
BOSTON	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	5	1

Winning Pitcher: Hernandez (10-10)
Losing Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (3-10)
Save: League (4)
Home Runs: Seattle: None; Boston: Drew (17)
Time of Game: 2:41
Attendance: 37,451

Tim Wakefield made the spot start, his 1st start since 7/20 at Oakland, after Daisuke Matsuzaka was scratched with a sore back…Wakefield took the loss, allowing 4 runs (3 earned) on 8 hits with no walks and 2 strikeouts in 5.2 innings…At 44 years, 23 days old, he became the 2nd AL hurler since 1994 to make a start at age 44 or older, joining Roger Clemens (17 such starts for the Yankees in 1997)…Felix Hernandez earned his 10th win of the season for Seattle, allowing 2 runs (1 earned) on 4 hits in 7.1 innings…He struck out 9, including David Ortiz in the 6th inning for his 1,000th career strikeout...Ryan Kalish scored on a wild pitch in the 3rd and J.D. Drew hit a solo homer in the 6th for the only Boston runs.

Friday, August 27 at Tampa Bay (74-55, 3rd, 4.5 GB NYY, TB) 129

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	3	11	1
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (14-8)
Losing Pitcher: Price (15-6)
Save: PAPELBON (33)
Home Runs: Boston: Martinez 2 (12); Tampa Bay: None

Time of Game: 2:55
Attendance: 29,461

Jon Lester outdueled David Price to earn the victory, tossing 7.0 innings and allowing 1 run (0 ER) on 2 hits…He matched a season-high with 5 walks and fanned 10…It was Lester's 4th double-digit strikeout game of the year and the 11th of his career…The only Rays run scored as a result of a Marco Scutaro throwing error and 2 wild pitches in the 4th inning…Victor Martinez blasted 2 solo home runs off Price in the 1st and 7th innings to carry the Red Sox offense…Lester improved to 3-0 with 38 strikeouts and a 1.08 ERA (3 ER/25.0 IP) in his last 4 starts in Tampa Bay since 2009...Price allowed 3 runs on 10 hits with no walks and 8 strikeouts in 7.0 innings to suffer the defeat.

Saturday, August 28 at Tampa Bay (74-56, 3rd, 5.5 GB NYY, TB) 130

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	1
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	—	3	6	0

Winning Pitcher: Choate (4-3)
Losing Pitcher: ATCHISON (2-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Martinez (13); Tampa Bay: Upton (13), Johnson (2)

Time of Game: 3:17
Attendance: 36,973

Dan Johnson hit a walkoff solo home run off Scott Atchison in the bottom of the 10th inning to win the game for Tampa Bay…Clay Buchholz did not receive a decision after giving up 2 runs (1 earned) on 4 hits, with 2 walks and 5 strikeouts in 7.1 innings…His own throwing error on a pickoff attempt set up a Matt Joyce sacrifice fly in the 7th to tie the game at 1 and snap his consecutive scoreless innings streak at 26.0…Victor Martinez hit a solo homer in the top of the 8th to put the Red Sox ahead, 2-1...B.J. Upton re-tied the game at 2-2 with a solo home run off Buchholz in the bottom of the 8th, ending his stretch of not allowing an earned run at 30.1 innings...Rays starter, Matt Garza, did not receive a decision, allowing 1 run on 6 hits with 1 walk and 3 strikeouts in 7.0 innings.

Sunday, August 29 at Tampa Bay (74-57, 3rd, 6.5 GB NYY, TB) 131

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	—	3	7	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	X	—	5	11	0

Winning Pitcher: Shields (13-11)
Losing Pitcher: LACKEY (12-8)
Save: Soriano (39)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Tampa Bay: Crawford (15), Pena (25)

Time of Game: 2:52
Attendance: 23,438

The Red Sox were unable to protect a 3-1, 6th inning advantage, as the Rays won the rubber game of the series…John Lackey lasted 6.1 innings, giving up 5 runs on 9 hits with 3 walks and 7 strikeouts…He had allowed just a Carlos Pena 4th inning solo home run through his 1st 5.0 frames, but surrendered a 2-run shot to Carl Crawford in a 3-run 6th inning, turning a 2-run Sox lead into a 4-3 deficit…Hideki Okajima allowed an inherited runner to score in the 7th…Yamaico Navarro and Marco Scutaro delivered back-to-back RBI singles in the 5th inning for Boston…It was Navarro 1st Major League RBI…Daniel Nava added an RBI hit in the 6th…Lackey allowed 5 or more earned runs for the 9th time on the year, the most such starts of any season in his career...Tampa Bay starter, James Shields, won his 13th game of the season, giving up 3 runs on 7 hits with 1 walk and 8 strikeouts in 6.2 innings.

Tuesday, August 31 at Baltimore (74-58, 3rd, 8.0 GB NYY) 132

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	8	1
Baltimore	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	X	—	5	9	0

Winning Pitcher: Matusz (7-12)
Losing Pitcher: BECKETT (4-4)
Save: Uehara (5)
Home Runs: Boston: Lowrie (4); Baltimore: Pie (5), Scott (26)

Time of Game: 2:58
Attendance: 18,247

The Orioles defeated the Red Sox in the 1st meeting between the 2 teams since Buck Showalter took over as Baltimore's Manager…Josh Beckett took the loss, allowing 3 runs (2 earned) on 7 hits with 1 walk and 5 strikeouts in 7.0 innings…He gave up just 4 hits and 1 earned run over his final 6.0 innings after surrendering a Luke Scott RBI single in the 1st…The Orioles scored twice in the 3rd inning when Marco Scutaro committed a throwing error on a Brian Roberts infield single…Jed Lowrie went 2-for-3 and hit a 2-run homer in the 5th inning off winner Brian Matusz to account for all the Boston scoring on the night…Matusz allowed just the 2 runs on 6 hits in 6.0 innings.

Wednesday, September 1 at Baltimore (75-58, 3rd, 8.0 GB NYY) — 133

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	—	9	11	0
Baltimore	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	6	10	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (15-8)
Losing Pitcher: Hendrickson (1-5)
Save: PAPELBON (34)
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre (24), Scutaro (8), Drew (18); Baltimore: None
Time of Game: 3:37
Attendance: 16,210

Jon Lester allowed 5 runs in 6.0 innings to pick up the win, improving to 13-0 in his career against the Orioles…He fanned 10, his 2nd straight double-digit strikeout game, 5th of 2010 and the 12th of his career…Lester surrendered 5 runs on 6 hits over the 1st 2 innings, but finished his outing by retiring 13 of the final 16 batters he faced over 4.0 scoreless frames…The Red Sox trailed 5-3 after 6 innings, but they batted around in the 7th, scoring 6 runs to take the lead for good…Adrian Beltre hit a 3-run homer and Marco Scutaro added a 2-run shot in the 6-run uprising... Baltimore starter, Jake Arrieta, gave up 3 runs on 6 hits in 5.0 innings in a no-decision.

Thursday, September 2 at Baltimore (76-58, 3rd, 8.0 GB NYY) — 134

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	6	9	1
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	—	4	8	1

Winning Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (9-4)
Losing Pitcher: Bergesen (6-10)
Save: PAPELBON (35)
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre (25); Baltimore: None
Time of Game: 3:06
Attendance: 26,954

Daisuke Matsuzaka rejoined the rotation after missing his previous turn on 8/27 with a sore back and won his 46th career Major League game, moving into sole possession of 3rd place all-time among Japanese-born pitchers…The Red Sox offense supported him with a 5-run 2nd inning, which included a Ryan Kalish RBI double, David Ortiz's run-scoring single and a solo home run off the bat of Adrian Beltre, his 25th of the year…It was Beltre's 5th career season with at least 25 homers, all since 2004…Matsuzaka allowed just 2 hits through 5.0 scoreless innings before surrendering 4 runs on 4 hits and a walk in the 6th…Jonathan Papelbon pitched the 9th for his 35th save of the year, becoming the 1st pitcher ever to record 35-save campaigns in each of his 1st 5 full Major League seasons... Brad Bergesen started for the Orioles and took the loss, surrendering 5 runs (2 earned) on 8 hits in 5.1 innings.

Saturday, September 4 vs. Chicago (G1) (76-59, 3rd, 9.5 GB NYY) — 135

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Chicago	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	3	13	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	0

Winning Pitcher: Danks (13-9)
Losing Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (15-6)
Save: Jenks (26)
Home Runs: Chicago: None; Boston: None
Time of Game: 2:53
Attendance: 37,411

Clay Buchholz gave up just 2 runs on 6 hits in 5.0 innings, but took the loss in the 1st game of the doubleheader, snapping his 7-game unbeaten streak and his streak of 7 straight quality starts…A.J. Pierzynski drove home both runs off Buchholz, with a double play grounder in the 2nd inning and an RBI single in the 4th…Gordon Beckham added an RBI double off Scott Atchison in the 7th…The only Red Sox run scored on Marco Scutaro's RBI single in the 5th…Bill Hall picked up 2 hits and Jed Lowrie reached base 3 times in the defeat...Starter John Danks earned the victory for Chicago, allowing just 1 run on 6 hits with 3 walks and 5 strikeouts in 7.0 innings.

Saturday, September 4 vs. Chicago (G2) (76-60, 3rd, 10.0 GB NYY) — 136

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	3	6	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	2

Winning Pitcher: Floyd (10-11)
Losing Pitcher: LACKEY (12-9)
Save: Jenks (27)
Home Runs: Chicago: None; Boston: None
Time of Game: 3:03
Attendance: 37,858

Boston was swept in a doubleheader for the 1st time since falling twice to the Yankees at Fenway Park on 8/18/06… John Lackey took the loss, lasting 7.0 innings and allowing 3 runs (1 earned) on 4 hits with 2 walks and 7 strikeouts… He gave up just 1 unearned run through his 1st 6.0 innings, but surrendered 2 tallies in the 7th on a Carlos Quentin RBI double and Ramon Castro's sacrifice fly, turning a 1-1 game into a 3-1 deficit…The only Red Sox run scored on Marco Scutaro's RBI single in the 5th…Bill Hall went 2-for-2 in the game, the 1st time in his career that he notched multiple hits in both games of a doubleheader...Starter Gavin Floyd picked up the win for the White Sox, giving up the 1 run on 5 hits with 2 walks and 5 strikeouts in 6.0 innings.

Sunday, September 5 vs. Chicago (76-61, 3rd, 10.0 GB NYY) 137

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Chicago	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	—	7	13	1
BOSTON	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	—	5	11	2

Winning Pitcher: Linebrink (3-1)
Losing Pitcher: PAPELBON (5-6)
Save: Thornton (6)
Home Runs: Chicago: None; Boston: Martinez (14)
Time of Game: 4:05
Attendance: 37,570

Jonathan Papelbon was charged with the blown save and took the loss as Chicago stunned Boston with 4 runs in the 9th…The Red Sox bullpen allowed 6 consecutive White Sox hitters to reach base after there were 2 outs in the inning, including 4 consecutive walks issued by Papelbon (1), Dustin Richardson (1) and Robert Manuel (2, both with the bases loaded)…Victor Martinez hit a go-ahead 2-run homer in bottom of the 7th to put the Red Sox up 4-3, but the Boston relievers could not protect the lead…It was just the 2nd time on the season that the Red Sox were swept at home in a series and the 1st time Boston had been swept by the White Sox since 6/30-7/2/00 at Chicago…Adrian Beltre and Darnell McDonald each added 3 hits apiece on the night...Josh Beckett surrendered 3 runs (1 earned) over 6.1 innings and fanned a season-high 9 in the no-decision…White Sox starter, Mark Buehrle, allowed 4 runs on 10 hits with 1 walk and 6 strikeouts in a no-decision.

Monday, September 6 vs. Tampa Bay (77-61, 3rd, 9.0 GB NYY) 138

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Tampa Bay	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	5	8	0
BOSTON	3	3	0	5	0	0	1	0	X	—	12	9	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (16-8)
Losing Pitcher: Niemann (10-6)
Save: None
Home Runs: Tampa Bay: None; Boston: Beltre (26), Ortiz (28), Kalish (3)
Time of Game: 3:29
Attendance: 37,546

Ryan Kalish highlighted a 5-run 4th inning with his 2nd grand slam in less than a month, as Boston pounded Tampa Bay, 12-5…Kalish's 2 slams in a season tied the Red Sox rookie record as he became the 7th Boston rookie to accomplish the feat, 1st since Bob Zupcic in 1992…David Ortiz and Adrian Beltre hit back-to-back home runs in the 1st inning…It was Ortiz's 28th homer of the season, matching his total from 2009…Beltre scored his 900th Major League run on his long ball…Jon Lester allowed 2 runs in 6.0 innings to pick up the victory…Lester fanned 10, his 3rd straight double-digit strikeout game, 6th of the year and 13th of his career, tying Bruce Hurst for the 4th-most such games in Red Sox history…Lars Anderson made his Major League debut with a start at 1st base and went 0-for-4…Robert Coello also made his Big League debut out of the bullpen, allowing 3 runs in 0.1 inning in the 7th...The loss went to Rays' starter Jeff Niemann, who was shelled for 6 runs on 4 hits in 1.2 innings.

Tuesday, September 7 vs. Tampa Bay (77-62, 3rd, 9.0 GB NYY) 139

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	0	2	4	6	2	0	0	0	—	14	12	1
BOSTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	5	7	1

Winning Pitcher: Price (17-6)
Losing Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (9-5)
Save: None
Home Runs: Tampa Bay: Zobrist (9), Upton (15), Bartlett (4), Johnson (3), Longoria (21); Boston: McDonald (9)
Time of Game: 3:16
Attendance: 37,290

Daisuke Matsuzaka gave up a career-high-tying 8 runs on 8 hits with 4 walks and 4 strikeouts in 4.2 innings, the 1st time in 15 starts he failed to last at least 5.0 innings and the 1st time in 17 starts that he allowed more than 4 earned runs…It was Matsuzaka's 6th career loss to the Rays, his most vs. any team…Red Sox pitching allowed 5 home runs (2 by Matsuzaka and 3 by Robert Manuel), after not surrendering a single long ball in the previous 6 games from 9/1-6…Adrian Beltre went 0-for-3, snapping his hitting streak at 10 games…Victor Martinez went 2-for-2 with 2 RBI and Darnell McDonald hit a solo homer in the contest...Tampa Bay starter, David Price, allowed just 2 runs (1 earned) on 2 hits with 4 walks and 2 strikeouts in 6.0 innings for his 17th win of the season.

Wednesday, September 8 vs. Tampa Bay (78-62, 3rd, 9.0 GB NYY) 140

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Tampa Bay	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	8	1
BOSTON	0	2	2	0	3	1	3	0	X	—	11	17	1

Winning Pitcher: WAKEFIELD (4-10)
Losing Pitcher: Garza (14-8)
Save: None
Home Runs: Tampa Bay: Upton (16); Boston: Scutaro 2 (10), Beltre (27), Martinez (15), Ortiz (29)
Time of Game: 3:17
Attendance: 37,757

At 44 years and 37 days old, Tim Wakefield became the oldest Red Sox pitcher to earn a win, passing Dennis Eckersley (43 years, 349 days old, 9/17/98 at BAL)…Wakefield gave up 5 runs (4 earned) in 5.0 innings in the spot start, his 21st career victory over the Rays, the most among all Major Leaguers against the franchise and his most wins against any club in his career…The Red Sox matched a season high with 5 home runs (4 off Tampa Bay starter and loser, Matt Garza), including a career-high-tying 2 blasts by Marco Scutaro, who went 4-for-5 with 3 RBI on the night…Adrian Beltre hit a 2-run shot off Garza in the 2nd inning to collect career RBI 1,000 and 1,001… David Ortiz launched a solo shot off Garza in the 3rd, his 29th of the season, surpassing his total from 2009…Lars Anderson collected his 1st Major League hit (single in the 4th) and RBI (single in the 7th)…Josh Reddick set a new career high with 3 hits...Garza lasted just 4.1 innings, surrendering 6 runs on 9 hits with 2 walks and 1 strikeout.

Friday, September 10 at Oakland (78-63, 3rd, 9.0 GB NYY) 141

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	0
Oakland	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	—	5	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Cahill (16-6)
Losing Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (15-7)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: None; Oakland: None

Time of Game: 2:43
Attendance: 19,139

Clay Buchholz lasted only 1.0+ inning and allowed 5 runs on 5 hits, with 4 walks and 1 strikeout in the briefest non-injury-shortened start of his career…Buchholz gave up 3 runs in the 1st inning on a Kurt Suzuki 2-run double and a Jeremy Hermida double-play grounder…2 walks and a base hit to begin the 2nd set up Daric Barton's 2-run single, which ended Buchholz's night…4 Red Sox relievers combined to pitch 7.0 shutout innings, matching the club's longest single-game scoreless relief effort since 2004…Oakland starter, Trevor Cahill, allowed just 3 hits in 7.0 scoreless innings for the win and combined with 2 relievers on the shutout, the 4th and final time Boston was blanked in 2010.

Saturday, September 11 at Oakland (78-64, 3rd, 9.0 GB NYY) 142

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	—	3	10	1
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	X	—	4	7	0

Winning Pitcher: Anderson (5-6)
Losing Pitcher: LACKEY (12-10)
Save: Bailey (23)
Home Runs: Boston: Scutaro (11); Oakland: None

Time of Game: 2:42
Attendance: 22,932

John Lackey took the loss, despite giving up only 3 runs in 7.2 innings…He allowed just 2 hits through 6.0 shutout frames and took a 2-0 lead into the 7th, but was touched up for 4 hits and 3 runs in the inning, surrendering Jack Cust and Mark Ellis RBI singles and an RBI triple by Rajai Davis…Daniel Bard gave up a run-scoring single to Cust in the 8th…Marco Scutaro hit a solo home run in the 3rd and Darnell McDonald, Victor Martinez and Adrian Beltre added 2 hits apiece in the loss...Brett Anderson earned the win for the A's, giving up 2 runs on 8 hits in 7.0 innings.

Sunday, September 12 at Oakland (79-64, 3rd, 8.0 GB NYY) 143

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	—	5	9	0
Oakland	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	1

Winning Pitcher: BECKETT (5-4)
Losing Pitcher: Braden (9-12)
Save: PAPELBON (36)
Home Runs: Boston: None; Oakland: None

Time of Game: 2:59
Attendance: 19,806

J.D. Drew hit a 2-run double and Ryan Kalish delivered a pinch-hit 2-run single in a 4-run 6th inning, as the Red Sox came back from a 3-0 deficit to salvage the series finale in Oakland...Josh Beckett earned the victory, lasting 6.0 innings, and allowing 3 runs on 5 hits with a season-high-tying 5 walks and 7 strikeouts, including his 822nd strikeout with Boston, passing Frank Sullivan (821) for sole possession of 9th place on the club's all-time list…Beckett gave up a run on 4 consecutive walks in the 3rd inning and Mark Ellis hit a 2-run double in the 5th… It was the 1st time he issued at least that many free passes in a single frame since walking 5 in the 1st inning on 9/23/04 vs. Philadelphia while with Florida…The Boston bullpen tossed 3.0 perfect innings to seal the win, with Jonathan Papelbon recording his 36th save of the season...Oakland starter, Dallas Braden, suffered the defeat, allowing 4 runs on 6 hits with 4 walks and 2 strikeouts in 5.2 innings.

Monday, September 13 at Seattle (80-64, 3rd, 7.5 GB TB) 144

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	5	6	0
Seattle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	4	2

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (17-8)
Losing Pitcher: Fister (5-12)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Kalish (4); Seattle: None

Time of Game: 2:23
Attendance: 19,063

Jon Lester allowed 1 run in 8.0 innings to set a new career high with his team-leading 17th win of the year, most by a Boston lefty since Bruce Hurst's 18 in 1988…Lester fanned 12, his 4th straight double-digit strikeout game, 7th of the year and 14th of his career, passing Bruce Hurst for the 4th-most such games in Red Sox history…The only run scored on a Casey Kotchman groundout in the 7th inning…Lester fanned at least 1 batter in each of his 8.0 innings, extending his streak of recording 1 or more strikeout to each of the previous 26 innings in which he faced at least 1 batter (began 2nd inning at TB on 8/27)…It was the longest such Major League streak since Rich Harden went 30 consecutive frames with at least 1 strikeout, 7/6-8/5/08…Lester also fanned Adam Moore in the 3rd inning to reach 200 K's for the 2nd time in his career (225 in 2009)…The Red Sox scored 3 runs in the 3rd inning and Ryan Kalish hit a 2-run homer in the 8th to back Lester...Doug Fister took the loss for Seattle, lasting 7.1 innings and surrendering 5 runs on 6 hits with 1 walk and 3 strikeouts.

Tuesday, September 14 at Seattle (81-64, 3rd, 7.0 GB NYY) — 145

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	—	9	10	1
Seattle	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	—	6	12	0

Winning Pitcher: HILL (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: League (9-7)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Ortiz (30), Lowrie 2 (6); Seattle: None
Time of Game: 3:18
Attendance: 18,381

Jed Lowrie notched the 1st multi-homer game of his career and David Ortiz hit a go-ahead 3-run shot in the 8th, as the Red Sox came from behind to beat Seattle…Lowrie hit a 2-run homer in the 2nd inning and added a solo blast in the 4th, both off Seattle starter, Luke French…Ortiz's long ball was his 30th of the season, his 6th career 30-homer campaign, all since joining the Red Sox in 2003, and his 1st since tallying 35 in 2007…Adrian Beltre set a new career high with his 42nd double of the year, passing his total of 41 while with Seattle in 2007…With the 2-bagger, Beltre reached 71 extra-base hits on the season, passing Wade Boggs (70 in 1987) for sole possession of the Red Sox single-season record by a third baseman…Milton, MA native Rich Hill needed just 1 pitch to earn the win in his Red Sox debut...French did not factor in the decision, giving up 4 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings.

Wednesday, September 15 at Seattle (82-64, 3rd, 6.5 GB TB) — 146

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	—	5	10	0
Seattle	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	1

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (16-7)
Losing Pitcher: Pauley (2-8)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Beltre (28); Seattle: Branyan (25)
Time of Game: 2:45
Attendance: 21,936

The Red Sox completed the 3-game sweep of the Mariners with their 4th straight win overall…Clay Buchholz earned the victory, snapping a season-high 3-game winless streak from 8/28-9/10 and a season-high-tying 2-game losing streak from 9/10-9/15…Buchholz tossed 7.0 innings, allowing 1 run on 4 hits, with 3 walks and 6 strikeouts…The only Seattle run scored on a Russell Branyan solo home run in the 1st inning…Buchholz did not allow a hit over his final 4.0 innings of work and retired 16 of the last 19 batters he faced…Marco Scutaro tallied 3 hits and 2 runs scored, Adrian Beltre hit a solo homer in the 4th and Victor Martinez ripped a 2-run double in the 7th to carry the Boston offensive attack...Starter David Pauley suffered the defeat for the Mariners, allowing 2 runs (1 earned) on 6 hits with 2 walks and 4 strikeouts in 6.0 innings.

Friday, September 17 vs. Toronto (82-65, 3rd, 7.0 GB NYY) — 147

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Toronto	0	2	0	0	5	3	1	0	0	—	11	17	0
BOSTON	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	—	9	12	1

Winning Pitcher: Cecil (13-7)
Losing Pitcher: LACKEY (12-11)
Save: Gregg (32)
Home Runs: Toronto: Bautista (48); Boston: Martinez 2 (17)
Time of Game: 3:17
Attendance: 37,679

The Red Sox came back from a 10-2, 6th-inning deficit to close within 2 runs in the 9th, before falling to the Blue Jays in the series opener…Victor Martinez led the Boston offense with 2 home runs and 5 RBI, his 6th career multi-homer game and 3rd of 2010…It was his 3rd career game of 5+ RBI…The last Boston catcher with at least 2 home runs and 5 RBI in a game was Carlton Fisk on 5/1/77 (2 HR, 5 RBI)…John Lackey suffered the defeat, allowing 7 runs (6 ER) in 4.1 innings…Lackey lost a 4th consecutive start for the 1st time in his career and did not complete 5.0 innings for just the 3rd time on the season…Tim Wakefield (44 years, 46 days old) made an appearance out of the bullpen, passing Carl Yastrzemski (44 years, 41 days) as the 2nd-oldest player to appear in a game in club history…The only older player was Deacon McGuire at 44 years, 280 days old on 8/24/1908...Brett Cecil earned the win for Toronto, despite surrendering 5 runs on 7 hits with 2 walks and no strikeouts in 6.0 innings.

Saturday, September 18 vs. Toronto (82-66, 3rd, 8.0 GB NYY) — 148

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Toronto	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	4	10	1
BOSTON	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	11	1

Winning Pitcher: Romero (13-9)
Losing Pitcher: BECKETT (5-5)
Save: Gregg (33)
Home Runs: Toronto: Bautista (49); Boston: None
Time of Game: 3:16
Attendance: 37,863

The Red Sox lost for the 7th time in their last 9 home games and dropped their only series of the year to Toronto with the defeat…Josh Beckett snapped a stretch of 5 straight starts vs. the Blue Jays in which he allowed at least 5 runs, but still took the loss, giving up 4 runs (3 earned) on 10 hits with 2 walks and 4 strikeouts in 7.0 innings…Beckett notched his 5th straight quality start, his longest such streak of the season and longest overall since turning in a career-high-tying 7 straight quality outings from 5/5-6/9/09…Hideki Okajima made his 50th appearance of the year, becoming only the 2nd Red Sox hurler to reach the mark in each of his 1st 4 seasons with the team, joining Dick Radatz (1962-65)…Adrian Beltre tallied 2 hits to extend his hitting streak to 9 games, his 4th streak of at least that many games on the year…Marco Scutaro notched his 163rd hit of the season, establishing a new single-season career high...The win went to Toronto starter Ricky Romero, who tossed 6.0 innings, allowing 3 runs on 7 hits.

Sunday, September 19 vs. Toronto (83-66, 3rd, 7.0 GB NYY) 149

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	1
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	X	—	6	9	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (18-8)
Losing Pitcher: Marcum (12-8)
Save: None
Home Runs: Toronto: None; Boston: Martinez (18), Drew (19)
Time of Game: 2:37
Attendance: 37,234

The Red Sox recorded their 9th shutout of the season, 3rd against Toronto…Jon Lester allowed just 4 hits in 7.0 scoreless innings to extend his career high with his team-leading 18th win of the year, most by a Sox lefty since Bruce Hurst won 18 in 1988…Lester worked out of bases-loaded jams in the 3rd and 5th to preserve the shutout, his career-high 5th straight victorious start…Victor Martinez hit a solo home run in the 4th and J.D. Drew highlighted a 5-run 5th with a 2-run shot…Bill Hall went 2-for-3 with a single and a double off Toronto starter Shaun Marcum, and is 5-for-7 with 3 home runs and 5 RBI in his career vs. the Blue Jays righty...Marcum surrendered 6 runs on 9 hits in 5.1 innings to suffer the defeat…Boston finished the season series with Toronto at 12-6, the club's most win against the Blue Jays since 2004 (14).

Monday, September 20 vs. Baltimore (83-67, 3rd, 8.0 GB NYY) 150

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Baltimore	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	—	4	8	0
BOSTON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	5	1

Winning Pitcher: Hernandez (8-8)
Losing Pitcher: MATSUZAKA (9-6)
Save: Uehara (10)
Home Runs: Baltimore: None; Boston: None
Time of Game: 3:12
Attendance: 37,560

Daisuke Matsuzaka took the loss, lasting 6.1 innings and allowing 4 runs on 6 hits with 5 walks and 4 strikeouts…It was his 7th straight start allowing 4 runs or more, the longest such streak of his career…He had given up 4 runs or more in an outing a total of 5 times in his 1st 16 starts of the year prior to this run…Luke Scott hit a sacrifice fly in the 1st inning and a Victor Martinez throwing error in the 4th led to a 2nd run…With the score tied 2-2, Matsuzaka gave up a walk and a Nick Markakis double with 1 out in the 7th…Daniel Bard relieved him and allowed both inherited runners to score…The only Red Sox runs came home on RBI singles by Victor Martinez (1st inning) and Bill Hall (6th inning)...Martinez accounted for 3 of Boston's 5 hits in the game, extending his home hitting streak to a season-high 12 straight contests…Adrian Beltre went 0-for-3, ending his 9-game hitting streak...Orioles starter, Brian Matusz, gave up just 1 run on 3 hits with 3 walks and 4 strikeotus in 5.0 innings but did not factor in the decision.

Tuesday, September 21 vs. Baltimore (83-68, 3rd, 9.0 GB NYY) 151

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	4	—	9	13	0
BOSTON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	8	2

Winning Pitcher: Bergesen (8-10)
Losing Pitcher: ATCHISON (2-3)
Save: None
Home Runs: Baltimore: Wigginton (21); Boston: None
Time of Game: 3:28
Attendance: 37,464

The Red Sox dropped the 2nd game of their 3-game series with Baltimore, snapping their streak of 15 straight series wins against the Orioles at Fenway Park from 9/2/05-7/4/10…It was the club's 2nd-longest such streak all-time against the Orioles franchise after an 18-home series run vs. the St. Louis Browns from 6/23/49-8/6/53…The lone Boston run scored on Daniel Nava's RBI single in the 2nd...Clay Buchholz allowed just 1 unearned run on 4 hits in 6.0 innings, but did not factor in the decision…The only run he surrendered scored when Marco Scutaro dropped Felix Pie's popup in the 6th inning…4 Sox relievers combined to give up 8 runs over the final 3.0 innings…Hideki Okajima made his 250th career appearance with Boston, the 11th reliever to reach that milestone with the team…Jonathan Papelbon made his 328th career appearance with the Red Sox, passing Cy Young for sole possession of 7th place on the club's all-time list...Baltimore's Brad Bergesen tossed 6.0 innings, allowing 1 run on 5 hits for the win.

Wednesday, September 22 vs. Baltimore (84-68, 3rd, 8.0 GB NYY) 152

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Baltimore	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0
BOSTON	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	X	—	6	10	1

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (13-11)
Losing Pitcher: Millwood (3-16)
Save: None
Home Runs: Baltimore: None; Boston: Reddick (1), Ortiz (31)
Time of Game: 2:44
Attendance: 37,729

John Lackey retired the 1st 10 batters of the game and went on to allow just 1 run on 5 hits in 7.0 innings to earn the victory, snapping his career-high consecutive-start losing streak at 4…It was Lackey's 14th straight quality start against Baltimore since 8/3/05, the 2nd-longest such streak against the Orioles franchise since 1920, after only Early Wynn (15-gamer, 8/23/53-6/16/57)…The Orioles' only run scored on Ty Wigginton's RBI double in the 4th…David Ortiz went 2-for-3 with 4 RBI, including a 3-run homer in the 4th inning and Josh Reddick added a solo shot in the 5th to pace the Red Sox offense…It was Reddick's 1st career home run at Fenway Park and his 3rd Major League long ball, all of which have come against the Orioles…Victor Martinez went 2-for-3 to extend his home hitting streak to 14 straight games at Fenway Park...Kevin Millwood gave up 6 runs on 7 hits in 5.0 innings to take the loss.

Friday, September 24 at New York (85-68, 3rd, 7.0 GB TB) — 153

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	3	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	—	10	14	1
New York	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	—	8	10	1

Winning Pitcher: BECKETT (6-5)
Losing Pitcher: Pettitte (11-3)
Save: PAPELBON (37)
Time of Game: 3:14
Attendance: 49,457
Home Runs: Boston: Hall (18), Lowrie (7); New York: Rodriguez 2 (27), Teixeira 2 (32), Granderson (22), Swisher (28)

Jed Lowrie notched a career-high 4 hits, going 4-for-4 with a homer, 3 RBI and 3 runs scored to lead Boston to victory at New York…The Red Sox shelled starter and loser Andy Pettitte for 10 hits and 7 runs (6 earned) in 3.1 innings…Josh Beckett earned the win, giving up just 1 run through his 1st 5.0 innings, a Curtis Granderson solo home run in the 3rd…He took a 10-1 lead into the 6th, but surrendered back-to-back solo homers to Mark Teixeira and Alex Rodriguez in the frame, and Nick Swisher's 2-out, 2-run shot in the 7th ended his night…Boston allowed New York to score 7 unanswered runs overall, but held on for the win…Bill Hall hit a 3-run homer in the 5th, J.D. Drew added 3 singles, David Ortiz chipped in a pair of hits and Marco Scutaro and Darnell McDonald knocked in 2 runs apiece in Boston's 14-hit attack…Rodriguez and Teixeira both homered twice in a losing cause for New York.

Saturday, September 25 at New York (86-68, 3rd, 7.0 GB TB) — 154

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	—	7	12	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	—	3	4	0

Winning Pitcher: LESTER (19-8)
Losing Pitcher: Nova (1-1)
Save: None
Time of Game: 3:27
Attendance: 49,558
Home Runs: Boston: Martinez (19), Drew (20); New York: Rodriguez (28), Granderson (23)

Jon Lester took a no-hitter into the 6th inning en route to firing 7.0 shutout frames and extending his career high with his team-leading 19th win of the year, most in a single season by a Red Sox lefty since Mel Parnell tallied 21 victories in 1953…Lester won his career-high 6th straight start, posting a 1.76 ERA (8 ER/41.0 IP) with 54 strikeouts during the run, and becoming the 1st Boston lefty to win at least 6 consecutive starts since Bob Ojeda, 9/1-28/83…The Red Sox bullpen gave up 3 runs on 2 New York homers over the final 2.0 innings, but still closed out the win…Victor Martinez and J.D. Drew hit back-to-back homers in the 7th inning, the 7th and final time Boston accomplished the feat in 2010…David Ortiz chipped in with 2 hits and 2 RBI on the day…The 6 home runs allowed by Red Sox pitching set a new season high...Yankees starter, Ivan Nova, took the loss after giving up 4 runs on 4 hits in 4.2 innings.

Sunday, September 26 at New York (86-69, 3rd, 7.0 GB TB) — 155

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	6	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	—	4	9	0

Winning Pitcher: Logan (2-0)
Losing Pitcher: OKAJIMA (4-4)
Save: None
Time of Game: 3:50
Attendance: 49,199
Home Runs: Boston: None; New York: Rodriguez (29)

Hideki Okajima walked Juan Miranda with the bases loaded in the bottom of the 10th inning, forcing in the winning run, as Boston failed to complete the series sweep in New York…Daisuke Matsuzaka gave up just 2 hits through 6.0 shutout innings and took a 1-0 lead into the 7th, but surrendered a 2-run homer to Alex Rodriguez in the frame…The Sox scored twice in the top of the 9th off Mariano Rivera, but the Yankees tied it with a run off Jonathan Papelbon in the bottom of the 9th to send the game into extra innings…Matsuzaka allowed just the 2 runs on 4 hits in 8.0 innings, snapping his career-high 7-start streak of 4+ runs allowed…Ryan Kalish and Bill Hall both swiped 2 bases in the 9th inning off Rivera, the 1st time the Red Sox had as many as 4 stolen bases in a single inning since 7/2/74 at Baltimore when they also had 4 in the 9th…Bill Hall and Victor Martinez notched 2 hits each in the loss...New York starter, Phil Hughes, allowed 1 run on 3 hits in 6.0 innings in a no-decision.

Monday, September 27 at Chicago (87-69, 3rd, 6.0 GB TB) — 156

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	—	6	16	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

Winning Pitcher: BUCHHOLZ (17-7)
Losing Pitcher: Buehrle (12-13)
Save: None
Time of Game: 2:42
Attendance: 19,750
Home Runs: Boston: None; Chicago: None

Clay Buchholz allowed just 1 run on 5 hits in 8.0 innings to pick up his 17th victory of the year…The only Chicago run scored on Brent Morel's sac fly in the 5th inning…Buchholz lowered his opponent batting average with RISP to a Major League-best .161 (22-for-137), with no homers allowed in that situation…David Ortiz (2-for-5, 2 RBI) and Adrian Beltre (4-for-5, 2 RBI) both recorded their 100th RBI of the season in the game…It marked Beltre's 2nd career triple-digit RBI season, also 121 with the Dodgers in 2004…For Ortiz, it was his 6th career 100-RBI season, all with Boston, and his 1st since driving in 117 runs in 2007…The 6, 100-RBI seasons are tied for the 3rd most in club history behind only Ted Williams (9) and Jim Rice (8)…Victor Martinez went 3-for-4 and drove in 2 runs in his 1,000th career Major League game...Mark Buehrle took the loss for the White Sox, giving up 4 runs on 11 hits in 6.0 innings.

Tuesday, September 28 at Chicago (87-70, 3rd, 7.0 GB TB) 157

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	4	9	0
Chicago	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	—	5	9	1

Winning Pitcher: Sale (2-1)
Losing Pitcher: BOWDEN (0-1)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Ortiz (32), Drew (21); Chicago: Quentin (26)
Time of Game: 3:10
Attendance: 16,982

John Lackey handed the bullpen a 4-2 lead after 6 innings, but 6 Boston relievers combined to allow single runs in the 7th, 8th and 9th innings, including Dayan Viciedo's walk-off 2-out single off Matt Fox in the bottom of the 9th to win it for the White Sox…Lackey allowed just 2 runs on 3 hits in 6.0 innings…He gave up just 1 hit through his 1st 3.0 frames, but surrendered a 2-run homer to Carlos Quentin in the 4th…Lackey finished his outing strong, retiring 7 of the last 8 batters he faced after the Quentin blast…Adrian Beltre went 3-for-4 with an RBI and J.D. Drew (3rd inning) and David Ortiz (6th) both added solo homers in the defeat...Michael Bowden allowed the eventual winning run to reach base in the 9th, taking his 1st loss of the season...Chicago starter, Edwin Jackson, did not factor in the decision, tossing 7.0 innings and allowing 4 runs (3 earned) on 7 hits with 1 walk and 6 strikeouts.

Wednesday, September 29 at Chicago (87-71, 3rd, 7.0 GB TB) 158

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	4	1
Chicago	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	X	—	5	13	0

Winning Pitcher: Garcia (12-6)
Losing Pitcher: BECKETT (6-6)
Save: Thornton (8)
Home Runs: Boston: Lowell (5); Chicago: Pierzynski (9)
Time of Game: 2:32
Attendance: 32,084

Josh Beckett allowed the 1st 6 batters of the 7th inning to reach base, with 3 of them scoring, snapping a 1-1 tie and propelling the White Sox to victory…Beckett had given up just 1 run through the 1st 6.0 innings, on A.J. Pierzynski's solo homer in the 4th, but took the loss, allowing 4 runs on a season-high-tying 11 hits…David Ortiz singled home the 1st Red Sox run in the 4th inning to record his 1,000th career RBI as a designated hitter, 2nd most all-time at the position behind Edgar Martinez (1,003)…His 6 career 100 RBI-seasons are tied with Martinez for the most ever by a DH…Mike Lowell hit a solo home run in the 8th inning, his 1st long ball since 8/10 at Toronto, snapping a 106-at-bat homerless drought...Freddy Garcia earned the win for Chicago, giving up 2 runs on 4 hits in 7.0 innings.

Thursday, September 30 at Chicago (87-72, 3rd, 7.0 GB TB) 159

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
BOSTON	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
Chicago	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	X	—	8	11	1

Winning Pitcher: Danks (15-11)
Losing Pitcher: LESTER (19-9)
Save: None
Home Runs: Boston: Martinez (20); Chicago: Viciedo (4), Konerko (39)
Time of Game: 2:57 (:21 delay)
Attendance: 30,854

Victor Martinez briefly gave the Red Sox a 2-1 lead with a 2-run homer off Chicago starter, John Danks, in the 3rd inning, but the White Sox scored 7 unanswered runs to take 3 out of 4 from Boston in the series…Jon Lester failed in his attempt to become the 1st Red Sox left-handed 20-game winner since Mel Parnell tallied 21 victories in 1953, allowing 8 runs on 9 hits with 5 walks and 4 strikeouts in 4.0+ innings to take the loss…He surrendered single runs in the 1st and 3rd innings, before giving up a grand slam to Paul Konerko in the 4th and a 2-run shot to Dayan Viciedo in the 5th…The grand slam was the 1st Lester allowed in his Major League career...Danks picked up the win, allowing just the 2 runs on 5 hits in 6.0 innings...The Red Sox finished the season series against the White Sox at 1-6, Boston's fewest wins against Chicago in a single year in the history of the 110-year rivalry, since 1901.

Saturday, October 2 vs. New York (G1) (87-73, 3rd, 8.0 GB NYY) 160

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		R	H	E
New York	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	—	6	11	0
BOSTON	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	5	11	2

Winning Pitcher: Hughes (18-8)
Losing Pitcher: PAPELBON (5-7)
Save: Rivera (33)
Home Runs: New York: Cano (29); Boston: None
Time of Game: 4:18
Attendance: 37,467

Bill Hall's fielding error on Derek Jeter's infield single in the bottom of the 10th allowed Brett Gardner to score the go-ahead run from 2nd base, giving New York the victory in the series opener…Mike Lowell went 2-for-2 with a walk in the final 3 plate appearances of his 13-year Major League career, including a 2-run double in the 1st inning that put Boston on top…The Yankees took the lead with 3 runs in the top of the 3rd off Tim Wakefield, but Daniel Nava's RBI hit knotted things at 3-3 in the bottom of the frame…New York went back up 5-3 on RBI doubles by Mark Teixeira and Robinson Cano in the 5th, but Boston tied it with single runs in the 7th and 8th off the Yankees bullpen…The 8th inning run off Kerry Wood snapped his career-high streak of 21 consecutive scoreless appearances… Victor Martinez went 1-for-4 to extend his home hitting streak to 15 straight games…Felipe Lopez singled in the 2nd inning for his 1st hit as a member of the Red Sox...Wakefield surrendered 5 runs on 7 hits in 5.0 innings...New York starter, Andy Pettitte, was charged with 3 runs on 9 hits in 4.0 innings...Neither starter received a decision.

Saturday, October 2 vs. New York (G2) (88-73, 3rd, 7.0 GB NYY, TB) 161

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		R	H	E
New York	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	6	7	4
BOSTON	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	—	7	11	2

Winning Pitcher: MANUEL (1-0)
Losing Pitcher: Nova (1-2)
Save: None
Home Runs: New York: None; Boston: Lopez (8)

Time of Game: 4:00
Attendance: 37,589

Eric Patterson singled home Bill Hall with 1 out in the bottom of the 10th inning to give the Red Sox their 8th walk-off win of the season and a split in the doubleheader with New York…The Yankees scored in each of the 1st 3 innings to jump out to a 4-1 lead, but the Red Sox tied it with single runs in the 3rd, 4th and 6th innings...New York went back ahead with 2 in the 7th off Scott Atchison, but Kevin Cash drew a game-tying bases-loaded walk in Boston's 2-run 8th, his 1st and only RBI with the Red Sox in 2010 and 1st overall since 6/13 at New York while with Houston...Robert Manuel pitched a scoreless 10th inning for his 1st Major League win…Felipe Lopez went 3-for-5 and hit his 1st home run in a Red Sox uniform, a solo shot in the 3rd inning…Ryan Kalish went 2-for-3 at the plate and reached base 4 times...Neither Red Sox starter, Daisuke Matsuzaka, nor Yankees starter, A.J. Burnett, factored in the decision...Matsuzaka went 5.0 innings, allowing 4 runs (2 earned) on 3 hits with 5 walks and 6 strikeouts...Burnett surrendered 4 runs (2 earned) on 6 hits with 2 walks and 5 strikeouts in 6.0 innings...The game was Boston's 18th extra inning contest of the year, as the Red Sox improved to 6-12 overall and 4-4 at Fenway Park in extra frames…The last time the Boston played 2 extra inning games in 1 day was on 7/17/66 at Kansas City (A's).

Sunday, October 3 vs. New York (89-73, 3rd, 7.0 GB TB) 162

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
New York	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	4	8	1
BOSTON	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	X	—	8	8	2

Winning Pitcher: LACKEY (14-11)
Losing Pitcher: Moseley (4-4)
Save: None
Home Runs: New York: Swisher (29); Boston: Lowrie 2 (9), Drew (22)

Time of Game: 3:09
Attendance: 37,453

The Red Sox concluded the 2010 season with a victory, ensuring the Yankees' elimination from contention for the AL East title and home field advantage in the playoffs…Boston won the series 2 games to 1, and finished the season series with New York at an even 9-9, the 3rd straight year that the 2 teams split the season set…J.D. Drew began the scoring with a 2-run homer in the 1st inning and after New York tied the game at 2-2, Jed Lowrie put Boston on top for good with the 1st of his 2 long balls on the day, a 2-run shot in the 5th...Lowrie went 2-for-3 in the game with 2 home runs and 3 RBI, his 2nd career multi-homer game, also 9/14 at Seattle...John Lackey earned the win, allowing just 3 runs (2 earned) on 6 hits in 7.2 innings and matched his season high with 10 strikeouts…Lackey ended the year as the club's leader in quality starts (21) and innings pitched (215.0), the most by any Red Sox pitcher since Tim Wakefield tossed 225.1 frames in 2005…David Ortiz went 3-for-3 on the day, concluding his season with a bunt single in the 6th…The Red Sox swiped 4 bases in the 6th inning, including a steal of home by Ryan Kalish on the front end of a double steal, Boston's 1st steal of home since Jacoby Ellsbury did it on 4/26/09 vs. New York and the club's 1st as part of a double steal since Jose Offerman turned the trick on 8/30/99 against Kansas City...New York starter, Dustin Moseley, suffered the defeat, giving up 4 runs on 5 hits with 2 walks and 3 strikeouts in 5.0 innings.



2010 FINAL ORGANIZATIONAL RESULTS

TEAM	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	MANAGER
Pawtucket (AAA)	International	66	78	.458	Torey Lovullo
Portland (AA)	Eastern	70	71	.496	Arnie Beyeler
Salem (A)	Carolina	73	65	.529	Kevin Boles
Greenville (A)	South Atlantic	77	62	.554	Billy McMillon
Lowell (Short-A)	New York-Penn	24	50	.324	Bruce Crabbe
Gulf Coast (Rookie)	Gulf Coast	31	28	.525	Dave Tomlin

RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS

BATTER	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Butler, Daniel	SAL /GVL/PAW	.310	98	332	53	103	7	48
Tejeda, Oscar	SAL	.307	126	508	76	156	11	69
Chang, Ray	POR .	298	116	440	57	131	9	55
Bell, Bubba	PAW	.293	104	351	46	103	6	49
Lavarnway, Ryan	SAL/POR	.288	126	462	91	133	22	102
Hassan, Alex	SAL/PAW	.284	107	345	46	98	8	49
Middlebrooks, Will	SAL	.276	114	435	69	120	12	70

HOME RUNS		
Rizzo, Anthony	SAL/POR	25
Lavarnway, Ryan	SAL/POR	22
Spears, Nate	POR	20
Reddick, Josh	PAW	18
Anderson, Lars	POR/PAW	15

STOLEN BASES		
Hazelbaker, Jeremy	GVL	63
Fuentes, Reymond	GVL	42
Gibson, Derrik	GVL	39
Sanchez, Felix	LOW/GVL	38
Pichardo, Wilfred	RSX/GVL	33

RBI		
Lavarnway, Ryan	SAL/POR	102
Rizzo, Anthony	SAL/POR	100
Exposito, Luis	POR	94
Spears, Nate	POR	82
Middlebrooks, Will	SAL	70

TEAM BATTING	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	BB	SO	SB	CS
Portland	.265	4782	706	1267	112	554	931	103	39
Salem	.259	4580	638	1188	75	466	1041	89	48
GCL Red Sox	.254	1939	295	492	38	193	482	92	27
Greenville	.254	4670	652	1184	82	485	1079	241	66
Pawtucket	.253	4742	588	1202	116	487	990	80	37
Lowell	.235	2426	285	570	28	253	625	81	32

2010 FUTURES AT FENWAY

In the 5th annual "Futures at Fenway" doubleheader on 7/10, the Single-A Lowell Spinners played a rain-shortened opener at Fenway Park. Game 2, featuring the Single-A Salem Red Sox, was cancelled due to rain and field conditions.

RHP Madison Younginer took the loss for Lowell, surrendering 5 runs (4 earned) on 6 hits and 4 walks over 3.0 innings. The game was called in the top of the 6th inning with the Jamestown Jammers earning a 7-2 victory over the Spinners.

Game 2 between the Salem Red Sox and the Potomac Nationals was rescheduled and played on 8/31 in Salem.

Red Sox affiliates are now 7-2 in "Futures at Fenway" contests.



RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE PITCHING LEADERS

PITCHER	TEAM	W-L	ERA	IP	H	BB	SO
Celestino, Miguel	RSX/LOW	4-2	2.09	64.2	57	20	42
Velette, Raynel	RSX	5-2	2.54	49.2	34	11	45
Swinson, Scott	RSX	2-2	3.33	48.2	52	9	36
Rodriguez, Juan	RSX	5-1	3.51	48.2	41	13	51
Cervenka, Hunter	LOW	2-4	3.59	62.2	53	42	55
Volz, Kendal	GVL	6-5	3.71	116.1	127	14	94
Pressly, Ryan	GVL	5-7	3.72	113.2	110	43	96

WINS		
Maxwell, Blake	SAL/POR/PAW	11
Ebert, Tom	GVL	10
Ruiz, Pete	GVL	10
Lee, Michael	SAL	9
Pimentel, Stolmy	SAL	9

STRIKEOUTS		
Coello, Robert	PAW	130
Weiland, Kyle	POR	120
Ruiz, Pete	GVL	109
Rivera, Manuel	GVL	107
Wilson, Alex	SAL/POR	106

SAVES		
Cabrera, Fernando	PAW	22
Neuman, Dennis	GVL	14
Manuel, Robert	PAW	13
Rice, Jason	POR	13
Cox, Bryson	POR	12

TEAM PITCHING	W-L	ERA	H	CG	SHO	SV	HR	BB	SO
GCL Red Sox	31-28	3.44	487	0	2	19	22	148	439
Greenville	77-62	3.68	1245	2	8	40	91	346	1120
Salem	73-65	3.91	1177	2	9	34	74	377	893
Lowell	24-50	4.53	641	0	1	15	40	290	517
Pawtucket	66-78	4.54	1264	2	14	41	136	524	1000
Portland	70-71	4.60	1278	0	7	33	122	492	1007

2010 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE AWARD WINNERS

PITCHER OF THE YEAR

LHP Felix Doubront (Double-A Portland/Triple-A Pawtucket)
4-0, 2.51 ERA (12 ER/43.0 IP), 38 K in 8 GS at Portland
4-3, 3.16 ERA (13 ER/37.0 IP), 34 K in 9 G (8 GS) at Pawtucket

OFFENSIVE CO-PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

1B Anthony Rizzo (Single-A Salem/Double-A Portland)
.248 (29-for-117), 12 2B, 5 HR, 20 RBI, 26 R, 16 BB, .479 SLG in 29 G at Salem
.263 (109-for-414), 30 2B, 20 HR, 80 RBI, 66 R, 45 BB, .481 SLG in 107 G at Portland

C Ryan Lavarnway (Single-A Salem/Double-A Portland)
.289 (88-for-304), 18 2B, 14 HR, 63 RBI, 66 R, 44 BB, .487 SLG in 82 G at Salem
.285 (45-for-158), 9 2B, 8 HR, 39 RBI, 25 R, 26 BB, .494 SLG in 44 G at Portland

DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

OF Che-Hsuan Lin (Double-A Portland)
.991 fielding percentage (3 errors/338 total chances) in 118 G

BASE RUNNER OF THE YEAR

OF Jeremy Hazelbaker (Single-A Greenville)
78 R, 29 2B, 9 3B, 63 SB in 116 G

LATIN PROGRAM PITCHER OF THE YEAR

RHP Raul Alcantara (DSL Red Sox)
5-3, 3.28 ERA (22 ER/60.1 IP), 34 K in 13 G (13 starts)

LATIN PROGRAM PLAYER OF THE YEAR

SS Xander Bogaerts (DSL Red Sox)
.314 (75-for-239), 7 2B, 3 HR, 42 RBI, 39 R, 30 BB, .423 SLG in 63 G

Pawtucket finished in 4th place in the International League Northern Division with a 66-78 record. The club's .458 winning percentage marked just the 6th time in their last 15 campaigns finishing below .500. The PawSox ended the season 10th in the IL with a .253 team batting average but tied for 4th with 487 walks. The club's 4.54 ERA ranked 13th in the circuit.

In his 1st year at the helm, manager **Torey Lovullo** saw 21 of his players contribute with the Red Sox at the Major League level, excluding rehab assignments.

LHP Felix Doubront, who began the season with Double-A Portland before being promoted to the PawSox on 5/21, was named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year. He went 4-3 with a 3.16 ERA (13 ER/37.0 IP) and 34 strikeouts in 9 games (8 GS) for the PawSox. He held opponents to 1 run or less in 6 of his 9 appearances with Pawtucket and tossed 2.0 scoreless frames in his 1st professional relief outing on 8/3 vs. Durham, his final appearance with the club.

RHP Robert Manuel and **OF Bubba Bell** represented Pawtucket in the 2010 Triple-A All-Star Game as the International League topped the Pacific Coast League, 2-1 on 7/14 in Allentown, PA. Bell went 0-for-3 as the IL's leadoff hitter and Manuel did not participate because he was on the Boston roster at the time of the exhibition.

Manuel led International League relievers with a club-high 8 wins and ranked among qualifying league relievers in fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (2nd, 8.39), fewest unintentional walks per nine innings (3rd, 1.82) and opponent batting average (3rd, .200). He also paced the club in ERA (1.68) and WHIP (0.92) and ranked 2nd with 13 saves in 14 chances.

Bell led club qualifiers with a .293 (103-for-351) batting average and a .366 on-base percentage and was named PawSox Player of the Year. He also finished among team leaders in stolen bases (2nd, 13), hits (T-3rd, 103), runs (4th, 46) and total bases (4th, 140).

RHP Fernando Cabrera went 2-5 with a 3.86 ERA (26 ER/60.2 IP) and 76 strikeouts in 54 games. He led the Red Sox farm system with 22 saves and 11.27 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (minimum 50.0 IP), the 3rd-best strikeout ratio among qualifying International League relievers, and paced PawSox relievers with 76 K's. He gave up just 3 earned runs with 20 strikeouts over of his last 16 appearances for a 1.35 ERA (20.0 IP).

OF Josh Reddick hit .266 (120-for-451) with 18 home runs and 65 RBI with the PawSox and led the Red Sox farm system with 10 home runs, 91 total bases, and 21 extra-base hits beginning 8/1. He paced the IL with 7 homers, 12 extra-base hits and 52 total bases over his last 15 games with Pawtucket from 8/23-9/6, hitting .388 (26-for-67) with 15 RBI in that stretch.

Reddick was named International League Player of the Week for 8/2-8 hitting .464 (13-for-28) with 5 doubles, 3 home runs, 10 RBI and 5 runs scored in 6 games during that span. He was awarded the weekly honor again 8/23-29, batting .500 (17-for-34) with 5 homers, 12 RBI and 7 runs scored in 7 games.

RHP Robert Coello, who was promoted from Double-A Portland on 6/12, led the Red Sox minor leagues with 130 strikeouts combined between the Sea Dogs and PawSox. His 79 K's with Pawtucket ranked 4th in the league beginning 6/12. He went 3-5 with a 4.22 ERA (30 ER/64.0 IP) in 18 games (9 starts) with the PawSox. Over his last 8 Triple-A appearances, 7 came in relief, and he owned a 1.40 ERA (3 ER/19.1 IP) with 24 strikeouts over 9 relief outings overall with Pawtucket.

OF Daniel Nava reached base in a team-high 28 consecutive games from 6/4-8/14, batting .321 (35-for-109) with 15 walks and 5 hit by pitches in that time. It was the 3rd-longest on-base streak in the International League in 2010.

2010 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE YEAR-END ALL-STARS

DOUBLE-A PORTLAND (EASTERN LEAGUE)
UT Ray Chang

SINGLE-A SALEM (CAROLINA LEAGUE)
C Ryan Lavarnway
3B Will Middlebrooks
SS Oscar Tejeda

SINGLE-A GREENVILLE (SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE)
OF Jeremy Hazelbaker

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson, Lars	.262	113	409	49	107	32	3	10	53	0	3	6	44	109	2	2	9
Apodaca, Juan	.209	14	43	3	9	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	6	15	0	0	0
Bates, Aaron	.240	122	429	49	103	15	2	12	54	0	3	6	59	119	0	1	4
Bell, Bubba	.293	104	351	46	103	17	1	6	49	0	3	1	41	62	13	7	3
Brown, Dusty	.218	71	238	32	52	19	0	7	29	1	2	3	27	66	1	0	6
Butler, Daniel	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cameron, Mike	.286	5	14	3	4	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
Cash, Kevin	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Delgado, Carlos	.231	5	13	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Frandsen, Kevin	.258	17	62	9	16	3	0	2	4	1	0	3	5	3	2	0	2
Hannahan, Jack	.255	33	110	15	28	8	0	4	12	0	0	1	17	27	2	0	4
Hassan, Alex	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermida, Jeremy	.288	19	66	7	19	1	0	2	12	0	2	1	4	16	0	0	0
Hulett, Tug	.201	86	284	38	57	21	2	4	29	2	2	2	53	63	6	3	3
Jimenez, Jorge	.217	95	337	37	73	10	1	3	33	0	3	4	32	43	1	3	11
Kalish, Ryan	.294	37	143	22	42	9	1	5	18	0	2	1	14	32	12	2	2
Kang, James	.222	4	9	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Khoury, Ryan	.244	17	45	3	11	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	4
Lowell, Mike	.500	5	22	5	11	4	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.333	4	15	3	5	3	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	0
McDonald, Darnell	.341	10	41	6	14	6	1	2	8	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	0
Molina, Gustavo	.241	35	112	12	27	5	0	8	18	0	0	0	7	23	0	0	1
Nava, Daniel	.289	77	284	41	82	16	1	10	48	0	2	11	28	64	4	2	1
Navarro, Yamaico	.283	16	53	8	15	4	0	3	6	0	1	0	5	6	2	1	4
Patterson, Eric	.235	4	17	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	0	1
Pedroia, Dustin	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reddick, Josh	.266	114	451	59	120	28	4	18	65	0	5	0	25	73	4	7	8
Reyes, Argenis	.256	14	43	3	11	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	6	1	1	1
Romero, Niuman	.246	99	350	42	86	14	0	3	20	8	0	3	32	57	14	6	6
Saltalamacchia, Jarrod	.278	9	36	5	10	5	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0
Sanchez, Angel	.274	62	223	26	61	10	1	0	17	2	1	2	24	30	6	1	7
Shealy, Ryan	.219	32	114	14	25	7	0	5	17	0	0	2	17	34	0	0	0
Sheely, Matt	.222	7	18	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Velazquez, Gil	.249	72	241	24	60	15	2	1	18	3	0	2	17	54	4	1	7
Wagner, Mark	.205	36	127	12	26	5	0	3	16	2	4	0	10	25	0	0	1
Totals	.253	144	4742	588	1202	269	21	116	567	23	39	49	487	990	80	37	93

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atchison, Scott	1-0	4.05	11	0	0	0	0	13.1	13	6	6	0	0	5	17	2	0
Beckett, Josh	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	7	4	4	2	0	1	7	0	0
Bierd, Randor	2-4	5.59	15	9	0	0	0	48.1	61	35	30	5	3	21	30	5	1
Bonser, Boof	0-2	6.34	9	8	0	0	0	32.2	37	23	23	3	2	14	25	2	0
Bowden, Michael	6-4	3.66	31	16	0	0	1	105.2	84	43	43	13	2	37	77	4	1
Buchholz, Clay	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	1
Cabrera, Fernando	2-5	3.86	54	0	0	0	22	60.2	64	29	26	5	1	24	76	3	0
Castro, Fabio	7-9	4.93	31	15	0	0	0	104.0	113	60	57	9	3	50	102	3	0
Coello, Robert	3-5	4.22	18	9	0	0	0	64.0	44	33	30	10	6	30	79	1	2
Doubront, Felix	4-3	3.16	9	8	0	0	0	37.0	36	13	13	1	4	16	34	2	1
Embree, Alan	0-0	3.68	8	0	0	0	0	7.1	2	3	3	0	0	5	6	0	0
Gabbard, Kason	0-2	5.65	11	1	0	0	0	14.1	17	12	9	2	1	15	10	2	0
Hill, Rich	3-1	3.74	19	6	0	0	0	53.0	45	22	22	3	9	29	55	1	2
Holliman, Mark	0-3	9.24	3	3	0	0	0	12.2	14	13	13	2	0	10	17	1	0
Hottovy, Tommy	0-1	4.54	26	0	0	0	0	35.2	37	19	18	5	4	23	22	5	0
Johnson, Kris	6-13	4.88	28	24	0	0	0	132.2	152	81	72	15	5	52	79	9	0
Large, T.J.	4-1	7.64	21	1	0	0	0	35.1	37	31	30	5	3	24	20	2	0
Luis, Santo	0-1	7.36	13	0	0	0	0	18.1	19	15	15	1	2	14	16	3	0
Manuel, Robert	8-2	1.68	45	0	0	0	13	64.1	46	14	12	4	1	13	48	0	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	2-0	1.62	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	11	4	3	1	3	1	13	1	0
Maxwell, Blake	0-0	6.43	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	5	5	1	2	3	3	0	0
Mills, Adam	4-10	5.47	25	25	1	0	0	131.2	175	87	80	17	5	25	58	4	0
Nelson, Joe	3-2	2.49	16	0	0	0	1	21.2	18	7	6	1	1	14	21	1	0
Okajima, Hideki	0-0	19.29	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Paronto, Chad	3-5	4.22	54	0	0	0	2	74.2	80	36	35	9	3	30	47	0	0
Ramirez, Ramon A.	5-5	4.92	28	13	1	0	0	97.0	105	60	53	16	4	36	80	5	0
Richardson, Dustin	3-0	2.66	32	0	0	0	2	44	27	14	13	4	0	31	56	6	0
Velazquez, Gil	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	66-78	4.54	144	144	2	14	41	1247.0	1264	677	629	136	65	524	1000	62	8

In his 4th year as Sea Dogs manager, **Arnie Beyeler** led Portland to a 3rd-place finish in the Eastern League's Northern Division, 12.5 games out of 1st. With a 70-71 record, the Sea Dogs missed the playoffs for just the 2nd time since 2004. Portland batters ranked 4th in the Eastern League with a .265 batting average, tops in the Red Sox minor league system, and finished 2nd with 554 walks. The club's 4.60 ERA was 9th in the EL. 5 players began the season with Portland and ended it in Boston.

1B Anthony Rizzo and **C Ryan Lavarnway** were named Red Sox Offensive Co-Players of the Year. Rizzo, promoted from Single-A Salem on 5/10, was also named Sea Dogs Most Valuable Player and tied for the team lead with 20 home runs in just 107 games. He finished 11th in the league with a team-high .481 slugging percentage and set a franchise record with 32 RBI in August. Rizzo, who turned 21 on 8/8, was selected as the Eastern League Player of the Week for 8/2-8, batting .444 (12-for-27) with 4 doubles, 3 home runs and 12 RBI in that span.

Lavarnway was promoted from Salem on 7/15 and hit .285 (45-for-158) with 8 homers and 39 RBI in 44 games with Portland. He hit 6 long balls during an 11-game stretch from 8/19-31 and was named Eastern League Player of the Week for 8/23-29 after leading all Double-A players with 7 extra-base hits and 4 home runs (tied) while batting .421 (8-for-19) and driving in 7 runs in 7 games in that period.

OF Che-Hsuan Lin was named Red Sox Defensive Player of the Year, committing just 3 errors in 338 chances for a .991 fielding percentage over 118 games between center field (114 games) and right field (4 games). He led the league in outfield chances (338) and putouts (320). Lin hit .275 (126-for-458) and ranked 3rd in the EL in on-base percentage (team-high .386) and walks (72). He reached base in each of his last 29 games at Hadlock Field beginning 6/30, the longest, home on-base streak in the Eastern League in 2010.

3B Ray Chang, **RHP Stephen Fife**, **RHP Jason Rice** and **2B Nate Spears** represented Portland in the All-Star Game. Spears ranked 7th among all minor leaguers with 104 runs scored, leading both the EL and all Red Sox farmhands. His 84 walks also paced both the Sox system and the EL and he finished 4th in the circuit with a team-high 238 total bases while tying for the team lead in homers (20). In his 1st season in the Red Sox organization, he placed 1st among Eastern League second basemen in games (130), total chances (601), putouts (201), assists (389) and double plays (96). He homered in 3 consecutive at-bats from 8/22-23 and set single-game, season highs with 2 long balls and 6 RBI in a 10-5 win at Harrisburg on 8/23.

Chang ended the season with a team-best .298 (131-for-440) average, 3rd among Red Sox minor leaguers and 9th in the Eastern League. He also placed 2nd among club qualifiers with an .821 OPS and finished 4th in the circuit with a .384 on-base percentage. The infielder was named to the EL's post-season All-Star roster at the utility position and received Portland's 10th Player Award.

Fife led the Sea Dogs with 8 wins, 26 starts and 136.1 IP, and began the year with a club-best 3.22 ERA (13 ER/36.1 IP) over his 1st 7 starts through 5/16. He was named EL Pitcher of the Week from 8/30-9/6 after going 2-0 with a 1.64 ERA (2 ER/11.0 IP) and 7 strikeouts over his final 2 starts of the season.

Rice, named Sea Dogs Citizen of the Year, ranked among Eastern League relief leaders in games finished (1st, 44), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (3rd, 10.65) and opponent batting (5th, .211), and tied for 3rd in the Red Sox system with 13 saves. He led club hurlers (min. 50.0 IP) with a 2.85 ERA (19 ER/60.0 IP) and 1.25 WHIP.

LHP Felix Doubront earned the 10-5 victory at Reading as Portland's Opening Day starter on 4/8 and went 4-0 with a 2.51 ERA (12 ER/43.0 IP) and 38 strikeouts before a 5/21 promotion to Pawtucket. At the time of his call-up, he ranked 5th in the league in ERA and 6th in strikeouts. He limited opponents to 3 runs or less in each of his 7 starts with the Sea Dogs.

Sea Dogs catchers threw out 36.8 percent (53 of 144) of attempted base stealers, the 3rd-best mark in the league, led by **C Luis Exposito**, who paced EL catchers with a 37.5 percent rate (30 of 80) and 95 assists. Exposito also led the team with 39 doubles and ranked 3rd in the league with a team-high 94 RBI.



PORTLAND SEA DOGS 2010 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson, Lars	.355	17	62	13	22	5	0	5	16	0	2	0	7	16	1	1	1
Apodaca, Juan	.248	41	133	12	33	6	0	2	6	0	0	3	20	32	1	0	2
Cameron, Mike	.385	3	13	4	5	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Chang, Ray	.298	116	440	57	131	30	2	9	55	2	2	12	51	64	0	1	6
Chiang, Chih-Hsien	.260	121	438	54	114	35	1	11	65	1	4	4	31	64	2	0	7
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Exposito, Luis	.260	125	473	65	123	39	1	11	94	0	8	6	55	92	1	2	7
Hermida, Jeremy	.273	3	11	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Iglesias, Jose	.285	57	221	29	63	10	3	0	13	1	3	3	8	49	5	2	7
Kalish, Ryan	.293	41	150	35	44	9	1	8	29	0	3	2	28	21	13	1	4
Khoury, Ryan	.246	69	244	31	60	16	4	2	19	1	2	5	24	41	4	2	8
Lavarnway, Ryan	.285	44	158	25	45	9	0	8	39	0	2	4	26	42	0	0	0
Lin, Che-Hsuan	.275	119	458	88	126	17	4	2	34	1	1	11	72	63	26	12	3
Linares, Juan Carlos	.239	13	46	3	11	4	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	13	1	1	0
Navarro, Yamaico	.274	88	329	49	90	19	3	8	55	1	3	3	42	53	16	5	11
Padron, Jorge	.286	47	182	15	52	10	0	0	19	1	2	1	10	23	2	0	1
Peley, Josue	.000	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	
Peterson, Bryan	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Place, Jason	.127	25	79	5	10	2	2	1	8	0	0	0	13	29	0	1	0
Rizzo, Anthony	.263	107	414	66	109	30	0	20	80	0	6	2	45	100	7	1	15
Segovia, Luis	.273	8	22	4	6	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	4	1	1	1
Sheely, Matt	.238	74	231	28	55	8	4	1	22	9	1	4	18	77	9	7	5
Spears, Nate	.272	136	514	104	140	30	4	20	82	1	10	11	84	93	13	1	13
Vazquez, William	.160	45	131	16	21	2	0	1	8	1	1	4	15	42	0	1	1
Totals	.265	141	4782	706	1267	288	29	112	656	20	50	77	554	931	103	39	109

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Apodaca, Juan	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coello, Robert	4-1	3.32	14	4	0	0	1	43.1	38	16	16	4	1	14	51	2	0
Cox, Bryson	1-6	4.89	42	0	0	0	12	53.1	53	31	29	3	9	28	39	9	0
Delcarmen, Manny	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobies, Andrew	0-0	1.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	0	1	1	8	0	1
Doubront, Felix	4-0	2.51	8	8	0	0	0	43.0	39	13	12	0	2	17	38	1	2
Fernandes, Kyle	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fife, Stephen	8-6	4.75	26	26	0	0	0	136.1	144	84	72	11	5	46	82	6	4
Herold, Mitchell	3-4	5.29	26	0	0	0	0	51.0	57	30	30	2	2	13	43	5	0
Hottovy, Tommy	3-2	5.22	15	0	0	0	0	39.2	49	25	23	6	0	20	34	5	1
Kehrt, Jeremy	3-11	5.20	20	19	0	0	0	105.2	123	69	61	11	4	36	58	5	0
Kelly, Casey	3-5	5.31	21	21	0	0	0	95.0	118	60	56	10	2	35	81	7	1
Large, T.J.	1-0	4.26	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	2	3	3	1	0	2	5	0	0
Lawson, Ryne	6-5	3.78	33	1	0	0	2	78.2	81	36	33	5	2	40	38	3	0
Luis, Santo	5-1	2.72	23	0	0	0	1	46.1	39	15	14	0	3	21	45	2	0
Maxwell, Blake	7-0	2.61	11	7	0	0	0	48.1	48	15	14	4	3	10	32	0	0
Miller, Ryne	2-6	6.43	27	12	0	0	0	84.0	89	63	60	20	8	56	73	7	0
Portice, Eammon	3-7	4.65	40	1	0	0	0	93.0	102	57	48	9	5	25	96	12	0
Reynoso, Ryne	3-0	3.54	9	0	0	0	1	20.1	17	8	8	1	1	5	17	2	0
Rice, Jason	3-2	2.85	48	0	0	0	13	60.0	45	20	19	6	6	30	71	5	0
Spears, Nate	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
Turpen, Daniel	2-1	4.91	12	0	0	0	3	18.1	18	11	10	0	2	9	18	1	0
Weiland, Kyle	5-9	4.42	25	25	0	0	0	128.1	112	70	63	13	16	49	120	7	2
Wilson, Alex	4-5	6.66	56	0	0	0	2	82.1	71	39	36	4	3	36	82	5	0
Totals	70-71	4.6	141	141	0	7	33	1239.1	1278	689	633	122	74	492	1007	82	11

The Salem Red Sox finished the 2010 season with the 2nd-best overall record in the Carolina League at 73-65, 7.5 games behind Southern Division leading Winston-Salem. In his 1st season as manager, **Kevin Boles** led the Red Sox to 21 wins in their 1st 29 games and guided the club to a 42-28 record in the 1st half, 1.0 game behind the 1st-place Dash. Salem posted a 31-37 mark in the 2nd half, 4th in the division.

Sox pitchers issued a league-low 377 walks and gave up the 2nd-fewest runs (611). They finished with a 3.91 team ERA, 3rd in the circuit. Salem hitters ranked 3rd in the CL with 277 doubles and combined for a .259 average, 5th-best in the league. The Sox posted a league-best .978 fielding percentage, led by **SS Ryan Dent**, who paced league shortstops in fielding percentage (.965) and games (110) at the position.

RHP Brock Huntzinger, **C Ryan Lavarnway**, **3B Will Middlebrooks**, **2B Oscar Tejeda** and **RHP Alex Wilson** were all named mid-season All-Stars for the Sox. Lavarnway, Middlebrooks and Tejeda were also named to the post-season All-Star squad. Tejeda went 1-for-4 with a solo home run in the exhibition, a 4-3 loss to the California League at Myrtle Beach on 6/22, and was named the Carolina League's MLB Advanced Media Top Star.

Tejeda finished the season with a .307 (156-for-508) average, 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers and 4th in the Carolina League, and ranked 2nd in the circuit in hits while playing a league-high 119 games at second base. He also led the league with 10 sacrifice flies and led Salem qualifiers in slugging (.455) while pacing the club in multi-hit games (44), runs (76), extra-base hits (48) and total bases (231). He began the season with multiple hits in 11 of his 1st 17 games through 4/27 and was named CL Player of the Week for 4/19-25, during which he hit a league-best .440 (11-for-25) and tied for the league lead with 3 long balls.

Huntzinger ranked among the league's top starters in unintentional walks per 9.0 innings (4th, 2.34) and fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (4th, 11.56), and placed 11th among qualifiers with a 4.14 ERA (62 ER) in a club-high 134.2 innings. He led the league with 5 wins and ranked 2nd with a 1.59 ERA (6 ER/34.0 IP) in 6 starts from 5/1-28, including back-to-back, 6.0-inning scoreless starts against Potomac on 5/22 and 5/28. He held the Nationals to 1 run in a 7.0-inning complete game victory on 7/12.

Middlebrooks tied for 7th in the Carolina League with a team-high 70 RBI and also ranked among club leaders in multi-RBI games (1st, 18), homers (2nd, 12), total bases (2nd, 191), sacrifice flies (2nd, 7), runs (T-2nd, 69), games played (3rd, 114), hits (3rd, 120) and doubles (3rd, 31). He hit .367 (18-for-49) during a season-high, 13-game hitting streak from 4/24-5/10.

Lavarnway led the league with 23 RBI over 19 April games and was named CL Player of the Week for 4/12-18, hitting .462 (18-for-39) with 3 homers and 15 RBI during that span. He was Salem's overall leader with 14 homers and finished 3rd on the club in both RBI (63) and walks (44) despite a promotion to Double-A Portland on 7/15. The catcher paced the club with a .487 slugging percentage and a .879 OPS (min. 20 at-bats).

RHP Alex Wilson went 2-1 with a 3.40 ERA (21 ER/55.2 IP) and 50 strikeouts, holding opponents to 2 earned runs or less in 8 of his 11 starts with Salem, before being called up to Portland on 6/15. At the time of his promotion, he was leading Carolina League qualifiers with a .212 opponent batting average (43-for-203) and ranked 3rd among that group with a 1.04 WHIP.

OF Alex Hassan ranked among league leaders in on-base percentage (3rd, .397), walks (4th, 57) and batting average (10th, .287). The 22 year old hit .407 (22-for-54) over a team, season-high, 15-game hitting streak from 7/27-8/12 and tied for the 6th-longest, on-base streak in the league with a 23-gamer from 7/21-8/13. His .332 clip (64-for-193) after the All-Star break ranked 3rd in the circuit.

1B Anthony Rizzo tallied 5 homers and 20 RBI in 29 games with Salem and was leading the league with 17 extra-base hits (12 doubles, 5 home runs) at the time of his promotion to Portland on 5/10.

2010 ALL-STAR FUTURES GAME

RHP Stolmy Pimentel was selected to participate in the 2010 XM Satellite Radio All-Star Futures Game on 7/11 at Angel Stadium in Anaheim, a 9-1 victory by the U.S. Futures over the World Futures. Pimentel retired both batters he faced in relief for the World team.

The All-Star Futures Game features the top prospects in minor league baseball, with a team of U.S.-born players competing against players from around the world. Every Major League organization is represented with at least one player.

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bermudez, Ronald	.239	24	71	7	17	6	0	0	6	2	0	1	6	13	0	0	1
Butler, Daniel	.292	35	113	16	33	12	0	1	17	0	1	6	23	21	1	0	1
Dening, Mitch	.274	116	446	69	122	19	6	3	45	4	4	4	47	84	14	9	3
Dent, Ryan	.225	112	382	44	86	17	3	6	37	5	4	6	30	86	9	11	18
Dominguez, Drew	.129	13	31	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	1
Escobar, Leonel	.500	3	8	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Federowicz, Tim	.253	109	407	47	103	34	1	4	61	0	5	2	43	86	1	1	6
Hassan, Alex	.287	104	342	46	98	28	3	8	48	0	4	8	57	69	6	1	2
Hedman, Drew	.230	93	326	31	75	15	2	3	34	0	1	3	23	87	3	1	6
Hee, Jonathan	.242	88	277	33	67	13	1	1	20	2	2	14	29	50	0	3	4
Hissey, Peter	.234	112	444	63	104	22	6	1	37	9	3	7	42	127	25	9	2
Ibarra, Adalberto	.244	14	41	7	10	1	0	0	3	0	2	2	10	12	2	0	
Lavarnway, Ryan	.289	82	304	66	88	18	0	14	63	0	3	9	44	62	1	0	3
Mailman, David	.130	23	77	7	10	2	3	1	10	0	0	1	13	25	1	2	2
Middlebrooks, Will	.276	114	435	69	120	31	2	12	70	0	7	4	35	121	5	3	19
Padron, Jorge	.270	31	122	14	33	10	0	1	17	0	1	0	10	18	0	0	7
Peterson, Bryan	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Place, Jason	.214	4	14	3	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	
Rizzo, Anthony	.248	29	117	26	29	12	0	5	20	0	2	0	16	32	3	0	1
Segovia, Luis	.205	35	88	10	18	4	0	2	9	2	0	2	2	29	0	1	7
Tejeda, Oscar	.307	126	508	76	156	32	5	11	69	0	10	2	32	96	17	7	24
Vazquez, William	.357	4	14	1	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1
Totals	.259	138	4580	638	1188	277	32	75	577	24	49	74	466	1041	89	48	116

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Cabral,Cesar	2-0	5.81	28	0	0	0	4	48.0	60	31	31	1	2	14	45	6	1
Clay, Caleb	4-13	4.57	26	25	0	0	1	132.0	138	79	67	9	13	27	67	8	0
Court, Chris	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fernandes, Kyle	4-3	3.68	44	0	0	0	11	66.0	53	31	27	4	3	26	63	0	0
Fox, Stephen	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Garrison, Seth	1-1	4.28	13	1	0	0	0	27.1	31	13	13	1	4	13	24	0	0
Gonzalez, Miguel	6-4	4.54	17	16	0	0	0	73.1	82	42	37	5	8	18	47	8	0
Hammes, Zach	3-3	4.63	26	0	0	0	0	44.2	39	34	23	0	6	36	34	2	0
Herold, Mitchell	2-0	1.05	11	0	0	0	1	25.2	12	3	3	0	0	4	17	2	0
Holliman, Mark	4-0	2.81	9	7	1	1	1	48.0	38	16	15	2	2	11	39	0	0
Huntzinger, Brock	7-8	4.14	25	25	1	0	0	134.2	135	69	62	14	3	35	69	8	1
Kehrt, Jeremy	3-1	3.65	11	2	0	0	3	37.0	40	23	15	3	2	13	32	3	0
Latimer, William	5-6	3.48	38	0	0	0	2	77.2	87	43	30	4	1	21	68	4	0
Lee, Michael	9-7	4.42	32	11	0	0	2	112	109	61	55	7	7	30	93	5	0
Marin, Leandro	0-0	1.50	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0
Maxwell, Blake	4-1	2.66	24	0	0	0	3	44.0	48	13	13	3	4	9	30	1	0
McClain, Lance	2-2	4.50	29	0	0	0	2	50.0	62	28	25	3	3	21	35	0	0
Pimentel, Stolmy	2-11	4.06	26	26	0	0	0	128.2	120	65	58	11	5	42	102	11	2
Ryan, Patrick	2-1	0.70	18	0	0	0	4	25.2	14	5	2	0	0	7	27	3	0
Williamson, Fabian	4-3	3.72	14	14	0	0	0	65.1	58	30	27	3	2	34	40	3	1
Wilson, Alex	2-1	3.40	11	11	0	0	0	55.2	43	24	21	4	2	15	50	1	0
Totals	73-65	3.91	138	138	2	9	34	1204.2	1177	611	523	74	67	377	893	65	5

In his managerial debut, **Billy McMillon** led the Drive to their 2nd straight playoff appearance with a 77-62 overall record, 2nd in the Southern Division and 2.5 games out of 1st place. Greenville closed out the regular season as the 2nd-half division winner with a 41-28 record (1.5 games ahead) after posting a 36-34 mark (3rd place, 6.0 games back) in the 1st half.

The Drive reached the league's Championship Series after sweeping Savannah (Mets) with 2 wins in the Southern Division Championship Series. The league finals against Lakewood (Phillies) went 4 games, with the Drive's only victory coming in Game 1, a 3-1 win in Greenville. A rematch of 2009, it was the 1st time in South Atlantic League history that 2 teams had met in consecutive Championship Series.

The club's regular season attendance of 337,918 at Fluor Field led the Southern Division in attendance for the 5th straight year and ranked 3rd overall in the league.

Greenville's .254 batting average ranked 9th in the league, but the Drive drew a SAL-high 485 walks and finished 4th with 652 runs. Club hurlers posted a 3.68 ERA, 7th in the circuit, and allowed the 4th-fewest runs (592) and tied for the 2nd-fewest walks (346).

In his 1st season in the Red Sox orgainzation, **1B Reynaldo Rodriguez** placed 2nd in the South Atlantic League with a .905 OPS and 3rd with a .518 slugging percentage after his 5/15 season debut. He was named South Atlantic League Player of the Week on 3 occasions, including 7/26-8/1 and the final 2 honors of the year for 8/23-29 and 8/30-9/5, covering a 12-game span over which he tallied league-bests with a .459 (17-for-37) batting average, 5 homers and 17 RBI. Rodriguez finished the season as Greenville's home run leader (14) and 2nd on the club in RBI (59).

OF Jeremy Hazelbaker ranked 3rd among all minor leaguers with 63 stolen bases, the most in a season by a Boston minor leaguer since Gus Burgess stole 68 bases in 1981. He also hit 12 home runs, becoming the 1st minor leaguer with at least 63 stolen bases and 12 homers in a single season since Giants farmhand Eugenio Velez in 2006 for Single-A Augusta (64 SB, 14 HR).

Named a SAL Post-Season All-Star, Hazelbaker led the Drive in doubles (29), triples (9), RBI (62) and runs scored (78) and paced club qualifiers in on-base percentage (.360) and OPS (.815).

RHP Chris Balcom-Miller made 3 starts with Greenville, including 2 in the playoffs, after being acquired from the Rockies on 8/31. Including his 19 starts for Colorado's Asheville affiliate, he ranked 5th in the league with a 3.30 ERA (42 ER/114.2 IP) and placed among qualifying SAL starters in strikeouts per 9.0 innings (1st, 9.42), WHIP (2nd, 0.96), unintentional walks per 9 innings (2nd, 1.49), fewest baserunners per 9 innings (2nd, 9.65) and opponent batting average (3rd, .215).

The Drive hosted the South Atlantic League All-Star Game at Fluor Field on 6/22, and were represented by 3 players at the contest: **OF Ronald Bermudez**, **C Daniel Butler** and **RHP Dennis Neuman**. Butler collected a walk and a run scored for the Southern Divsion and Neuman tossed 1.0 scoreless frame of relief in a 5-5 tie with the Northern Division.

Bermudez was named Player of the Week for 6/28-7/4, hitting .524 (11-for-21) with 3 home runs and 9 RBI during that span. He led club qualifiers in batting (.281) and slugging (.457) and was promoted to Single-A Salem on 8/7.

Neuman led the Drive with 43 relief appearances and placed 3rd in the league with 39 games finished. He ranked 2nd in the Red Sox system with a club-high 14 saves in 16 chances.

Butler led all Drive hitters with a .327 (70-for-214) average in 61 games. He was named SAL Player of the Week for 4/19-25 after batting .450 (9-for-20) with 4 doubles and 2 homers. He went 5-for-6 with a homer and 4 RBI on 7/6 at West Virginia and was promoted to Single-A Salem on 7/15.

LHP Manuel Rivera led league starters with only 1.42 unintentional walks per 9 innings. He paced the club with 26 starts and 129.2 innings and ranked 3rd with 107 strikeouts.

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Almanzar, Michael	.246	127	487	56	120	27	3	10	55	0	8	6	30	114	4	1	37
Bermudez, Ronald	.281	95	363	55	102	28	3	10	54	0	4	6	30	81	4	3	4
Butler, Daniel	.327	61	214	37	70	18	3	6	31	0	1	9	20	44	0	0	9
Frias, Vladimir	.201	91	313	35	63	11	2	4	29	4	2	5	15	61	19	5	15
Fuentes, Reymond	.270	104	374	59	101	15	5	5	41	5	2	8	25	87	42	5	4
Garcia, Joantoni	.200	18	55	7	11	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	6	17	0	1	2
Garcia, Jose	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gentile, Zach	.233	98	330	40	77	13	2	0	25	6	5	1	47	37	5	2	9
Gibson, Derrik	.230	122	487	77	112	22	3	2	40	7	4	6	61	101	39	7	22
Hazelbaker, Jeremy	.267	116	442	78	118	29	9	12	62	0	1	6	59	135	63	17	7
Killeen, Sean	.326	18	46	4	15	5	0	0	13	0	1	2	11	18	0	0	2
McGuiness, Christopher	.298	78	282	41	84	20	1	12	46	0	1	5	53	59	2	3	5
Pichardo, Wilfred	.237	50	169	28	40	7	1	0	13	3	0	2	22	49	29	7	2
Rodriguez, Reynaldo	.281	85	278	44	78	20	2	14	59	1	4	12	39	57	12	4	9
Roque, Kenneth	.184	43	136	10	25	6	1	1	11	0	1	3	6	41	3	2	9
Sanchez, Felix	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Segovia, Luis	.316	6	19	5	6	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Thomas, Michael	.156	31	90	9	14	2	1	2	6	0	0	2	12	42	1	1	5
Vazquez, Christian	.263	79	270	34	71	11	0	3	32	0	2	4	23	62	3	1	7
Vitek, Kolbrin	.275	12	40	7	11	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	7	13	4	1	1
Wilkerson, Shannon	.245	73	269	26	66	13	4	0	36	2	5	5	17	57	11	6	2
Totals	.254	140	4670	652	1184	254	41	82	564	30	42	84	485	1079	241	66	162

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Balcom-Miller, Chris	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	1	0	0	3	1	0
Batista, Anatanaer	6-5	4.04	38	0	0	0	5	69.0	81	36	31	4	3	18	72	4	2
Bayer, Jeremiah	7-2	3.39	32	0	0	0	10	98.1	101	42	37	7	3	29	86	16	2
Britton, Drake	2-3	2.97	21	21	0	0	0	75.2	69	32	25	5	2	23	78	7	0
Cabral, Cesar	2-0	0.29	17	0	0	0	5	31.1	16	1	1	0	3	7	35	0	0
Castillo, Yeiper	4-5	3.58	15	15	1	0	0	75.1	75	36	30	4	5	23	69	3	2
Court, Chris	5-0	3.56	18	0	0	0	0	43.0	45	17	17	4	2	15	35	3	1
Ebert, Tom	10-4	2.87	23	1	0	0	1	94.0	76	37	30	4	6	30	92	9	0
Flasher, Jordan	5-2	4.57	27	0	0	0	3	45.1	45	24	23	5	2	21	51	0	0
Fox, Stephen	0-0	16.2	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	4	3	0	0	0	2	1	0
Mendez, Roman	0-2	11.4	6	6	0	0	0	15.0	29	24	19	5	4	10	18	1	0
Neuman, Dennis	0-3	2.95	43	0	0	0	14	64.0	54	24	21	4	4	20	65	2	0
Perez, Pedro	8-5	3.94	28	2	0	0	0	93.2	100	48	41	5	6	36	75	8	0
Pressly, Ryan	5-7	3.72	26	24	0	0	0	113.2	110	55	47	9	5	43	96	5	0
Rivera, Manuel	5-9	4.10	27	26	0	0	0	129.2	140	72	59	12	4	21	107	7	0
Ruiz, Pete	10-8	4.19	26	20	1	1	0	124.2	136	73	58	11	5	23	109	7	1
Volz, Kendal	6-5	3.71	26	24	0	0	0	116.1	127	53	48	10	1	14	94	5	0
Zerpa, Armando	1-2	2.76	15	0	0	0	2	29.1	31	12	9	1	1	13	33	2	0
Totals	77-66	3.68	140	140	2	8	40	1226.0	1245	592	501	91	56	346	1120	81	8

Led by **Bruce Crabbe,** who returned to manage Lowell for the 1st time since 2006, the Spinners finished the 2010 season with a league-worst 24-50 record, 4th in the New York-Penn League's Stedler Division. The 50 losses set a club record. Lowell began the year in a 12-36 slide but won 12 of its remaining 26 contests to close out the season.

The Spinners set an attendance record with 201,512 fans visiting LeLacheur Park in 2010, passing the previous high of 199,197 in 2008. They reached their 400th straight sellout on 8/10/10. The streak, which dated back to 8/2/99, came to an end on 9/1 at 413 consecutive packed houses.

Lowell ranked 12th with a .235 team batting average but finished 5th with 81 stolen bases. Club hurlers combined for a league-worst 4.53 ERA and gave up a NYPL-high 398 runs. The team's 118 errors were the 2nd most in the circuit.

CF Felix Sanchez led the league with a Spinners franchise-record 38 stolen bases, 4th in the Red Sox farm system, in just 57 games. On 8/5 at Williamsport, he stole a season-high 4 bags without being caught. A New York-Penn League All-Star, the center fielder placed 7th in the circuit with a .323 batting average (71-for-220) and paced the Spinners with 45 runs, 71 hits and a .399 on-base percentage.

SS Jose Garcia was also named to the All-Star team and drove in the winning run in the exhbition with an 8th-inning single to send the AL to a 4-3 victory over the NL on 8/17 at Staten Island. He began the season hitting at a .355 clip (22-for-62) over his 1st 16 games through 7/4, ranking 7th in the NYPL in that time.

RHP Miguel Celestino, who paced the Red Sox farm system with a 2.09 ERA (15 ER/64.2 IP) between Lowell and the Gulf Coast League, led the Spinners (minimum 10.0 innings) in ERA (2.62) and WHIP (1.25) in 9 starts for the club. He was named NYPL Pitcher of the Week for 8/2-8 after combining to allow just 1 earned run and strike out 11 batters in 11.0 innings over 2 starts during that time (2-0, 0.82 ERA).

1B Miles Head led the Spinners in walks (30), ranked 2nd in doubles (16) and RBI (35), and tied for 3rd in hits (55). He matched the league lead with 8 sacrifice flies.

3B Kolbrin Vitek, Boston's No. 1 Draft Pick in June, made his pro debut with Lowell on 6/18 and led club qualifiers with both a .422 slugging percentage and a .781 OPS. Vitek swiped 13 bases in 15 attempts before being promoted to Single-A Greenville on 8/26. In his final 10 games with the Spinners from 8/11-23, he ranked among league leaders in RBI (2nd, 11), batting average (5th, .405) and slugging pct. (5th, .703).

OF Bryce Brentz, also a first-round selection in June, led the Spinners in triples (4) and RBI (39), and also ranked among club leaders in extra-base hits (2nd, 23), home runs (T-2nd, 5) and doubles (3rd, 14). He homered in back-to-back games on 8/15 vs. Mahoning Valley and 8/18 at Vermont and led NYPL outfielders with 5 double plays.

2010 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE MID-SEASON ALL-STARS

TRIPLE-A PAWTUCKET (INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE)
OF Bubba Bell
RHP Robert Manuel

DOUBLE-A PORTLAND (EASTERN LEAGUE)
3B Ray Chang
RHP Stephen Fife
RHP Jason Rice
2B Nate Spears

SINGLE-A SALEM (CAROLINA LEAGUE)
RHP Brock Huntzinger
C Ryan Lavarnway
3B Will Middlebrooks
2B Oscar Tejeda
RHP Alex Wilson

SINGLE-A GREENVILLE (SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE)
OF Ronald Bermudez
C Daniel Butler
RHP Dennis Neuman

SHORT-SEASON SINGLE-A LOWELL (NEW YORK-PENN LEAGUE)
SS Jose Garcia
OF Felix Sanchez

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Blair, Carson	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Brentz, Bryce	.198	69	262	28	52	14	4	5	39	0	2	1	21	76	5	4	4
Brown, Dusty	.500	2	8	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Cash, Kevin	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chen, Chia-Chu	.171	23	82	3	14	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	3
Dominguez, Drew	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
Garcia, Joantoni	.217	57	161	13	35	8	0	0	15	3	3	1	6	35	0	0	7
Garcia, Jose	.242	51	194	22	47	13	0	2	15	2	1	3	14	47	7	4	22
Head, Miles	.240	65	229	21	55	16	2	1	35	1	8	4	30	36	1	1	8
Hernandez, Jayson	.207	21	58	4	12	0	0	0	4	2	1	2	7	9	1	0	4
Iglesias, Jose	.350	13	40	8	14	2	2	0	7	0	0	1	7	8	2	1	0
Jacobs, Brandon	.242	64	236	30	57	18	2	6	31	0	3	3	21	59	4	1	4
Kang, James	.202	33	104	15	21	6	0	0	8	3	2	2	21	30	4	4	9
Killeen, Sean	.179	17	56	9	10	1	0	5	11	0	0	1	7	17	0	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.400	6	15	2	6	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0
Peley, Josue	.291	31	110	10	32	6	3	0	9	0	1	2	4	16	3	1	4
Peterson, Bryan	.189	14	37	3	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	11	0	0	2
Ramos, Henry	.125	7	24	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	2
Renfroe, David	.190	58	200	22	38	8	0	2	13	1	0	1	20	68	1	1	15
Robinson, Nick	.211	20	57	6	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	13	12	2	0	2
Sanchez, Felix	.323	57	220	45	71	6	2	0	9	3	0	2	26	59	38	11	3
Schwindenhammer, Seth	.192	33	104	11	20	3	0	1	9	0	1	1	14	48	0	2	1
Vitek, Kolbrin	.270	56	204	30	55	13	3	4	30	0	4	5	26	61	13	2	14
Wilkerson, Shannon	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	.235	74	2426	285	570	121	18	28	255	16	27	29	253	625	81	32	118

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Angeloni, Cesare	1-3	4.21	17	0	0	0	2	36.1	42	24	17	5	2	17	28	6	0
Broughton, Jay	0-3	9.33	11	0	0	0	0	18.1	17	23	19	1	3	19	14	10	0
Celestino, Miguel	2-2	2.62	9	9	0	0	0	44.2	39	16	13	0	3	17	28	4	0
Cervenka, Hunter	2-4	3.59	14	13	0	0	0	62.2	53	35	25	2	4	42	55	10	0
Consuegra, Randy	0-2	270.00	2	2	0	0	0	0.1	0	10	10	0	2	10	0	6	0
Couch, Keith	1-6	4.39	14	11	0	0	0	55.1	64	31	27	3	2	9	43	3	0
Fox, Stephen	4-2	4.96	16	0	0	0	1	45.1	41	27	25	6	1	17	43	8	0
Garrison, Seth	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Hacker, Michael	0-1	6.10	8	0	0	0	4	10.1	13	8	7	0	1	3	12	4	1
Hernandez, Chris	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Lavigne, Tyler	1-3	7.33	10	0	0	0	0	23.1	28	19	19	1	0	11	26	2	0
Lockwood, Tyler	1-0	4.00	16	0	0	0	4	27.0	31	15	12	1	1	9	18	0	0
Matos, Wilson	1-5	4.39	19	0	0	0	2	26.2	24	19	13	2	4	19	24	2	0
Mendez, Roman	2-3	4.36	8	8	0	0	0	33	31	21	16	5	1	19	35	4	0
Miller, Ryne	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Ramirez, Ramon A.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
Rau, Garrett	0-4	3.53	15	0	0	0	0	51.0	52	23	20	2	5	12	32	2	0
Rosario, Charle	1-0	4.07	17	0	0	0	2	55.1	60	31	25	5	1	18	50	3	0
Rutter, Kyle	0-0	6.75	10	0	0	0	0	10.2	10	14	8	0	0	12	9	1	0
Wilson, Tyler	3-4	4.20	14	14	0	0	0	64.1	69	37	30	5	8	19	41	2	0
Younginer, Madison	3-7	4.79	14	14	0	0	0	62	56	40	33	2	5	31	40	3	1
Wogee, Doug	1-1	9.82	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	4	4	0	0	3	5	0	0
Totals	24-50	4.53	74	74	0	1	15	641.1	641	398	323	40	44	290	517	71	2



In his 5th season as manager, **Dave Tomlin** guided the Gulf Coast Red Sox to a 2nd-place finish in the league's South Division at 31-28, 2.5 games out of 1st place.

The GCL Red Sox ranked 4th in the league with a .254 team average and led the league with 295 runs scored, 746 total bases, 38 home runs, 24 triples, 154 extra-base hits and a .385 slugging percentage while finishing 2nd with 89 stolen bases. The club's 3.42 ERA placed 6th in the league and they issued the 3rd-fewest walks (148). The team's .951 fielding percentage was 12th in the circuit.

OF Luke Yoder scored a GCL-high 43 runs and was hit by a league-leading 12 pitches. He also placed among GCL leaders in on-base percentage (3rd, .406) and walks (T-3rd, 28). A 40th-round selection in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, Yoder hit at a .429 clip (12-for-28) over his 1st 9 games through 7/2, 2nd in the league in that time. His 18-game home on-base streak from 6/21-8/12 was the circuit's longest.

RHP Justin Erasmus led GCL Red Sox pitchers with 21 appearances and ranked among league leaders in saves (2nd, 10) and games finished (3rd, 19). With 33 strikeouts in 29.2 innings, he paced the club with an average of 10.01 strikeouts per 9.0 innings. He began the season with 13.0 scoreless innings over his 1st 9 appearances and held left-handers to a .192 average (10-for-52) overall on the year.

OF Keury De La Cruz led the GCL with 94 total bases and 7 triples. The centerfielder also ranked 3rd in the league in extra base hits (23), tied for 3rd in runs scored (35) and placed 4th in RBI (31) and slugging percentage (.475). The club leader in RBI and slugging, he also tied for team-high honors with 6 homers.

RHP Raynel Velette ranked 2nd in the Red Sox organization and 7th overall in the GCL with a 2.54 ERA (14 ER/49.2 IP). He posted a league-low 0.91 WHIP and his .190 opponent batting average ranked 3rd in the circuit (as did his .176 opponent batting average as a reliever) and led qualifying Red Sox minor leaguers. He also ranked among qualifying GCL relievers in fewest baserunners per 9.0 innings (5th, 8.69). Velette tied for the team lead with 5 wins and tossed the most innings (49.2) while ranking 2nd in strikeouts (45).

RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE MONTHLY AWARD WINNERS

APRIL		
Offensive Player	C Ryan Lavarnway	Salem
Pitcher	RHP Kendal Volz	Greenville
Defensive Player	C Daniel Butler	Salem
Base Runner	OF Ryan Kalish	Portland
Base Stealer	OF Jeremy Hazelbaker	Greenville
MAY		
Offensive Player	OF Ryan Kalish	Portland
Pitcher	LHP Cesar Cabral	Greenville
Defensive Player	OF Che-Hsuan Lin	Portland
Base Runner	OF Reymond Fuentes	Greenville
Base Stealer	OFJeremy Hazelbaker	Greenville
JUNE		
Offensive Player	2B Oscar Tejeda	Salem
Pitcher	RHP Michael Bowden	Pawtucket
Defensive Player	OF Che-Hsuan Lin	Portland
Base Runner	2B Oscar Tejeda	Salem
Base Stealer	OF Reymond Fuentes	Greenville
JULY		
Offensive Player	3B Will Middlebrooks	Greenville
Pitcher	RHP Michael Lee	Salem
Defensive Player	OF Pete Hissey	Salem
Base Runner	OF Felix Sanchez	Lowell
Base Stealer	OF Jeremy Hazelbaker	Greenville
AUGUST / SEPTEMBER		
Offensive Player	OF Josh Reddick	Pawtucket
Pitcher	RHP Raynel Velette	GCL Red Sox
Defensive Player	1B Lars Anderson	Portland
Base Runner	2B Nate Spears	Portland
Base Stealer	OF Felix Sanchez	Lowell



GULF COAST RED SOX 2010 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Blair, Carson	.269	8	26	7	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	1
Brown, Dusty	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Coyle, Sean	.200	3	10	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Danforth, Trygg	.255	42	145	20	37	10	0	2	15	1	1	1	23	39	1	1	7
De La Cruz, Keury	.263	51	198	35	52	10	7	6	31	0	3	1	17	50	8	6	3
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
Escobar, Leonel	.259	27	54	5	14	0	0	0	6	1	1	4	8	9	1	0	3
Holmes, William	.234	36	124	21	29	8	0	6	27	0	2	5	14	37	0	0	5
Ibarra, Adalberto	.188	5	16	4	3	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	
Kang, James	.235	9	34	9	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	10	2	0	3
Kapstein, Zach	.000	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Linares, Juan Carlos	.267	4	15	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Lucas, Trey	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Meneses, Heiker	.250	56	208	27	52	8	3	3	24	2	0	4	12	47	17	6	8
Moanaroa, Boss	.268	18	56	8	15	3	0	2	9	0	1	1	9	14	0	0	3
Moanaroa, Moko	.296	31	108	13	32	7	0	0	15	0	1	6	8	18	1	0	1
Perez, Oscar	.250	30	84	7	21	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	23	2	0	5
Perkins, Kendrick	.000	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	
Pichardo, Wilfred	.239	13	46	5	11	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	15	4	0	
Place, Jason	.115	9	26	3	3	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1
Ramos, Henry	.309	43	136	18	42	8	1	3	26	2	3	3	12	28	12	6	4
Ramos, Roberto	.225	13	40	3	9	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	2	7	2	2	6
Reyes, Roberto	.263	9	19	2	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	1	2
Roque, Kenneth	.231	12	39	6	9	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	9	2	0	4
Sallis, Jordan	.294	8	17	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	1
Sanchez, Maykol	.304	12	23	3	7	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	3	0	0	1
Thompson, Jason	.227	50	172	18	39	10	1	5	23	2	3	2	13	50	9	1	12
Vinicio, Jose	.253	43	158	23	40	4	6	1	22	1	2	2	7	26	13	1	23
Wagner, Mark	.600	3	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0
Yoder,Luke	.256	50	156	43	20	9	5	4	14	1	1	12	28	45	13	2	0
Totals	.254	59	1939	295	492	92	24	38	250	13	21	48	193	482	89	27	109

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Bastardo, Luis	3-2	3.43	16	0	0	0	0	44.2	43	22	17	3	6	12	39	1	0
Castillo, Yeiper	0-0	2.45	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
Celestino, Miguel	2-0	0.90	4	3	0	0	0	20.0	18	6	2	0	0	3	14	0	1
Curtis, Eric	0-1	3.78	9	8	0	0	0	33.1	30	17	14	3	0	12	26	2	1
Dahlstrand, Jacob	0-1	6.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	0	2	3	1	0
Erasmus, Justin	1-3	2.12	21	0	0	0	10	29.2	26	13	7	0	1	9	33	2	0
Garcia, Jason	1-3	3.03	9	8	0	0	0	29.2	31	16	10	0	2	6	17	1	0
Garrison, Seth	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Gleason, Michael	1-2	4.28	14	0	0	0	2	40	47	28	19	1	1	8	30	1	0
Gomez, Sergio	0-4	6.37	13	12	0	0	0	29.2	32	26	21	2	4	14	29	4	0
Hacker, Michael	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Huijer, Swen	5-2	3.78	16	0	0	0	0	33.1	41	22	14	4	2	10	26	1	0
Killen, John	0-1	13.5	4	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	4	3	0	0	7	3	2	0
Large, T.J.	0-0	2.40	9	0	0	0	1	15.0	10	4	4	0	3	2	12	2	0
Moanaroa, Moko	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Phillips, Matt	3-0	0.78	12	0	0	0	1	23.0	14	4	2	0	0	7	19	0	0
Ramos, Roberto	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1
Reynoso, Ryne	0-1	10.12	3	1	0	0	0	2.2	4	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	0
Rodriguez, Juan	5-1	3.51	12	9	0	0	0	48.2	41	22	19	2	4	13	51	3	0
Swinson, Scott	2-2	3.33	15	1	0	0	3	48.2	52	30	18	2	1	9	36	1	0
Taveras, Francisco	2-3	4.98	12	9	0	0	0	43.1	52	30	24	0	4	17	37	2	0
Velette, Raynel	5-2	2.54	12	2	0	0	1	49.2	34	21	14	3	6	11	45	0	0
Wasielewski, Richard	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Totals	31-28	3.42	59	59	0	2	19	510.1	487	272	194	22	34	148	439	23	3



2010 RED SOX FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

Rd	Name	Pos.	School	Hometown
1	**Kolbrin Vitek**	**INF**	**Ball State University**	**Bryan, OH**
1A	**Bryce Brentz**	**OF**	**Middle Tennessee State University**	**Knoxville, TN**
1A	**Anthony Ranaudo**	**RHP**	**Louisiana State University**	**Jackson, NJ**
2	**Brandon Workman**	**RHP**	**University of Texas**	**Bowie, TX**
3	**Sean Coyle**	**SS**	**Germantown Academy**	**Chalfront, PA**
4	**Garin Cecchini**	**SS**	**Barbe High School**	**Lake Charles, LA**
5	**Henry Ramos**	**OF**	**Alfonso Casta Martinez H.S.**	**Maunabo, PR**
6	**Kendrick Perkins**	**OF**	**La Porte High School**	**La Porte, TX**
7	**Chris Hernandez**	**LHP**	**University of Miami**	**Miami, FL**
8	**Matthew Price**	**RHP**	**Virginia Tech**	**Marietta, GA**
9	Tyler Barnette	RHP	Hickory High School	Hickory, NC
10	**Jacob Dahlstrand**	**RHP**	**Memorial High School**	**Houston, TX**
11	**Lucas LeBlanc**	**OF**	**Delgado Community College**	**Lockport, LA**
12	**Garrett Rau**	**RHP**	**California Baptist University**	**Camarillo, CA**
13	**Keith Couch**	**RHP**	**Adelphi University**	**Elmont, NY**
14	Michael Hollenbeck	C	Joliet Township High School	Joliet, IL
15	Stephen Wilkerson	SS	Pope High School	Marietta, GA
16	Adam Duke	RHP	Spanish Fork High School	Salem, UT
17	**Jason Garcia**	**RHP**	**Land O'Lakes High School**	**Land O'Lakes, FL**
18	Dallas Chadwick	RHP	Shasta High School	Redding, CA
19	Eric Jaffe	RHP	Bishop O'Dowd School	Oakland, CA
20	Roderick Shoulders	C	Brandon High School	Temple Terrace, FL
21	Mason Justice	RHP	Holland Hall High School	Tulsa, OK
22	Trace Tam Sing	SS	Newport High School	Bellevue, WA
23	Austin Wright	LHP	Chipola Junior College	Schaumburg, IL
24	Sean Yost	RHP	University of Nebraska-Lincoln	Lincoln, NE
25	**Tyler Lockwood**	**RHP**	**Texas Christian University**	**Sugar Land, TX**
26	Dillon Overton	LHP	Weatherford High School	Weatherford, OK
27	Jay Gonzalez	OF	Freedom High School	Orlando, FL
28	Michael Wagner	RHP	Centennial High School	Las Vegas, NV
29	Paul Davis	RHP	Pensacola Junior College	Port St. Lucie, FL
30	Desean Anderson	OF	Ragsdale High School	Jamestown, NC
31	Dustin Renfroe	C	Copiah Academy	Gallman, MS
32	Jordan Alexander	OF	Vista High School	Vista, CA
33	Mark Donham	RHP	Jupiter Community High School	Jupiter, FL
34	**Michael Gleason**	**RHP**	**California State University-Chico**	**Willows, CA**
35	Joshua Riddle	SS	Western Hills High School	Frankfort, KY
36	Shane Rowland	C	Tampa Catholic High School	Tampa, FL
37	Aaron Jones	C	San Clemente High School	San Clemente, CA
38	Thomas Bourdon	OF	Northwest Catholic High School	Simsbury, CT
39	**Nicholas Robinson**	**SS**	**North Central College**	**Chicago, IL**
40	**Luke Yoder**	**OF**	**Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo**	**Bakersfield, CA**
41	**Jayson Hernandez**	**C**	**Rutgers University**	**Jackson, NJ**
42	Daniel Slania	RHP	Salpointe Catholic High School	Tuscon, AZ
43	Patrick Smith	OF	Redan High School	Stone Mountain, GA
44	**Zach Kapstein**	**C**	**Tiverton High School**	**Tiverton, RI**
45	**James Kang**	**SS**	**Pomona-Pitzer College**	**Huntington Beach, CA**
46	Jarrett Thomason	RHP	Eastside High School	Greer, SC
47	David Rosen	LHP	La Salle Institute	Pattersonville, NY
48	Jared Autrey	RHP	Stephenville High School	Stephenville, TX
49	**Trygg Larsson-Danforth**	**1B**	**Yale University**	**Mattapoisett, MA**
50	Weston Hoekel	RHP	Bishop Kenny High School	Jacksonville, FL

Players in **bold** have signed with the Red Sox

During the 2010 season, the Boston Red Sox proudly continued their commitment to be active participants in the community. Through the generosity of fans and the widespread support from the team's owners, players, coaches, the Red Sox Wives and members of the Front Office and Game Day staff – the Red Sox Community Relations Department and Red Sox Foundation established new charitable milestones benefiting children and families in need throughout Red Sox Nation.



Created by the team's owners in 2002, the Red Sox Foundation is the team's official charity and seeks to channel Red Sox Nation's passion for the team into programs serving at-risk children, wounded veterans and their families. By the end of 2010, after only eight years the Red Sox Foundation had committed nearly $40 million to non-profit programs, making it the fastest growing and largest team charity in all of Major League Baseball. In recognition of the impact of the team charity's programs, the Red Sox Foundation was nationally recognized in 2009 as "Best Team Charity in Sports" with the Steve Patterson Award for Excellence in Sports Philanthropy from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and The Sports Philanthropy Project.

The Foundation's work centers primarily on five Cornerstone programs, including a new initiative known as The Red Sox Foundation and Massachusetts General Hospital Home Base Program, which provides support services for local veterans returning home from the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan who suffer from Traumatic Brain Injury (TBI) and Post-Traumatic Stress Syndrome (PTSD). The program now provides evaluations and clinical care for veterans with PTSD and TBI; offers outreach and support services for families of affected veterans; conducts research on better treatments and ways to prevent such injuries; and has created a community education component that educates health care providers, social workers and clergy about the symptoms and treatments for these increasingly common wounds of war. In May of 2010, the Red Sox Foundation launched Run to Home Base Presented by New Balance, a 9K fundraiser that ended at home plate in Fenway Park. Some 2,500 runners participated in the event and more than 15,000 fans cheered them on at Fenway. In Iraq, six US Army units also made simultaneous runs in support of the program. In what was the largest single fundraiser in Red Sox Foundation history, the Run to Home Base raised over $2.5 million for the Home Base Program and will be repeated in 2011.

The Foundation's other four Cornerstone programs include: the Red Sox Scholars, which provides college scholarships, tutoring, mentoring, after school enrichment opportunities, summer camp assistance, music lessons and other leadership development activities to 200 students in the Boston Public Schools; the Jimmy Fund, which with the team's support raised over $2.5 million for cancer research and treatment through this summer's NESN/WEEI Radiotelethon; the Dimock Center, which serves over 40,000 children and families in Boston's most disadvantaged neighborhoods and serves as a lifeline to the city's communities of color; and the Red Sox Foundation RBI/Rookie Leagues, which served over 4,000 youth this summer through donations of baseball and softball equipment, coaches, umpires and off the field leadership development programs.

To raise the funds needed to support these programs and additional grants, the Foundation hosted a number of fan favorite events including the Welcome Home Dinner Presented by Covidien, with all of the team's players and hosted by Emmy Award nominee Mike O'Malley, the annual Picnic in the Park and Monster Mash, Fenway to the Runway with the Red Sox Wives and Foundation Nation Community Service Days.

The Foundation also hosted a 50-50 raffle during every Red Sox home game, and raised more than $600,000 in the 2010 season. This summer, the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation also continued their two international exchange programs. 2010 marked the third year of the Red Sox Foundation US-Japan Youth Baseball Exchange Presented by Funai in which Japanese and American youngsters learn about each other's history and culture through their shared love of baseball. This summer, 12 Japanese youngsters stayed with American host families in Boston a for 12 days and participated in a number of baseball clinics and games with young American teams of the same age, while also exploring a variety of cultural and educational activities that pro-



moted greater understanding between Japan and the United States. It was also the seventh year of the Lindos Sueños program, which brought nine American teens together with nine Dominican teens from various socio-economic backgrounds for nine days of service, learning, and fun in the Dominican Republic. For more information about the Red Sox Foundation, its programs and initiatives, please visit www.redsoxfoundation.org.



In 2010, the Red Sox players repeatedly demonstrated their commitment to excellence on and off the field by making over 475 appearances, hosting charitable fundraisers, fulfilling Make-A-Wish requests, participating in Sox Talk programs throughout the City of Boston, and playing an active role inviting sick and disadvantaged children to games. Players donated their time and tickets through various programs, including Tim Wakefield's Wakefield Warriors (13th season); Tek's 33s by Jason Varitek (7th season); Youk's Kids by Kevin Youkilis (5th season); David Ortiz' Papi's Pals (2nd season); Papelbon's Pen by Jonathan Papelbon (2nd season) and Terry Francona's ticket program for military personnel (2nd season). The Red Sox Alumni also contributed by making over 150 appearances in the community on behalf of the club.

The Red Sox also donated thousands of items and experiences to be auctioned and benefit many worthy causes and charities. Ranging from pre-game ceremony participation and special in-game moments to autographed baseballs, jerseys, bats and pictures, the number of unique items and experiences donated in 2010 increased to over 4,000 items donated to New England based non-profit organizations.

Thanks to the hard work and generosity of thousands of volunteers, donors, contributors, sponsors and fans, as well as the ongoing support of the Red Sox team Ownership, the Boston Red Sox remain firmly committed to not only winning World Championships but to also being charitable and community leaders of Red Sox Nation.



2011 BOSTON RED SOX SEASON SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 TEX	2 TEX
3 TEX	4	5 CLE	6 CLE	7 CLE	8 NYY	9 NYY
10 NYY	11 TB	12 TB	13 TB	14	15 TOR	16 TOR
17 TOR	18 TOR	19 OAK	20 OAK	21 LAA	22 LAA	23 LAA
24 LAA	25	26 BAL	27 BAL	28 BAL	29 SEA	30 SEA

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 SEA	2 LAA	3 LAA	4 LAA	5 LAA	6 MIN	7 MIN
8 MIN	9 MIN	10 TOR	11 TOR	12	13 NYY	14 NYY
15 NYY	16 BAL	17 BAL	18 DET	19 DET	20 CHC	21 CHC
22 CHC	23 CLE	24 CLE	25 CLE	26 DET	27 DET	28 DET
29 DET	30 CWS	31 CWS				

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 CWS	2	3 OAK	4 OAK
5 OAK	6	7 NYY	8 NYY	9 NYY	10 TOR	11 TOR
12 TOR	13	14 TB	15 TB	16 TB	17 MIL	18 MIL
19 MIL	20 SD	21 SD	22 SD	23	24 PIT	25 PIT
26 PIT	27	28 PHI	29 PHI	30 PHI		

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 HOU	2 HOU
3 HOU	4 TOR	5 TOR	6 TOR	7 BAL	8 BAL	9 BAL
10 BAL	11 ALL-STAR BREAK	12	13	14	15 TB	16 TB
17 TB	18 BAL	19 BAL	20 BAL	21	22 SEA	23 SEA
SEA 24 / CWS 31	25 KC	26 KC	27 KC	28 KC	29 CWS	30 CWS

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 CLE	2 CLE	3 CLE	4 CLE	5 NYY	6 NYY
7 NYY	8 MIN	9 MIN	10 MIN	11	12 SEA	13 SEA
14 SEA	15	16 TB	17 TB	18 KC	19 KC	20 KC
21 KC	22 TEX	23 TEX	24 TEX	25 TEX	26 OAK	27 OAK
28 OAK	29	30 NYY	31 NYY			

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 NYY	2 TEX	3 TEX
4 TEX	5 TOR	6 TOR	7 TOR	8 TOR	9 TB	10 TB
11 TB	12	13 TOR	14 TOR	15 TB	16 TB	17 TB
18 TB	19 BAL	20 BAL	21 BAL	22	23 NYY	24 NYY
25 NYY	26 BAL	27 BAL	28 BAL	29	30	

Home Games

Red Sox tickets and information: 877-REDSOX9 or redsox.com

All game dates are tentative and subject to change. All regular season games are televised on NESN unless noted and broadcast in English on WEEI Radio 850 AM and network affiliates. Games are broadcast in Spanish on the Spanish Baseball Network.



First Row – Darnell McDonald, Dustin Pedroia, J.D. Drew, Jason Varitek, Rob Leary, Dave Magadan, John Farrell, Terry Francona, DeMarlo Hale, Tim Bogar, Gary Tuck, Kevin Youkilis, Marco Scutaro, Adrian Beltre, Tim Wakefield, Daisuke Matsuzaka. Second Row – Ino Guerrero, Matt Noone, David Page, Daniel Nava, Kevin Cash, Jacoby Ellsbury, Jed Lowrie, Michael Bowden, Daniel Bard, Clay Buchholz, David Ortiz, Jon Lester, John Lackey, Jonathan Papelbon, Josh Beckett, Manny Delcarmen, Mike Lowell, Victor Martinez, Bill Hall, Eric Patterson, Hideki Okajima, Mike Cameron, Mani Martinez. Third Row – Dusty Brown, Ryan Kalish, Felix Doubront, Scott Atchison, Mike Reinold, Mitsugi Funatsu, Scott Waugh, Masai Takahashi, Russell Nua, Greg Barajas, Joe Cochran, Edward "Pookie" Jackson, Jack McCormick, Dr. Larry Ronan, Tommy McLaughlin, Billy Broadbent, Ryo Shinkawa, Masa Hoshino. Inset – Jarrod Saltalamacchia, Ron Johnson. Bat Boys – Jared Pinkos, Chris Cundiff.